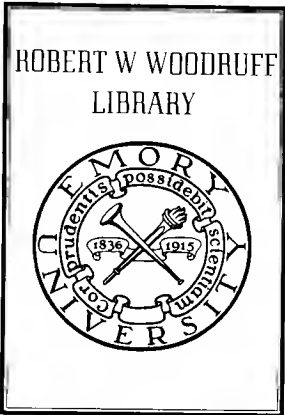


*Baedeker's*  
CENTRAL ITALY.

1. Via de' Panzani 1.  
Firenze.  
Libreria di  
**ERMANN0 LOESCHER**  
Torino  
5. Via Carlo Alberto 5.

# deker's Guide-Books.

- Northern Italy** till Leghorn, Florence and published in October 1867).
- Central Italy and Rome**, with 3 maps and 8 plans. 1867. . . . . 5 s.
- Italy III<sup>d</sup> part. Southern Italy, Sicily and the Lipari Islands**, with 4 maps and 6 plans. 1867. . . . . 5 s.
- Paris**, including routes from London to Paris and from Paris to the Rhine and Switzerland, with maps and plans. Second édition. 1867. . . . . 4 s. 6 d.
- The Rhine** from the Dutch to the Swiss Frontier, with 15 maps, 13 plans and 4 views. Second edition. 1864. . . . . 4 s.
- Switzerland, and the Tyrol**, with 18 editions. 1867.
- The Traveller's Map** French and Italian Questions in those
- Allemagne et que Strasbourg, Lu berg, Bude-Pest de villes.** Troisi
- Belgique et Holla** Quatrième édition
- Italie I<sup>re</sup> partie.** Florence et An Troisième édition
- Italie II<sup>e</sup> partie. L'Italie centrale et Rome.** Avec 3 cartes et 8 plans. 1867. . . . . 1 Thlr. 20 Sgr.
- Italie III<sup>me</sup> partie. L'Italie méridionale, la Sicile et les Iles Lipari.** Avec 4 cartes et 6 plans. 1867. . . 1 Thlr. 20 Sgr.
- Les Bords du Rhin** de Bâle à la frontière de Hollande. Avec 15 cartes et 13 plans de villes. Sixième édition. 1864. . . . . 1 Thlr. 10 Sgr.
- Londres, suivi d'excursions dans l'Angleterre du Sud, le comté de Galles et l'Ecosse.** Avec 4 cartes et 7 plans. 1866. 1 Thlr. 20 Sgr.
- Paris, Rouen, le Havre, Dieppe, Boulogne.** Avec 2 cartes et 10 plans. Seconde édition. 1865. . . . . 1 Thlr. 10 Sgr.
- La Suisse, et les parties limitrophes de l'Italie, de la Savoie et du Tyrol.** Avec 18 cartes géographiques, 7 plans de villes et 6 panoramas. Septième édition. 1867. . . 1 Thlr. 22 Sgr.



**Savoy and the panoramas.** Third . . . . . 5 s. 6 d.

**English, German, bulary and short ion.** 1866. 3 s.

**limitrophes jusqu'à racovie, Lemrtes et 50 plans** 2 Thlr. 20 Sgr.

**plans de villes.** 1 Thlr. 10 Sgr.

**squ'à Livourne, plans de villes.** 1 Thlr. 20 Sgr.

# Baedeker's Reisehandbücher.

- Belgien und Holland**, mit 2 Karten und 14 Plänen. Neunte Auflage. 1865. . . . . 1 Thlr. 10 Sgr.
- Deutschland**, nebst Theilen der angrenzenden Länder bis **Strassburg, Luxemburg, Kopenhagen, Krakau, Lemberg, Ofen-Pesth, Pola, Fiume**. Mit 20 Karten und 48 Stadtplänen. Zwölfte Auflage. 1867. . . . . 3 Thlr.
- Daraus einzeln:
- Mittel- und Norddeutschland**, mit 9 Karten und 22 Plänen. Dreizehnte Auflage. 1867. . . . . 1 Thlr. 10 Sgr.
- Oesterreich, Süd- und West-Deutschland**, mit 17 Karten und 33 Plänen. Zwölfte Auflage. 1867. . . . . 2 Thlr.
- Oesterreich**, mit 5 Karten und 14 Plänen. Zwölfte Auflage. 1867. . . . . 1 Thlr. 10 Sgr.
- Südbayern, Tirol und Salzburg etc.**, mit 6 Karten und 7 Plänen. Zwölfte Auflage. 1867. . . . . 1 Thlr.
- Italien I. Theil. Ober-Italien** bis **Livorno, Florenz** und **Ancona**, nebst Reise-Routen durch Deutschland, die Schweiz und Frankreich. Mit 5 Karten und 16 Plänen. Dritte Auflage. 1865. . . . . 1 Thlr. 20 Sgr.
- Italien II. Theil. Mittel-Italien** und **Rom**. Mit 3 Karten und 8 Plänen. 1866. . . . . 1 Thlr. 20 Sgr.
- Italien III. Theil. Unter-Italien, Sicilien** und die **Liparischen Inseln**. Mit 4 Karten und 6 Plänen. 1866. 1 Thlr. 20 Sgr.
- London** nebst Ausflügen nach **Süd-England, Wales** u. **Schottland**, sowie Reiserouten vom Continent nach England. Mit 4 Karten und 7 Plänen. Zweite Aufl. 1866. . . . . 1 Thlr. 20 Sgr.
- Paris** und Umgebungen, nebst **Rouen, Havre, Dieppe, Boulogne** und den drei Eisenbahn-Strassen vom Rhein bis Paris. Mit 2 Karten und 15 Plänen. Fünfte Auflage. 1864. 1 Thlr. 10 Sgr.
- Rheinlande**, die, von der Schweizer bis zur Holländischen Grenze. Mit 15 Karten und 13 Plänen. Vierzehnte Auflage. 1866. . . . . 1 Thlr. 10 Sgr.
- Schweiz**, die, nebst den angrenzenden Theilen von **Ober-Italien, Savoyen** und **Tirol**. Mit 18 Karten, 7 Stadtplänen und 6 Panoramen. Eilfte Auflage. 1867. . . . . 1 Thlr. 22 Sgr.
- Conversationsbuch** für Reisende in vier Sprachen, deutsch, französisch, englisch, italienisch, nebst einem Wortverzeichniss, kurzen Fragen etc. Achtzehnte Auflage. 1866. . . . . 1 Thlr.







# CARTA d'ITALIA

Scale nel 1: 3,000,000

0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 Miglie Italiane

0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 English miles

0 1 2 3 4 5 10 15 Myriamètres

0 50 100 150 Kilometers

— Ferrovie — Steamers (Pirocheli) — Strade delle poste

# ITALY.

---

## HANDBOOK FOR TRAVELLERS

BY

**K. BÆDEKER.**

---

SECOND PART:

## CENTRAL ITALY AND ROME.

With 3 maps and 8 plans.

---

COBLENZ:

KARL BÆDEKER.

1867.

LONDON:

WILLIAMS & NORGATE.

14 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

EDINBURGH:

WILLIAMS & NORGATE.

20 South Frederick Street.

*Right of translation reserved.*

“Go, little book, God send thee good passage,  
And specially let this be thy prayere  
Unto them all that thee will read or hear,  
Where thou art wrong, after their help to call,  
Thee to correct in any part or all.”

CHAUCER.



## PREFACE.

The object of the present handbook, like that of the editor's other works of the same description, is to render the traveller as independent as possible of the services of guides, valets-de-place and others of the same class, to supply him with a few remarks on the progress of civilization and art among the people with whom he is about to become acquainted, and to enable him to realize to the fullest extent the enjoyment and instruction of which Italy is so fruitful a source.

The handbook is moreover intended to place the traveller in a position to visit the places and objects most deserving of notice with the greatest possible economy of time, money and, it may be added, temper; for in no country is the traveller's patience more severely put to the test than in some parts of Italy. The editor will endeavour to accompany the enlightened traveller through the streets of the Italian towns, to all the principal edifices and works of art; and to guide his steps amidst the exquisite scenery in which Italy so richly abounds.

With a few very trifling exceptions, the entire book is framed from the editor's *personal experience*, acquired at the places described. As, however, infallibility cannot be attained, the editor will highly appreciate any *bonâ fide* information with which travellers may favour him. That already received, which in many instances has been most serviceable, he gratefully acknowledges

The Maps and Plans, the result of great care and research, will abundantly suffice for the use of the ordinary

traveller. The inexperienced are strongly recommended, when steering their course with the aid of a plan, before starting, to mark with a coloured pencil the point for which they are bound. This will enable them to avoid many a circuitous route. For the benefit of those who desire to become more intimately acquainted with the country than the limits of the present work admit of, the admirable *Supplementary Sheets of G. Mayr's Atlas of the Alps* (for Central and Southern Italy) may be mentioned. They may be most easily procured in Germany (price, mounted, 2 dollars each). For Naples the map of the *Real Ufficio Topografico* (Naples, 1835) will be found useful.

Altitudes are given in Parisian feet (1 Par. ft. =  $1\frac{1}{15}$  Engl. ft.)

Distances are generally given in English miles. The Italian "miglia" varies in different districts. Approximately it may be stated that 1 Engl. M. =  $\frac{6}{7}$  Ital. migl. =  $1\frac{1}{14}$  Roman migl.

Railway, Diligence and Steamboat Timetables. The most trustworthy are contained in the "*Guida-Orario ufficiale di tutte le strade ferrate d'Italia contenente anche le indicazioni dei Piroscafi* (steamboats), *Corrieri, Diligenze*" etc., with map, published at Milan (price 40 c.).

Hotels. In no country does the treatment which the traveller experiences at hotels vary so much as in Italy, and attempts at extortion are probably nowhere so outrageous. The asterisks are therefore to be received as indicating those hotels which the editor believes to be *comparatively* respectable, clean and reasonable. The average charges stated in the handbook will at least enable the traveller to form a fair estimate of the demands which can be justly made.

# CONTENTS.

	Page
I. Travelling Expenses. Monetary System . . . . .	XI
II. Period and Plan of Tour . . . . .	XIII
III. Language . . . . .	XIV
IV. Passports and Custom-houses . . . . .	XV
V. Public Safety. Mendicity . . . . .	XVI
VI. Traffic . . . . .	XVIII
VII. Locomotion . . . . .	XXI
VIII. Hotels . . . . .	XXVI
IX. Restaurants, Cafés etc. . . . .	XXVIII
X. Churches, Theatres, Shops etc. . . . .	XXX
XI. Postal Arrangements . . . . .	XXXI
XII. Calculation of Time . . . . .	XXXI
XIII. Climate. Mode of Living . . . . .	XXXII
XIV. Historical Sketch of Italian Art . . . . .	XXXIII
Route	
1. From Marseilles (Genoa) to Leghorn (Civitavecchia and Naples . . . . .	1
2. From Florence to Rome (by sea) viâ Leghorn and Civita- vecchia . . . . .	8
1. From Civitavecchia to La Tolfa . . . . .	12
3. From Florence to Rome by the Maremme . . . . .	14
1. Piombino and Populonia . . . . .	15
2. From Grosseto to Rusellæ . . . . .	17
3. Orbetello. Monte Argentario . . . . .	18
4. From Montalto to Vulci . . . . .	19
5. Corneto . . . . .	19
4. From Leghorn to Volterra . . . . .	21
1. Monte Catini. La Cava. Lagoni di Monte Cerboli . . . . .	25
5. Elba and the Tuscan Islands . . . . .	25
6. From Florence to Rome by Siena, Orvieto and Viterbo . . . . .	27
1. From Poggibonsi to San Gimignano . . . . .	28
2. From Asciano to Torrenieri. Monte Oliveto Maggiore . . . . .	36
3. Monte Pulciano. Pienza . . . . .	37
4. Excursions from Viterbo. Castel d'Asso. Norchia. Tos- canella. Bomarzo . . . . .	44
5. Caprarola . . . . .	46
6. From Ronciglione to Monterosi by Sutri . . . . .	47

Route	Page
7. From Siena to Perugia (and Rome) by Chiusi	49
8. From Florence to Rome by Arezzo, Perugia and Foligno	50
From Florence to Arezzo and Cortona . . . . .	50
From Cortona to Perugia . . . . .	57
1. From Perugia to Narni by Todi . . . . .	64
2. From Perugia to the upper valley of the Tiber	65
From Perugia to Foligno by Assisi . . . . .	65
3. Bevagna. Montefalco . . . . .	71
From Foligno to Rome . . . . .	71
4. From Narni to Otricoli . . . . .	77
5. From Civit� Castellana to Rome by Rignano. Mt. Soracte	80
6. From Civit� Castellana to Rome by Nepi . . . . .	82
9. From Bologna to Rome by Fano, Gubbio and Foligno	82
1. From Rimini to San Marino . . . . .	86
2. From Pesaro to Urbino . . . . .	87
10. From Trieste to Ancona . . . . .	92
11. From Ancona to Rome . . . . .	94
1. From Fabriano to Sassoferrato . . . . .	96
2. From Ancona to Foligno by Civitanuova, Macerata and Tolentino . . . . .	97
12. Rome . . . . .	99
I. Strangers' Quarter and Corso . . . . .	124
Piazza del Popolo. S. Maria del Popolo . . . . .	124
The Pincio . . . . .	125
Villa Medici. SS. Trinit� de' Monti . . . . .	127
Piazza di Spagna. Propaganda . . . . .	129
S. Andrea delle Fratte . . . . .	129
Fontana di Trevi . . . . .	130
The Corso. S. Carlo al Corso. S. Lorenzo in Lucina . . . . .	131
Palazzo Chigi . . . . .	132
Piazza Colonna. Piazza di Monte Citorio . . . . .	132
Palazzo Sciarra-Colonna . . . . .	133
Collegio Romano. Museo Kircheriano . . . . .	134
S. Marcello. S. Maria in Via Lata . . . . .	135
Palazzo Doria . . . . .	136
SS. Apostoli . . . . .	137
Palazzo Colonna . . . . .	138
Piazza di Venezia. Palazzo di Venezia. Palazzo Torlonia	139
S. Marco . . . . .	140
Ges� . . . . .	141
Villa Borghese . . . . .	142
II. The Hills of Rome. Quirinal, Viminal, Esquiline . . . . .	144
S. Maria della Concezione . . . . .	145
Villa Ludovisi . . . . .	145
Villa Albani . . . . .	146

# CONTENTS.

VII

Route	Page
Palazzo Barberini . . . . .	150
Piazza di Monte Cavallo . . . . .	151
Palazzo Apostolico al Quirinale . . . . .	151
Palazzo Rospigliosi . . . . .	153
S. Silvestro a Monte Cavallo . . . . .	153
S. Bernardo. S. Maria della Vittoria . . . . .	154
Porta Pia. Villa Torlonia. S. Agnese fuori. S. Costanza . . . . .	155
Piazza di Termini. Railway Station. Thermæ of Diocletian. S. Maria degli Angeli . . . . .	157
Campo Militare . . . . .	158
S. Pudentiana . . . . .	159
S. Lorenzo in Paneperna . . . . .	160
S. Maria Maggiore . . . . .	160
S. Prassede . . . . .	161
Porta S. Lorenzo. S. Lorenzo fuori . . . . .	162
Temple of Minerva Medica. Porta Maggiore. S. Croce in Gerusalemme . . . . .	164
S. Martino ai Monti . . . . .	166
S. Pietro in Vincoli . . . . .	167
<b>III. Rome on the Tiber . . . . .</b>	<b>168</b>
Mausoleum of Augustus . . . . .	168
Palazzo Borghese . . . . .	169
S. Agostino . . . . .	173
S. Luigi de' Francesi . . . . .	174
Università della Sapienza . . . . .	175
Piazza della Rotonda. Pantheon . . . . .	176
S. Maria sopra Minerva . . . . .	178
Palazzo Madama . . . . .	179
Piazza Navona . . . . .	179
S. Agnese. S. Maria dell' Anima . . . . .	180
S. Maria della Pace . . . . .	181
Palazzo Vidoni. S. Andrea della Valle. Palazzo Massimi alle Colonne . . . . .	182
Palazzo Braschi. Piazza di Pasquino . . . . .	183
Chiesa Nuova . . . . .	184
Palazzo della Cancelleria . . . . .	185
S. Lorenzo in Damaso. Palazzo Farnese . . . . .	185
Palazzo Spada . . . . .	187
S. Giovanni de' Fiorentini . . . . .	188
S. Carlo a' Catinari . . . . .	189
Palazzo Costaguti. Palazzo Mattei . . . . .	189
S. Maria in Campitelli . . . . .	190
Ghetto . . . . .	191
Colonnade of Octavia. Theatre of Marcellus . . . . .	191
<b>IV. Ancient Rome . . . . .</b>	<b>192</b>
The Capitol. S. Maria in Araceli . . . . .	192
Piazza del Campidoglio. Palazzo del Senatore . . . . .	194
The Tarpeian Rock . . . . .	195

Route	Page
Forum Romanum . . . . .	196
Triumphal Arch of Septimius Severus . . . . .	198
SS. Cosma e Damiano . . . . .	200
Basilica of Constantine . . . . .	200
S. Francesca Romana . . . . .	201
Triumphal Arch of Titus . . . . .	202
Temples of Venus and Roma . . . . .	202
Colosseum . . . . .	203
Triumphal Arch of Constantine . . . . .	206
Thermæ of Titus . . . . .	206
Forum of Nerva . . . . .	207
Accademia di S. Luca . . . . .	208
Forum of Augustus. Forum of Trajan . . . . .	209
The Palatine . . . . .	210
Velabrum. Forum Boarium. Cloaca Maxima . . . . .	213
S. Maria in Cosmedin . . . . .	214
Circus Maximus . . . . .	216
The Aventine. Protestant Cemetery. Pyramid of Cestius. Monte Testaccio . . . . .	217
S. Sabina. S. Alessio. S. Maria Aventina . . . . .	220
Porta S. Paolo. S. Paolo fuori . . . . .	221
Via Appia. Thermæ of Caracalla. SS. Nereo ed Achilleo . . . . .	223
S. Cesareo. S. Giovanni a Porta Latina . . . . .	225
Tomb of the Scipios . . . . .	226
The Cælius. S. Gregorio. S. Giovanni e Paolo. S. Maria in Domnica. S. Stefano Rotondo . . . . .	227
S. Clemente. SS. Quattro Coronati . . . . .	230
S. Giovanni in Laterano. Gregorian Museum. Villa Massimo. Villa Wolkonsky . . . . .	232
Collections of the Capitol . . . . .	239
<b>V. Quarters of the City on the Right Bank . . . . .</b>	<b>245</b>
Castello S. Angelo . . . . .	246
Piazza di S. Pietro . . . . .	248
S. Pietro in Vaticano . . . . .	249
Cimiterio dei Tedeschi . . . . .	257
Longara. S. Onofrio . . . . .	257
Villa Farnesina . . . . .	258
Palazzo Corsini . . . . .	260
Trastevere. S. Pietro in Montorio . . . . .	261
Villa Doria Pamfili . . . . .	264
Isola di S. Bartolomeo . . . . .	266
S. Maria in Trastevere. S. Cecilia in Trastevere . . . . .	267
The Vatican . . . . .	269
Sala Ducale. Sala Regia . . . . .	271
Sistine Chapel. Pauline Chapel . . . . .	271
Raphael's Loggie . . . . .	273
Raphael's Stanze . . . . .	275
Cappella Niccolina . . . . .	279

CONTENTS.

IX

Route	Page
Museum of Statues. Galleria Lapidaria . . . . .	279
Braccio Nuovo . . . . .	280
Museo Chiaramonti . . . . .	281
Museo Pio-Clementino . . . . .	282
Raphael's Tapestry . . . . .	288
Museo Gregoriano . . . . .	289
Egyptian Museum . . . . .	291
Picture Gallery . . . . .	292
Library of the Vatican . . . . .	293
The Catacombs . . . . .	296
13. Environs of Rome . . . . .	303
A. Short Excursions in the Campagna . . . . .	304
Beyond Porta S. Paolo. Tre Fontane . . . . .	304
Beyond Porta S. Sebastiano. Via Appia. Domine Quo Vadis. S. Sebastiano . . . . .	305
Circus of Maxentius. Tomb of Cæcilia Metella . . . . .	307
Temple of the Deus Reticulus. Grotto of Egeria. S. Urbano . . . . .	309
Beyond Porta S. Giovanni. Via Latina. Porta Furba . . . . .	310
Beyond Porta Maggiore. Tor de' Schiavi . . . . .	312
Beyond Porta S. Lorenzo . . . . .	313
Beyond Porta Pia . . . . .	313
Beyond Porta Salara. Fidenæ . . . . .	313
Beyond Porta del Popolo. Acqua Acetosa . . . . .	314
Beyond Porta Angelica. Monte Mario. Villa Mellini. Villa Madama . . . . .	315
B. Longer Excursions from Rome to the Mountains and the Sea . . . . .	316
The Alban Mountains . . . . .	316
Frascati . . . . .	316
Grotta Ferrata . . . . .	319
Marino . . . . .	320
Rocca di Papa . . . . .	321
Monte Cavo . . . . .	321
Palazzuola. Lago di Albano. Alba Longa . . . . .	322
Albano . . . . .	324
Castel Gandolfo. The Emissarius . . . . .	325
Ariccia. Genzano . . . . .	326
Cività Lavinia. Velletri . . . . .	326
Nemi and its lake . . . . .	327
The Sabine Mountains . . . . .	327
Tivoli . . . . .	328
Subiaco . . . . .	332
Palestrina . . . . .	335
Olevano . . . . .	338
Genazzano . . . . .	338
Monte Gennaro . . . . .	340
Valley of the Licenza . . . . .	340

Route	Page
<b>The Volscian Mountains</b> . . . . .	341
Cori . . . . .	342
Norma . . . . .	343
Segni . . . . .	343
<b>Etruscan Towns</b> . . . . .	344
Veii . . . . .	344
Galera . . . . .	346
Bracciano . . . . .	347
Cære . . . . .	348
<b>The Sea-coast of Latium</b> . . . . .	350
Ostia. Castel Fusano. Tor Paterno. Pratica. Ardea . . . . .	350
Porto. Fiumicino. Isola Sacra . . . . .	352
Porto d'Anzio . . . . .	353
Nettuno. Astura . . . . .	354

### List of Maps and Plans.

1. Map of Italy facing title-page.
2. Plan of Marseilles, between pp. 2 and 3.
3. Plan of Siena, between pp. 28 and 29.
4. Plan of Perugia, between pp. 58 and 59.
5. Plan of Ancona, between pp. 94 and 95.
6. Large Plan and
7. Key-Plan of Rome, at the end of the volume.
8. Plan of Ancient Rome, between pp. 192 and 193.
9. Plan of the Forum Romanum, between pp. 196 and 197.
10. Map of the Environs of Rome, between pp. 304 and 305.
11. Map of the Roman Campagna, between pp. 316 and 317.

### Abbreviations.

M. = Engl. mile; hr. = hour; min. = minute; r. = right;  
 l. = left; N. = north, northwards, northern; S. = south etc.;  
 E. = east etc.; W. = west etc.; R. = room; B. = breakfast;  
 D. = dinner; A. = attendance; L. = light.

### Asterisks

denote objects deserving of special attention.

---



## INTRODUCTION.

"Thou art the garden of the world, the home  
 Of all Art yields, and Nature can decree;  
 Even in thy desert, what is like to thee?  
 Thy very weeds are beautiful, thy waste  
 More rich than other climes' fertility,  
 Thy wreck a glory, and thy ruin graced  
 With an immaculate charm which cannot be defaced."

Byron.

From the earliest ages down to the present time Italy has ever exercised a powerful influence on the denizens of more northern lands, and a journey thither has often been the fondly cherished wish of many an aspiring traveller. At the present day this wish may be gratified with comparative facility. Northern Italy is now connected by a direct "iron route" with the southern portion of the peninsula as far as Naples and Brindisi, and the approaching completion of the great network of railways will soon enable the traveller to penetrate into the interior of provinces hitherto untrodden by the ordinary tourist. Prior to 1860 the peninsula possessed but few railways, and these of insignificant extent and exclusively of local importance. Rapidity of locomotion is not, however, the sole advantage which has been attained since that period. A single monetary system has superseded the numerous and perplexing varieties of coinage formerly in use, the annoyances inseparable from passports and custom-houses with which the traveller was assailed at every frontier and even in many an insignificant town have been greatly mitigated, and energetic measures have been adopted in order to put an end to the extortions of vetturini, facchini and other members of this irritating class. Whilst those in search of adventure and excitement will miss many of the characteristic elements of former Italian travel, those who desire the more rational enjoyments derived from scenery, art or science will not fail to rejoice in the altered state of the country.

#### I. Travelling Expenses. Monetary System.

The cost of a tour in Italy depends of course on the traveller's resources and habits. Generally it may be stated that the

expenses need not exceed those incurred in the more frequented parts of the continent. The average expenditure of a single traveller may be estimated at 25 fr. per diem, or about half that sum when a prolonged stay is made at one place. Those who are acquainted with the language and habits of the country may succeed in reducing their expenses to still narrower limits. Those who travel as members of a party may effect a considerable saving, and will find the cost of carriages, guides, hotels and fees reduced to two-thirds or one-half of what they would have to pay when travelling alone. Where ladies are of the party the expenses are always unavoidably greater; not merely because the better hotels and the more comfortable modes of locomotion are selected, but because the Italians regard the traveller in this case as wealthier and therefore a more fitting object for extortion.

In the *Kingdom of Italy* the French monetary system is now universal. The franc (lira or franco) contains 100 centesimi. 1 fr. 25 c. = 1 s. = 10 silbergroschen = 35 S. German kreuzer = 50 Austrian kreuzer. The silver coins in common circulation are Italian pieces of 1 and 2 fr. and Italian or French 5 fr. pieces; gold coins of the Italian or French currency of 10 and 20 fr. are the commonest (those of 5 and 40 fr. rare). Banknotes of the Sardinian or (as it has been recently named) National Bank of 50, 100, 500 and 1000 fr. are received with the same favour as silver (not as gold), but are not always readily exchanged in ordinary traffic. — In the *States of the Church* scudi, paoli and bajocchi are still in use. 1 scudo = 10 paoli = 100 baj. 1 scudo = 4 s.  $4\frac{1}{4}$  d. 1 paolo =  $5\frac{1}{4}$  d. 1 baj. =  $\frac{1}{2}$  d. Banknotes of 5, 10, 20 and 50 scudi are also in common use; silver pieces of 1 scudo and 5, 2 and 1 paolo; copper pieces of 2, 1 and  $\frac{1}{2}$  bajocco. The papal paper and silver currency is always considerably depreciated when exchanged for French or Italian gold. The nominal value of a napoleon at Rome is 3 scudi 72 baj., whereas the real equivalent is 3 sc. 85 to 3 sc. 95 baj. At the present day a scudo may in fact be regarded as equivalent to 5 fr. = 4 s., and the Roman currency is rapidly tending to assimilation with the Italian.

In some parts of Italy the former currency is still employed in keeping accounts and the coins themselves are occasionally seen. Thus the francesconi and crazie of Tuscany, the Roman

scudi and bajocchi still used in Umbria, the piastri and grani of Naples and the uncie and tari of Sicily. An acquaintance with these now nearly obsolete currencies is, however, not essential unless the traveller diverges from the beaten track, in which case the necessary information will be afforded by the handbook.

The traveller should, before entering Italy provide himself with *French Gold* which he may procure in England, France or Germany on more advantageous terms than in Italy. *Sovereigns* are received at the full value by most of the principal hotel keepers, but this is not the case in the less frequented districts. For the transport of large sums the 10 L. *circular notes* issued by the London bankers will be found convenient.

## II. Period and Plan of Tour.

The *season* selected and the *duration* of the tour determined on must of course depend on the traveller himself. Suffice it to remark that the colder months are those usually preferred. The majority of travellers bound for the south proceed to cross the Alps in September and October and arrive in Rome about the beginning of November. Rome is the favourite winter-residence of strangers until the Carnival, but at the commencement of Lent the city is deserted by many for the gayer scenes of Naples. At Easter it is again inundated by a vast concourse of visitors, who flock thither in order to witness the sumptuous ecclesiastical pageantry of the "holy week" and depart as soon as their curiosity has been gratified. Some then proceed to Naples, Florence or other parts of Italy, the majority however prepare to quit the country before the commencement of summer. In this vast and ever-varying influx of travellers the English element is always greatly predominant.

No month in the year can be pronounced absolutely unfavourable for travelling in Italy, but the seasons recommended are the late autumn months (Sept. 15th to Nov. 15th) and the months of April and May. The rainy winter months should, if possible, be avoided for the commencement of a tour and may be most profitably spent by those who winter in Italy in one of the larger cities, of which Rome offers the most considerable and varied attractions. The months of June, July and August are hardly less unfavourable for a tour. The scenery indeed is then in perfec-

tion and the long days are hailed with satisfaction by the active traveller, but the fierce rays of an Italian sun seldom fail to exercise a prejudicial influence upon the physical and mental energies. This result is not occasioned so much by the intensity as by the protracted duration of the heat, the sky being frequently cloudless and not a drop of rain falling for several months in succession. The first showers of autumn, which fall about the end of August, again commence to refresh the parched atmosphere.

The *plan* of a tour in Italy must be framed in accordance with the object which the traveller has in view. Florence, Rome and Naples are the principal centres of attraction, the less frequented districts of the interior however are also replete with inexhaustible sources of interest. In order to obtain a more than superficial acquaintance with Italy the traveller must not devote his attention to the larger towns exclusively. The farther he diverges from the beaten track, the better opportunities he will have of gaining an insight into the characteristics of this fascinating country.

### III. Language.

The time and labour which the traveller has bestowed on the study of the Italian language at home will be amply repaid as he proceeds on his journey. It is by no means impossible to travel through Italy without an acquaintance of Italian or French, but in this case the traveller cannot conveniently deviate from the ordinary track and is moreover invariably charged (*alla Inglese*) by hotel-keepers and others, considerably in excess of the ordinary prices. A knowledge of French is of the greatest advantage, for the Italians are extremely partial to that language and avail themselves of every opportunity of employing it. For those, however, who desire to confine their expenditure within the average limits a slight acquaintance with the language<sup>1)</sup> of the country is indispensable.

1) "*Baedeker's Manual of Conversation in four languages (English, French, German and Italian) with vocabulary etc.*" (18th edit.) will be found serviceable for this purpose. With the addition of a pocket-dictionary the traveller may safely encounter the difficulties of the situation. A few brief remarks on the pronunciation may here be made for the benefit of those unacquainted with the language. *C* before *e* and *i* is pronounced like the English *ch*, *g* before *e* and *i* like *j*. Before other vowels *c* and *g* are hard. *Ch* and *gh* which generally precede *e* or *i* are hard; *sc* before

Nowhere more than in Italy is the traveller who is ignorant of the language debarred from much of the true enjoyment of travelling and from the opportunity of forming of an independent opinion the country, its customs, history, literature and art.

#### IV. Passports and Custom-houses.

On entering and quitting the kingdom of Italy as well as the States of the Church, the traveller is expected to show his passport. For the former a visa is not required, and on many of the frontiers the passport is not even demanded.

For Rome the visa (*gratis*) of a papal nuncio is necessary (obtainable in Paris, Vienna, Munich, Lucerne etc.). Those who have omitted this formality before entering Italy may procure the visa (5 fr.) on application to the Spanish consul at Genoa. Leghorn or Naples, these officials being at the same time the representatives of the pope in these places. The same thing may be accomplished at Marseilles through the medium of the steamboat offices. On quitting Rome the visa of the ambassador of the traveller's nationality and that of the papal police (1 sc.) are necessary. The traveller who returns from Naples to Rome is required to be furnished with another Spanish visa, which must be preceded by that of the consul of the traveller's nation. Those who return to Rome by other lines are not required to be provided with this second visa.

In the larger towns and on the ordinary routes the traveller is never exposed to annoyance from the police. In more remote districts, however, where the public safety demands a more rigorous supervision, the traveller who cannot exhibit his credentials is liable to detention. As a rule the passport is an essential companion during excursions in the country especially in the vicinity of

---

*e* or *i* is pronounced like *sh*, *gn* and *gl* between vowels like *ny* and *ly*. In other respects the pronunciation of Italian more nearly resembles that of German than that of French or English. The prosody occasionally presents difficulties, being different from what one would naturally expect: e. g. Brindisi, Gaëta, Nisita. — In addressing persons of the educated classes "lei" with the 3rd pers. sing. should always be employed (addressing several at once, "loro" with the 3rd pers. pl.) "Voi" is used in addressing waiters, drivers etc., "tu" by those only who are proficient in the language. "Voi" is the commonest mode of address employed by the Neapolitans, but is generally regarded as inelegant or uncourteous.

Naples and the southern provinces. It should also be remarked that the Italian and Papal police are uniformly polite and obliging.

The examination of luggage at the Italian Custom-houses is usually extremely lenient. Tobacco and cigars are the articles especially sought for. Books and photographs are the principal objects of suspicion in the States of the Church, on the frontier of which the scrutiny is occasionally rigorous. The questions of the officials are best answered by "*sono libri di professione*". Books in the Italian language are often inspected one by one.

Those who travel to Rome by the high road may escape these annoyances by giving a gratuity to the official at the frontier (1—2 fr.) and another on passing the gate of the city. These individuals are said to depend on these fees for their livelihood, according to the system formerly prevalent throughout Italy. On arriving by railway, however, and in the kingdom of Italy generally, the traveller is not recommended to resort to such expedients.

#### V. Public Safety. Mendicity.

Italy is still frequently regarded as the land of Fra Diavolo's and Rinaldo Rinaldini's — an impression fostered by tales of travellers, sensational letters to newspapers etc. The fact, however, is that travelling in northern and central Italy is hardly attended with more hazard than in any of the more northern European countries. At the same time the traveller may be reminded of the danger of seeking quarters for the night in unknown localities in large towns. Rome and Naples are deservedly notorious in this respect. Even in the most secure districts temporary associations of freebooters are occasionally formed with a view to some predatory enterprise, but the attacks of such bands are directed against wealthy inhabitants of the country who are known to be travelling with large sums of money, and seldom if ever against strangers, with whose resources and plans such marauders cannot easily be acquainted. Strangers, however, especially when accompanied by ladies, should not neglect the ordinary precaution of requesting information respecting the safety of the roads from the authorities, gendarmes (*carabinieri*, generally respectable and trustworthy) etc.

The *Brigantaggio*, properly so called, is a local evil, which the traveller may always without difficulty avoid. Owing to the

revolution of 1860 it had increased in the Neapolitan provinces to an alarming extent. The Italian government has done its utmost to suppress this national scourge and its efforts have in a great measure been crowned with success, but the evil still resembles a conflagration which has not been completely extinguished and from time to time bursts forth anew. The demoralization of the inhabitants of the southern provinces is still deplorably great, and the brigandage there is not only fostered by popular discontent and a professed sympathy for the Bourbons, but is actually carried on as a speculation by lauded proprietors. These "gentry" frequently equip and harbour gangs of banditti with whom they share the spoil, or at least aid and abet them on condition that their own property is respected. The evil is moreover favoured by the mountainous character of the country, into the remote recesses of which troops cannot easily penetrate. The most notorious districts are the frontier range of mountains between the Neapolitan provinces and the present States of the Church, the mountains of Campania and the whole of Calabria. Sicily has also of late years been much infested by brigands, especially the provinces of Palermo and Girgenti, but even in the most dangerous localities those who adopt the ordinary precautions may travel with tolerable safety. Under such circumstances some acquaintance with the language and the country is indispensable.

Weapons cannot legally be carried without a licence. For the ordinary traveller they are a mere burden, and in case of a rencontre with brigands they only serve greatly to increase the danger.

**Mendicity**, countenanced and encouraged according to the former system of Italian politics, still continues to be one of those national nuisances to which the traveller must habituate himself. The system is energetically opposed in Naples by the new regime, but in Rome and many of the smaller towns it prevails to the same extent as formerly. Begging in Italy, to a still greater degree than in other places, is rather a trade than a genuine demand for sympathy. The best mode of liberation is to bestow a small donation, a supply of the smallest coin of the realm being provided for the purpose. A beggar, who in return for a donation of 2 c. thanked the donor with the usual benedictions,

was on another occasion presented with 50 c., an act of liberality which, instead of being gratefully accepted only called forth the remark in a half-offended tone: "ma signore è molto poco!"

## VI. Traffic.

Travelling in Italy differs essentially in many respects from that in France, Germany, Switzerland etc., and the experience there acquired here avails comparatively little. An acquaintance with the language will prove the best aid in supplying the deficiency.

The traveller is regarded by landlords, waiters, drivers, porters and others of the same class as an object formed for extortion. Deception and imposition are regarded as very venial offences by an Italian of the lower class, who views a successful attempt as a proof of superior sagacity. The traveller, therefore, who submits complacently to extortion is regarded with less respect than he who stoutly resists the barefaced attempt upon his credulity. In the Swiss Mountains the judicious traveller knows well when to make the tender of his cigar-case or spirit-flask; in this country such amiable manifestations are only calculated to awaken a further spirit of greed and extortion.

On the principal routes and especially in Naples the insolence of what may be aptly called the mercenary class has attained to such an unexampled pitch that the doubt not unfrequently presents itself to the travellers mind whether such a thing as honesty is known in Italy. It is to be hoped a more intimate acquaintance with the people and their habits will satisfy him that his unpleasant misgivings apply to a class and not to the community generally.

In Italy the highly immoral custom of demanding considerably more than will ultimately be accepted is the invariable rule: but with a knowledge of the custom, as it is based entirely upon the presumed ignorance of one of the contracting parties, the evil is greatly mitigated.

Where tariffs and fixed charges exist, they should be carefully consulted. In other cases a certain average price is generally established by custom, under which circumstances the traveller should make a precise bargain with respect to the service to be rendered and never rely on the equity of the other party.



Those individuals who appeal to the generosity of the stranger, or to their own honesty, or who, as rarely happens, are offended by the traveller's manifestation of distrust, may well be answered in the words of the proverb: "*patti chiari, amicizia lunga*". In the following pages the prices, even of the most insignificant objects, are stated with all possible accuracy, and although they are liable to constant fluctuations, they will at least serve as a guide to the stranger and prove a safeguard against many gross extortions. The Editor ventures to offer a homely hint that the equanimity of the traveller's own temper will greatly assist him if involved in a dispute or a bargain, and no attention whatever should be paid to vehement gesticulations or an offensive demeanour. The less the knowledge of the Italian language, the more careful should the traveller be not to involve himself in a war of words in which he must necessarily be at great disadvantage.

As a matter of course, not the slightest weight should be attached to the representations of drivers, guides etc., with whom even the inhabitants of the place often appear to act in concert. Thus in Naples the charge for a single drive is  $\frac{1}{2}$  fr. and yet the driver would find no difficulty in summoning 20 individuals ready to corroborate his assertion that the proper fare is 5 fr. "*Ebben mostrami la tariffa!*" "*Ma signore siamo galantuomini.*" "*Voglio vedere la tariffa!*" "*Non l'abbiamo.*" "*Va bene, allora ti do mezza lira!*" The driver, thus discomfited, is compelled to accept the precise fare and a boisterous laugh at his expense is raised by the bystanders. In all such cases the traveller may generally implicitly rely on the data given in the handbook. Where farther information is required it should be sought from fellow-travellers, gendarmes, respectably dressed persons present, occasionally from landlords, but seldom or never from waiters.

Caution is everywhere desirable in Italy, but if it assumes the form of exaggerated distrust it may be construed as the result of fear or weakness on the part of the traveller, whose best safeguard is often his own self-confidence; and it must be admitted that the preliminaries once arranged a trustworthiness is often exhibited of which an earlier demeanour gave no promise.

An abundant supply of copper coins should always be at the traveller's command in a country where donations as frequent as

trifling are in constant demand. Drivers, guides, porters, donkey-attendants etc. invariably expect, and often demand as their right, a gratuity (*buona mano, mancia, da bere, bottiglia, caffè, fumata*) in addition to the hire agreed on, and which varies according to circumstances from 2—3 sous to a franc or more. The traveller need feel no embarrassment in limiting his donations to the smallest possible dimensions. Liberality is frequently a source of future annoyance and embarrassment. Half-a-franc bestowed where two sous would have sufficed may be fertile in disagreeable results to the injudicious traveller; the fact speedily becomes known and other applicants make their appearance whose demands it becomes utterly impossible to satisfy. It may be laid down as a rule that parsimony, however much at variance with the generous feelings of the donor, is an ingredient in his enjoyment which it is almost impossible to overrate.

The demeanour of the stranger towards the natives must be somewhat modified in accordance with the various parts of the country through which he travels. The Italians of the north resemble the inhabitants of the south of France and those of Italian Switzerland. The character of the Tuscans is more effeminate, their language and manners more refined. The bearing of the Roman is grave and proud. With all of these, however, the stranger will find no difficulty in associating, and acts of civility or kindness will not be misplaced, even when conferred on persons of the lower classes. With the Neapolitans with whom the traveller generally comes in contact the case is entirely different. Dishonest and perfidious to an almost incredible extent, cringing and obsequious, they seem to conspire to embitter the traveller's enjoyment of their delightful country. It is to be hoped a better era is dawning under the new regime, and the "policy" of honesty beginning to penetrate the Italian mind.

The solitary traveller who possesses more than a mere superficial acquaintance with the language will find a tour in Italy fraught with more than ordinary interest and instruction, whilst on the other hand those who have attained no great proficiency in the language will travel with greater pleasure and economy as members of a party.

## VII. Locomotion.

**Railways.** With regard to the rapid advance of this modern essential of civilization the remarks already made (p. XI) may suffice. --- It may be added that the greatest speed attained by the trains is extremely moderate.

Porters who convey luggage to and from the carriages are sufficiently rewarded with a few sous, where there is no fixed tariff. In taking tickets it is a wise precaution to be provided with the exact fare.

The most trustworthy information respecting hours of starting, fares etc. is afforded by the "*Guida-orario ufficiale di tutte le strade ferrate d'Italia*" (see p. IV.), containing a map, published at Milan by Edoardo Sonzogno (price 40 c.), with which the traveller should not fail to provide himself. The local time-tables of the Tuscan, Roman and Neapolitan lines will also be found useful and may be procured at the railway-stations for a few sous.

**Steamboats.** A voyage on the Mediterranean or Adriatic is almost inseparably connected with a tour in Italy and Sicily, irrespective of the fact that the latter can be reached by water only. If the vessel steams along the coast the voyage is often extremely entertaining, and if the open sea is traversed the magnificent Italian sunsets, which light up the deep blue water with their crimson rays, present a scene not easily forgotten.

Tickets should be purchased by the traveller in person at the office of the company, and no attention paid to the proffered services of loiterers in the vicinity. The ticket is furnished with the purchaser's name and destination with the name of the vessel and hour of departure. Fares, duration of voyage etc. are stated in each instance in the following pages (pp. 1, 14, 27, 50). Family-tickets for the first or second class for not fewer than three persons are issued by all the companies at a reduction of 20 per cent on the fare but not on the cost of food. A child of 2—10 years pays half-fare, but in this case must share the berth of its attendant. Two children are furnished with a berth for themselves. The tickets of the Messageries Impériales are available for four months, and the voyage may be broken at the passenger's discretion. It may here again be remarked that the rival French companies Fraissinet and Valéry (p. 1, 8) reduce

their fares from 20 to 30 per cent according to circumstances. At the same time it should be borne in mind that these vessels usually stop to discharge their cargoes during the day and proceed on their voyage at night.

The saloons and berths of the first class are comfortably and elegantly fitted up, those of the second class tolerably. Passengers of the second class have free access, like those of the first, to every part of the deck. Officers of the Italian and French armies up to the rank of captain inclusive are provided with berths of the second class.

Luggage. First-class passengers are allowed 100 kilogr. (= 2 cwt.), second class 60 kilogr. (= 135 lbs.), but articles not intended for the passenger's private use are prohibited.

Food of good quality and ample quantity is included in the first and second-class fares. The difference between that provided for passengers of the different classes is inconsiderable. A *dejeûner à la fourchette* is served at 10, consisting of 3—4 courses, wine at discretion and a cup of coffee. Dinner is a similar repast between 5 and 6 o'clock. At 7 tea is served in the first but not in the second class. Passengers who are too ill to partake of these repasts are furnished with lemonade and minor refreshments gratis. Refreshments may of course be procured at other hours on payment.

Fees. The steward expects 1 fr. for a voyage of 12—24 hrs., more if the passenger has made unusual demands upon his time or patience.

Embarcation. Passengers should be on board an hour before the advertised time of starting. The charges for conveyance to the steamboat (usually 1 fr. for each pers. with luggage) are fixed by tariff at all the sea-ports and will be found in the handbook. Passengers should therefore avoid all discussions on the subject with the boatmen and simply direct them to row "al Vaticano", "alla Bella Venetia", or whatever the name of the vessel may be. En route the boatman generally makes a demand extravagantly in excess of the tariff: "Signore, sono cinque lire!" to which the passenger may simply reply: "avanti!"

On arriving at the vessel payment should not be given to the boatman until the traveller with all his luggage is safely on deck. The wild gesticulations of the boatman, who has perhaps calcu-

lated upon the credulity of his fare, but receives no more than his due (ample remuneration), may be enjoyed with malignant serenity from the deck as on that "terra sacra" disputes are strictly prohibited.

On board the passenger gives up his ticket, receives the number of his berth, superintends the stowing away of his luggage and finally repairs to the deck to observe the progress of the vessel as it quits the harbour, of which it generally commands a fine view.

On board the vessels of the Messageries everything is conducted with military precision. Complaints should be addressed to the captain. Questions addressed to the officials or crew are generally responded to somewhat laconically.

**Diligences.** *Corrieri* are the swifter conveyances which carry the mails and accommodate two or three passengers only at high fares. *Diligenze* are the ordinary stage-coaches which convey travellers with tolerable rapidity and generally for the same fares as similar vehicles in other parts of the continent. They are in the hands of private companies and where several run in competition the more expensive are to be preferred. The company is usually far from select, the carriages uncomfortable. When ladies are of the party the coupé ( $\frac{1}{3}$ rd dearer) should if possible be secured. Regular communication cannot be depended on except on the main routes. The importunities of the coachmen at the end of each stage should be disregarded.

The communication between many towns is maintained by **Vetturini**, who convey travellers neither very comfortably nor rapidly, but at moderate cost. Inside places cost somewhat more than those in the cabriolet. The driver receives a trifling fee, the ostler 1 sou, for the removal or replacement of luggage 2 sous. These conveyances afford the best opportunity of obtaining an insight into the customs of the country. The institution has, however, received a death-blow from the more modern diligences and railways. The ordinary tourist will probably rarely have occasion to submit to a style of conveyance rapidly becoming obsolete except on the route between Florence and Rome. The vetturini are generally respectable and trustworthy, with no less zeal for the comfort and safety of their employers than for the care of their cattle. With three horses and a vehicle to ac-

commodate six passengers 35—40 M. are daily accomplished. At midday a halt of several hours is made. The vetturini also engage to provide the traveller with hotel accommodation, which when thus contracted for is considerably less costly than when the traveller caters for himself. In this case it is advisable to draw up a carefully worded contract, to which the vetturino affixes his signature or mark. This should also be made to include the gratuity (*tutto compreso*), and if satisfaction is given an additional fee may be bestowed on the completion of the journey. The entire vehicle or the interior only may be engaged. It should be distinctly arranged before starting where the night is to be passed, where breakfast and dinner taken. The aid of some one acquainted with the customs of the country is desirable in a transaction of this description. The agreement having been concluded the vetturino gives the traveller a small sum as earnest-money (*caparra*), by which both parties are bound. The following formula will serve as a basis for a contract of this nature.

*Contratto tra il Sgr. N. N. e il Vetturino N. N.*

*Io sottoscritto Vetturino m'obbligo, di condurre il Sgre. N. N. e sua famiglia etc. in una buona carrozza con tre etc. buoni cavalli, ed incaricare la loro roba di viaggio così ben servata, che non prenda nessun danno, e non si perda niente, da . . . per . . . a . . . in . . . giorni, cioè a dire il primo giorno a . . . il secondo a . . . etc. ed arrivare sempre a buon ora, sotto le seguenti condizioni:*

*La vettura tutta intiera (non eccettuato il gabrioleto, or if the traveller engages the interior only, eccettuato il g.), appartiene per questo viaggio ai detti Sgri. Passeggieri. Al vetturino non è permesso, di prendere un altro viaggiatore, sotto qualunque nome sia.*

*Gli passeggeri ricevono ogni giorno di viaggio salvo quello dell'arrivo al conto del vetturino in un albergo di prima qualità la cena di (sei) piatti e . . . stanze separate ben ammobigliate e pulite con . . . letti netti e buoni.*

*Il sopradetto Signore spende al sopradetto vetturino la somma di . . . senza altera obbligazione di pagare mancia, pedaggio, barriera, cavalli, bovi, poste o altra cosa sia. Il pagamento detto sarà pagato nelle proprie mani del medesimo vetturino . . . dopo l'arrivo a . . .*

*La partenza da . . . . è fissata per il . . . . del mese . . . .*

*In caso che il vetturino non tenga un punto del contratto, il viaggiatore non è tenuto di pagare un quattrino.*

Date . . . . Signature of the vetturino, or . . . . per non sapere scrivere fece la croce.

A single traveller may also bargain with a vetturino for a place, the charge for which varies. The back-seats are "i primi posti", which are generally secured by the first comers, who are first consulted with regard to the arrangement of the journey. For a single traveller a written contract is hardly necessary. A previous understanding should, however, be made with regard to the gratuity and a separate room (*stanza separata*) at the inns should be stipulated for, otherwise the traveller will run the risk of being compelled to share the apartment of his travelling companions.

The stranger who travels with little luggage and desires to become acquainted with the customs of the country need not bind himself to the regular stages on the high roads, but may arrange his journey so as to stop at the less frequented towns and villages. Besides the above-mentioned conveyances carriages may everywhere be hired (with one horse about 65 c. per Engl. M.).

**Pedestrianism.** An Italian never walks if he can possibly drive; to him it is an inexplicable mystery how walking can afford pleasure. The remark has been frequently made to the editor: "*lei è signore e va a piedi?!*" In the more frequented districts, such as the vicinity of Rome, the inhabitants are accustomed to this mania of strangers, who may wander in the Campagna and the Sabine and Albanian mountains without exciting much surprise. Excursions on foot in other parts of Italy also possess their peculiar attractions and among other advantages that of procuring for the pedestrian the enviable reputation of being a *pittore* or needy individual from whom little is to be extorted.

Prolonged walking-tours, such as are undertaken in more northern climates, and fatiguing excursions will be found wholly unsuitable to the Italian climate. Cool and clear weather should if possible be selected and the sirocco carefully avoided. The height of summer is totally adverse to tours of this kind.

A *horse* (cavallo) or *donkey* (sommario, Neapol. ciucio), between which the difference of expense is inconsiderable, often affords a pleasant and inexpensive mode of locomotion, especially in mountainous districts, where the attendant (pedone) acts at once as a servant for the time being and as a guide. This mode of travelling is especially in vogue on the Alban and Sabine mountains and may without hesitation be adopted by ladies. A previous bargain should here be made, tutto compreso, a gratuity being added if the traveller is satisfied. It should also be observed that the attendants often avoid the most picturesque points on account of the ruggedness of the paths. Moreover they frequently indulge in a habit of urging on the animals to an alarmingly rapid pace at first starting or when passing through a town or village. The eclat attending such a proceeding, though a source of gratification to them, tends neither to the safety nor the dignity of the rider. At the beginning of the excursion, therefore, a check should be imposed upon these impulsive gentry by a threat of withholding the buona mano.

#### VIII. **Hotels.**

The idea of cleanliness in Italy is in arrear of the age; the brilliancy of the southern climate perhaps in the opinion of the natives neutralizes dirt. The traveller will, however, not suffer much annoyance in this respect in hotels and lodgings of the best class. Those who quit the beaten track, on the other hand, must be prepared for privations. In the villages the pig (animale nero) appears as a domestic animal and the privileged inmate of the houses, to which the poultry also have free access. Iron bedsteads should if possible be selected as affording less accommodation to the active class so hostile to repose. Insect-powder (*polvere di Persia*) or powdered camphor is some antidote to their advances. The *zanzari* or gnats are a source of great annoyance and often suffering during the autumn months. Windows should always be carefully closed before a light is introduced into the room. Light muslin curtains (*zanzieri*) round the beds, masks for the face and gloves are employed to ward off the attacks of these pertinacious intruders.

In all the more frequented places good hotels of the first class are always to be found, the landlords of which are fre-



quently German. Rooms  $2\frac{1}{2}$ —5 fr., bougie 75 c.—1 fr., attendance 1 fr., table d'hôte 4 fr. and so on. Families, for whose reception the hotels are often specially fitted up, should make an agreement with the landlord with regard to pension (8—10 fr. each). Strangers are expected to dine at the table d'hôte, otherwise the price of the room is raised or the inmate is given to understand that it is "wanted". French spoken everywhere. Cuisine a mixture of French and Italian.

The second-class inns are thoroughly Italian, rarely very clean or comfortable; prices about one-half the above; no table d'hôte, but a trattoria will generally be found connected with the house, where refreshments à la carte may be procured at any hour. These establishments will often be found convenient and economical by the *voyageur en garçon* but are of course rarely visited by ladies.

In hotels in the Italian style, especially in the smaller towns, it is advisable to institute enquiries as to charges beforehand. If these are exorbitant, they may be generally reduced without difficulty to their proper limits. An extortionate bill may even be reduced although no previous agreement has been made, but this is never effected without long and animated discussions.

The best hotels have fixed charges. Attendance, exclusive of boots and commissionnaire, is charged in the bill. This is not the case in the smaller inns, where 1 fr. per diem is usually divided between the waiter and the *facchino*, or less for a prolonged stay. Copper coins are never despised by such recipients.

*Hôtels Garnis* are much frequented by those whose stay extends to 10—14 days and upwards, and the inmates enjoy greater quiet and independence than at a hotel. The charges are moreover considerable more moderate. Attendance about  $\frac{1}{2}$  fr. per diem.

*Lodgings* of various degrees of comfort and accommodation may also be procured for a prolonged residence. Here, likewise, a distinct agreement respecting the rent should be made beforehand. Where a whole suite of apartments is hired, a written contract should be drawn up with the aid of some one acquainted with the language and customs of the place (e. g. a banker). For single travellers a verbal agreement with regard to attendance, linen, stoves and carpets in winter, a receptacle for coal etc., will generally suffice.

A few hints may be here added for the benefit of the less experienced:

If a prolonged stay is made at a hotel, the bill should be demanded every three or four days, by which means errors, whether accidental or designed, are more easily detected. When the traveller contemplates departing at an early hour in the morning the bill should be obtained on the previous evening, but not paid until the moment for starting has arrived. It is a favourite practice to withhold the bill till the last moment, when the hurry and confusion render overcharges less liable to discovery.

The mental arithmetic of waiters is apt to be exceedingly faulty, though rarely in favour of the traveller. A written enumeration of the items charged for should therefore invariably be required and accounts rejected in which, as not unfrequently happens, "*colazione, pranzo, vino, caffè* etc." figure in the aggregate.

Information obtained from waiters and others of a similar class can never be implicitly relied upon. Enquiries should be addressed to the landlords or head-waiters alone, and even their statements received with the utmost caution.

### IX. Restaurants and Cafés.

Restaurants (*trattorie*) are chiefly frequented by Italians and travellers unaccompanied by ladies. Dinner may be obtained à la carte at any hour between 12 and 7 or 8 p. m., for 1½—3 fr. The waiters expect a gratuity of 2—4 sous. The diner who desires to confine his expenses within reasonable limits should refrain from ordering dishes not comprised in the bill of fare. A late hour for the principal repast of the day should be selected in winter, in order that the daylight may be profitably employed.

The following list comprises most of the commoner Italian dishes:

<i>Zuppa</i> , soup.	<i>Manzo</i> , boiled beef.
<i>Consumè</i> , broth or bouillon.	<i>Fritti</i> , fried meat.
<i>Santè</i> or <i>minestra</i> , soup with green vegetables and bread.	<i>Arrosti</i> , roasted meat.
<i>Gnocchi</i> , small puddings.	<i>Bistecca</i> , beefsteak.
<i>Riso con piselli</i> , rice-soup with peas.	<i>Coscietto</i> , loin.
<i>Risotto</i> , a species of rice pudding (rich).	<i>Arrosto di vitello</i> , roast-veal.
<i>Maccaroni al burro</i> , with butter, <i>al pomodoro</i> , with paradise-apples.	<i>Testa di vitello</i> , calf's head.
	<i>Fegato di vitello</i> , calf's liver.
	<i>Braccioletta di vitello</i> , veal-cutlet.
	<i>Costoletta alla minuta</i> , veal-cutlet with calf's ears and truffles.
	<i>Patate</i> , potatoes.

<i>Quaglia</i> , quail.	<i>Senape</i> , hot mustard.
<i>Tordo</i> , field-fare.	<i>Ostriche</i> , oysters (good in winter only).
<i>Lodola</i> , lark.	<i>Giardinetto</i> , fruit-desert.
<i>Sfoglia</i> , a species of sole.	<i>Crostata di frutti</i> , fruit-tart.
<i>Principi alla tavola</i> , hot relishes.	<i>Crostata di pasta sfogla</i> , a species of pastry.
<i>Funghi</i> , mushrooms (often too rich).	<i>Fragole</i> , strawberries.
<i>Presciatto</i> , ham.	<i>Pera</i> , pear.
<i>Salami</i> , sausage.	<i>Persiche</i> , peaches.
<i>Pollo</i> , fowl.	<i>Uva</i> , bunch of grapes.
<i>Pollastro</i> , turkey.	<i>Limone</i> , lemon.
<i>Umidi</i> , meat with sauce.	<i>Portogallo</i> , orange.
<i>Stufatino</i> , ragout.	<i>Finocchio</i> , root of fennel.
<i>Erbe</i> , vegetables.	<i>Pane francese</i> , bread made with yeast (the Italian is made without).
<i>Carciofi</i> , artichokes.	<i>Formaggio</i> , cheese.
<i>Piselli</i> , peas.	<i>Vino nero</i> , red wine; <i>bianco</i> , white; <i>asciutto</i> , dry; <i>dolce</i> , sweet; <i>nostrale</i> , table-wine.
<i>Lenticchie</i> , lentils.	
<i>Cavoli fiori</i> , cauliflower.	
<i>Fave</i> , beans.	
<i>Fagiolini</i> , French beans.	
<i>Mostarda</i> , simple mustard.	

Cafés are frequented for breakfast and lunch and in the evening by numerous consumers of ices. *Café noir* (*caffè nero*) is usually drunk (10—20 c. per cup). *Caffè latte* is coffee mixed with milk before served (20 c.); or *caffè e latte*, i. e. with the milk served separately, may be preferred. *Mischio* is a mixture of coffee and chocolate (15—20 c.), considered wholesome and nutritious. The usual viands for lunch are ham, sausages, cutlets and eggs (*uova da bere*, soft; *toste*, hard; *uova al pialto*, fried).

Ices (*gelato*) of every possible variety are supplied at the cafés (30—90 c. per portion); a half portion (*mezza*) may always be ordered. *Granita*, or half-frozen ice (*limonata*, of lemons; *aranciata* of oranges), is especially in vogue in the forenoon. The waiter (*bottega*) expects a sou or more according to the amount of the payment; he occasionally makes mistakes in changing money if not narrowly watched.

The principal Parisian newspapers are to be found at all the larger cafés, English rarely.

Wine-shops (*osterie*) are much frequented, especially in Rome, by the lower-classes, and are generally primitive and dirty. Habitues of these localities resort thither in the evening to sup, having previously provided themselves with comestibles procured at the sausage-monger's (*pizzicarola*).

**Valets de Place** (*servitori di piazza*) may be hired at 5 fr. per diem, the employer previously distinctly specifying the services to be rendered. They are generally trustworthy and respectable, but implicit reliance should not be placed on their statements respecting the places most worthy of a visit, which the traveller should ascertain from the guide-book or other source. Their services may always be dispensed with unless time is very limited. Travellers are cautioned against employing the *sensabili* or commissionnaires of an inferior class, who pester the stranger with offers of every description. Contracts with vetturini and similar negotiations should never be concluded through such a medium or indeed any other. Interventions of this description invariably tend considerably to increase prices and are often productive of still more serious contretemps. This remark applies especially to villages and small towns, whether on or out of the regular track.

#### X. Churches, Theatres, Shops etc.

**Churches** are open till noon, and usually again from 4 to 7 p. m.; St. Peter's the whole day. Visitors may inspect the works of art even during the hours of divine service, provided they move about noiselessly and keep aloof from the altar where the clergy are officiating. The verger (*sagrestano*) receives a fee of  $\frac{1}{2}$  fr. or upwards if his services are required.

**Theatres.** The representations in the large theatres begin at 8 and terminate at midnight or later. Here operas and ballets are exclusively performed; the first act of an opera is usually succeeded by a ballet of 3 or more acts. Verdi is the most popular composer. The pit (*platea*) is the usual resort of the men. A box (*palco*) must always be secured in advance. — A visit to the smaller theatres, where dramas and comedies are acted, is especially recommended for the sake of habituating the ear to the language. Representations in summer take place in the open air, in which case smoking is allowed. The charming comedies of Goldoni are still among the greatest favourites. --

The theatre is the usual evening-resort of the Italians, by whom during the performance of the music profound silence is never observed.

**Shops**, with the exception of those of German and English booksellers, rarely have fixed prices. As a rule two-thirds or three-quarters of the price demanded should be offered. The same rule applies to artizans, drivers and others. "*Non volete?*" (then you will not?) is a remark which generally has the effect of bringing the matter to a speedy termination. Purchases should never be made by the traveller when accompanied by a valet-de-place. These individuals by tacit agreement receive at least 10 per cent of the purchase-money, which naturally comes out of the pocket of the purchaser. This system of extortion is carried so far that, when a member of the above class observes a stranger enter a shop, he presents himself at the door and afterwards claims his percentage under the pretext that by *his* recommendation the purchase has been made. In such cases it is by no means superfluous to call the attention of the shopkeeper to the imposition ("*non conosco quest' uomo*").

*Cigars* in Italy and the States of the Church are a monopoly of Government and bad; those under 3—4 baj. scarcely smokable. Passers-by freely avail themselves of the light which burns in every cigar-shop without making any purchase.

### XI. Postal Arrangements.

The address of letters (whether *poste restante* or to the traveller's hotel) should, as a rule, be in the Italian or French language. Postage-stamps are sold at all the tobacco-shops. Letters to England cost 60 c., France 40 c., Germany 60 c., Switzerland 30 c., Belgium 40, Holland (*vià* France) 70 c., Denmark 85 c., Norway and Sweden 1 fr., Russia 1 fr.

Letters by town-post 5 c.; throughout the kingdom of Italy 20 c. prepaid, 30 c. unpaid. Letters to Rome must be prepaid as far as the frontier (20 c.), also vice versà (5 baj.).

In the larger towns the post-office is open the whole day from 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. (also on Sundays and holidays).

### XII. Calculation of Time.

The old Italian reckoning from 1 to 24 o'clock is now disused except by the people. Ave Maria = 24. The hours are altered

every fortnight, being regulated by the sunset. The ordinary reckoning of other nations is termed *ora francese*. The traveller will find little difficulty in employing the Italian reckoning when he has occasion to do so.

### XIII. Climate, Mode of Living.

Travellers from the north must in some degree alter their mode of living whilst in Italy, without however implicitly adopting the Italian style. Strangers generally become unusually susceptible to cold in Italy and therefore should not omit to be well supplied with warm clothing for the winter. Carpets and stoves, to the comforts of which the Italians generally appear indifferent, are indispensable in winter. A southern aspect is an absolute essential for the delicate and highly desirable for the robust. Colds are most easily taken after sunset and in rainy weather. — Even in summer it is a wise precaution not to wear too light clothing. Flannel is strongly recommended.

Exposure to the summer-sun should as much as possible be avoided. According to a Roman proverb, dogs and foreigners (Inglese) alone walk in the sun, Christians in the shade. Umbrellas, and spectacles of coloured glass (grey, concave glasses to protect the whole eye are best) may be used with advantage when a walk in the sun is unavoidable. Repose during the hottest hours is advisable, a siesta of moderate length refreshing. Windows should be closed at night.

English and German medical men are to be met with in the larger cities. The Italian therapeutic art does not enjoy a very high reputation in the rest of Europe. German and English chemists, where available, are recommended in preference to the Italian. It may, however, be a wise discretion in maladies arising from local causes to employ native skill.

# Italian Art.

An Historical Sketch by Professor Springer of Bonn.

One of the primary objects of the enlightened traveller in Italy is usually to form some acquaintance with its treasures of art. Even those whose ordinary vocations are of the most prosaic nature here unconsciously become admirers of poetry and art, which in Italy are so interwoven with scenes of everyday life that the traveller involuntarily encounters their impress at every step and becomes susceptible to their influence. A single visit can hardly suffice to form a just appreciation of the numerous works of art met with in an extended tour, nor a guide-book to initiate the traveller into the mysterious depths of Italian creative genius, the past history of which is especially attractive; nevertheless a few remarks on this subject will be found materially to enhance the pleasure and assist the penetration of even the most unpretending lover of art. Works of the highest class, the most perfect creations of genius, lose nothing of their charm by being pointed out as specimens of the culminating point of art, whilst on the other hand those of inferior merit are invested with far higher interest when regarded as necessary links in the chain of development, and when on comparison with subsequent or preceding works their relative defects or superiority are recognised. The following lines will therefore hardly be deemed a superfluous adjunct to a work designed to aid the traveller in deriving the greatest possible amount of enjoyment and instruction from his sojourn in Italy.

The two great epochs in the history of art which principally arrest the attention are those of classic antiquity and of the 16th century, the culminating period of the so-called Renaissance. The intervening space of more than a thousand years is usually, with much unfairness, almost entirely ignored. But this interval alone fills up the chasm between these two epochs, and whilst it continues to exhibit vestiges of the one it gradually paves the way for the other. The erroneousness of the view that in Italy alone the character of ancient art can be thoroughly appreciated may

here be demonstrated. This opinion dates from the period when no precise distinction was made between Greek and Roman art, when the connection of the former with a particular land and nation and the tendency of the latter to pursue an independent course were alike overlooked. Now, however, that we are acquainted with more numerous Greek originals and have acquired a deeper insight into the development of Hellenic art, an indiscriminate confusion of the Greek and Roman styles is no longer to be feared. We are now well aware that the highest perfection of ancient architecture is visible in the Hellenic temple alone. Here, where in the Doric order majestic gravity is expressed by massive proportions and symmetrical and appropriate decoration, and where in the Ionic structure a more graceful and cheerful character is exhibited, a creative spirit entirely different from that which prevails in the sumptuous Roman edifices is manifested. Again, the most valuable collection in Italy of ancient sculptures is incapable of affording so admirable an insight into the development of Greek art as the sculptures of the Parthenon and other fragments of Greek temple-architecture preserved in the British Museum. But, although instruction is afforded more abundantly by other than Italian sources, a true enjoyment of ancient art is perhaps attainable in Italy alone, where works of art encounter the eye with more appropriate adjuncts, and where climate, scenery and people materially contribute to intensify the impression they produce. As long as a visit to Greece and Asia Minor is within the reach of comparatively so few travellers, a sojourn in Italy will be best calculated to furnish information respecting the growth of ancient art. To this, moreover, the circumstance contributes, that in accordance with an admirable custom of classic antiquity the once perfected type of a plastic figure was not again arbitrarily abandoned, but rigidly adhered to and continually reproduced, so that in numerous cases where the more ancient Greek original had been lost it was preserved in subsequent copies, and even in the works of the Roman imperial age the peculiar beauty of Hellenic creative talent is still reflected.

The non-professional traveller will hardly be disposed to devote much of his attention to the works of the earliest dawn of art, to the so-called Cyclopean walls, constructed of polygonal



blocks of stone (as those of Pyrgi, Cosa, Saturnia, but more commonly met with in Lower Italy), or to the artistic progress of the mysterious Etruscan nation (manifested in their tombs, cinerary urns, implements of metal and mural paintings). But the eye of the amateur will not fail to alight with interest upon their magnificent golden ornaments, their beautiful designs engraved on metal (bronze-mirrors: the finest engraved design which has been handed down by antiquity is exhibited by the Ficoronian cista in the Museo Kircheriano at Rome) and their numerous painted vases; the latter not only disclosing to the observer a wide sphere of ancient artistic ideas, and proving how intimately a love of the beautiful and graceful was associated with the pursuit of a mere trade, but at the same time presenting one of the earliest instances of artistic industry and traffic. Although most of these vases were discovered in Etruscan tombs, they are not all to be regarded as specimens of Italian workmanship, for many of them were imported from Greece, where they were systematically manufactured, originally probably at Corinth, subsequently at Athens (vases with red figures).

The artistic dependence of ancient Italy on Greece is not confined to this single and comparatively subordinate branch of art, but gradually extends to every other department, including that of monumental architecture and the plastic art. This supremacy of Greek intellect in Italy was established in a twofold manner. In the first place Greek colonists introduced their ancient native style into their new homes. This is proved by the existence of several Doric temples in Sicily, such as those of Selinunto (but not all dating from the same period), and the ruined temples at Syracuse, Girgenti and Segesta. On the mainland the so-called temple of Neptune at Pæstum, as well as the ruins at Metapontum, are striking examples of the fully developed elegance and grandeur of the Doric order. But, in the second place, the art of the Greeks did not attain its universal supremacy in Italy till a later period, when Hellas, politically ruined, had learned to obey the dictates of her mighty conqueror, and the Romans began to combine the refinements of more advanced culture with their political superiority. The ancient scenes of the artistic activity of Greece (Athens for example) become re-animated at the cost of Rome; Greek works of art and Greek

artists were introduced at Rome; ostentatious pride in the magnificence of the booty acquired by victory, by an easy transition, merged into a taste for such objects; to surround themselves with artistic decoration became the universal custom of the people, and the foundation of public monuments an indispensable portion of the duties of the chief of the executive.

Although the Roman works of art of the imperial epoch are deficient in originality compared with the Greek, yet their authors never degenerate into mere copyists or entirely renounce independent effort. This remark applies especially to their Architecture. Independently of the Greeks the ancient Italian nations, and with them the Romans, had acquired a knowledge of stone-cutting and discovered the art of constructing arches and vaulting. With this technically and scientifically important innovation they aimed at combining Greek forms, the column supporting the entablature. Moreover the sphere of architectural efforts became extended. One of the chief requirements was now to construct edifices with spacious interiors and several stories in height. For this no immediate model was afforded by Greek architecture, and yet the current Greek forms appeared too beautiful to be voluntarily abandoned. The Romans therefore preferred to combine them with the arch-principle and apply this combination in the execution of their new architectural aims. The individuality of the Greek orders and their originally so unalterable coherence were thereby sacrificed and divested of much of their importance; that which once possessed a definite organic significance frequently assumed a superficial and decorative character; but the aggregate effect is always imposing, the skill in blending contrasts and the refinement of the directing taste admirable. The lofty gravity of the Doric\*) style must

\*) Those unacquainted with architecture may without difficulty learn to distinguish the peculiarities of the different Greek styles. In the Doric the shafts of the columns (without bases) rest immediately on the common pavement of the temple, in the Ionic they are separated from it by bases. The Doric column exhibits flutings immediately contiguous, separated by a sharp ridge, whilst those of the Ionic are disposed in pairs, separated by a broad unfluted intervening space. The Doric capital, expanding towards the summit, somewhat resembles a crown of leaves spreading outwards, and was in fact originally adorned with painted representations of wreaths; the Ionic capital is distinguished by the volutes (or scrolls) projecting on either side, which may be regarded rather as an elastic covering

not be sought for at Rome. The Doric column in the hands of the Roman architects lost the finest features of its original character and was at length entirely disused. The Ionic column also and corresponding entablature were regarded with less partiality than those of the Corinthian order, the decorative sumptuousness of which was more in unison with the artistic taste of the Romans. As the column in Roman architecture was no longer destined exclusively to support a superstructure, but formed a projecting portion of the wall, or bore a purely ornamental character, a form in which the enrichments were most conspicuous was the most appropriate. It is, moreover, intelligible that the graceful Corinthian capital, formed by slightly drooping acanthus-leaves, was at length regarded as insufficiently enriched and was superseded by the so-called Roman capital (first applied in the arch of Titus), a medley of the Corinthian and Ionic. As an impartial judgment with respect to Roman architecture must not be formed from a minute inspection of the individual columns, so the highest rank in importance cannot be assigned to the Roman temples. The sole circumstance of the different (project-

of the capital than as the capital itself. The entablature over the columns begins in the Doric style with the simple, in the Ionic with the threefold architrave, above which in the Doric order are the metopes (originally openings, subsequently receding panels) and triglyphs (tablets with two angular channels in front and a half channel at each end, extremities of beams as it were), in the Ionic the frieze with its sculptured enrichments. In the temples of both orders the front culminates in a pediment. The so-called Tuscan or early Italian column, approaching most nearly to the Doric, exhibits no decided distinctive marks; the Corinthian, with the rich capital formed of acanthus-leaves, is essentially of a decorative character only. The following technical terms should also be observed. Temples in which the columns are on both sides enclosed by the projecting walls are termed "in antis" (antæ = end-pilasters); those which have one extremity only adorned by columns, prostyle; those with an additional pediment in the rear supported by columns, amphiprostyle; those entirely surrounded by columns, peripteral. In some temples it was imperative that the image of the god erected in the cella should be exposed to the rays of the sun. In this case an aperture was left in the ceiling and roof, and such temples were termed hypæthral. Temples are also named tetrastyle, hexastyle, octastyle etc. according to the number of columns at each end. — A most attractive study is that of architectural mouldings and enrichments and of those constituent members which indicate superincumbent weight or a free and independent existence. The strict harmony of ancient architecture will then be more fully appreciated.

ing) construction of their roofs excludes them from comparison with the Greek. Attention must be directed to the several-storied structures, in which the tasteful ascending gradation of the component parts, from the more massive (Doric) to the lighter (Corinthian), especially attracts the eye, and the vast and artistically vaulted interiors, as well as the structures of a merely decorative description, must be examined, in order that the strong points of Roman art may be recognised. In the employment of columns in front of closed walls (e. g. as members of a façade), and in the disposition of cupolas above circular interiors and of cylindrical and groined vaulting over oblong spaces, the Roman structures served as models to succeeding centuries, whose workmanship has by no means always equalled that of the originals. No cupola-building has yet been erected which will bear comparison with the simple and strikingly effective Pantheon, originally a pertinent of the Thermæ of Agrippa; nor has any edifice arisen so sumptuous, combining so varied an aggregate of structures, and yet bearing so harmonious and monumental a character, as from their ruins we presume the Thermæ of Caracalla and Diocletian to have been. Boldness of design, skill in execution, accurate estimation of resources, consistent prosecution of the object in view and practical utility combined with imposing splendour characterise most of the Roman fabrics, whether destined for public traffic like the basilicas of the fora, or to gratify the popular love of pageantry like the amphitheatres, theatres and circuses, to commemorate the achievements of the living by means of triumphal arches or those of the deceased by monumental tombs. Finally it is worthy of note that architecture resisted degradation longer than any other art and does not betray palpable signs of declension until the commencement of the 4th century, after it had considerably earlier attained its culminating point under the Flavii.

The progress of the Plastic Art of the Romans, which moreover never evidenced their national greatness in the same degree as architecture, is of briefer duration. Two different methods of investigation may here be pursued. Those who are furnished with sufficient preliminary information and do not shrink from an arduous, although interesting task will examine the numerous ideal statues, the personification of gods and heroes in accor-

dance with the Greek models of which we possess written records, and compare them with the latter. In the statue of Zeus from the house of the Verospi and in the bust of Otricoli (Vatican) the lineaments of the Olympic Zeus created by Phidias will be sought for, in the statues of Hercules their derivation from the ideal of Lysippus, in the Juno Ludovisi and the other head of Hera in the Museum at Naples their descent from the Juno of Polycletes; whilst the discus-throwers of Myron, the Amazons of Phidias, Ctesilaus etc., the Ares and Apollo of Scopas, the statues of Venus by Praxiteles and others will be recognised in their imitations and slight variations. By these means a correct judgment will be formed respecting the posture of the individual work in the historical development of ancient art, and the relation of the more recent plastic art of the Romans to that of the earlier Greeks will be justly appreciated. By this systematic criticism the science of archæology has of late years arrived at brilliant results: it has demonstrated the survival in copies of a series of Greek works formerly regarded as irrecoverably lost, and correctly explained other misinterpreted sculptures (e. g. the Apollo Belvedere). The amateur, however, will probably prefer to adhere to the other course, which was formerly enthusiastically pursued by the scientific, and be satisfied with contemplating the mere artistic beauty of the sculptures, irrespective of their historical significance. This æsthetic method of investigation is justified by the circumstance that the entire ideal sculpture of antiquity presents to our eye a harmonious whole, and that we everywhere perceive the predominance of the same principles and the same bias of imagination. Be the distinction between Greek and Roman views of art and between the earlier and later development of the plastic art ever so strongly emphasized, yet the existence of numerous common elements and the voluntary subordination of the later artists to the once established type cannot be disputed. This may be rendered clearer by an example. An universally predominant ideal of the Madonna, on which the images of mediæval and modern art are based, cannot possibly be discovered. Between the Madonnas of Raphael and Our Lady of the old German and Dutch schools not the faintest resemblance can be traced; were the former lost, their character could never be divined from the latter. In

ancient art, on the contrary, the image of a god, even of the later Roman period, continues to exhibit the distinctive character of the original creation and serves admirably to supplement deficiencies in the earlier images; moreover every plastic work of antiquity, whether of remote or more recent origin, faithfully embodies for us the precepts of sculpture and enables us to recognise the treatment of the nude, the disposition of the drapery and the just standard of expression and movement. Whether the archæological or æsthetical interest be placed in the foreground, opportunities will still present themselves for an examination of the characteristic features of Roman sculpture. This art developed itself most freely between the death of Augustus and the time of Hadrian, flourishing contemporaneously with the most brilliant period of the empire and constituting its artistic adornment. Aptitude in imparting a living and immediately prepossessing character to allegorical representations, such as that manifested by the charming group of the Nile (Vatican), is not to be regarded as a peculiar feature of Roman art so much as the strikingly individualizing stamp expressed in portrait-busts and statues, and the realistic element from which the creation of historical reliefs has emanated. Specimens of such faithful and detailed historical representation, which indeed occasionally violates the plastic standard, are afforded by the triumphal arches of Titus and Constantine (reliefs partly transferred from the arch of Trajan), the columns of Trajan and of Marcus Aurelius. As late as the time of Hadrian a new ideal was sought in Antinous, but after that period the art rapidly declined, although even in the latest era of the empire great technical skill was retained and admirable works were produced. The most interesting of these are sarcophagus-sculptures, on account of their almost encyclopædic richness in artistic representations and the extensive sphere of ideas which they embrace. They constituted the most important school of art for subsequent generations, whence their historical significance, but the same cannot be said of monumental architecture, although the latter now exhibits the most diversified and attractive picture of the artistic life of antiquity. The monuments of Herculaneum and Pompeii prove more forcibly than any record, to how vast an extent art was applied in the ancient world and how even the humblest implements were ennobled

by artistic forms; they form an inexhaustible mine of decorative enrichments and refute the prevailing opinion respecting the subordinate rank to be assigned to ancient painting. As they were not rescued from oblivion till the 18th century, they exercised no influence on the art of the middle ages or of the Renaissance, whilst on the other hand we no longer possess the decorative paintings of the Roman *Thermæ*, which wrought so powerfully on the artistic imagination as late as the 16th century.

In the 4th century the heathen world, which had long been internally in a tottering condition, became externally also converted into the Christian; a new period of art now commenced. This is sometimes erroneously regarded as the result of a forcible rupture from the ancient Roman art and a sudden and unprepared-for invention of a new style. The eye and the hand adhere to custom more tenaciously than the mind. Whilst new ideas, altered views of the character of the Deity and the destination of man were entertained, the wonted forms were still necessarily employed in the expression of these thoughts. Moreover the heathen ruling powers had by no means uninterruptedly shown themselves inimical to Christianity (the most bitter persecutions did not take place till the 3rd century), and the new doctrines were afforded leisure to expand, take deeper root and organize themselves in the midst of heathen society. The consequence was, that in ideas of art especially no abrupt contrast prevailed, and that in a formal respect early Christian art prosecuted the tasks of the ancient. The best proof of this is afforded by the paintings of the Roman catacombs. These, forming as it were a subterranean belt around the city, were by no means originally the secret and anxiously concealed places of refuge of the primitive Christians, but constituted their legally recognised, publicly accessible burial-places (e. g. the catacombs of Nicomedes and of Fl. Domitilla), and were not enveloped in intentional obscurity till the periodically recurring persecutions of the 3rd century. Reared in the midst of the customs of heathen Rome, the Christian community perceived no necessity to deviate from the artistic principles of antiquity. In the embellishment of the catacombs they adhered to the decorative forms handed down by their ancestors, and in the designs, choice of colour, grouping of figures and treatment of subject they were

entirely guided by the customary rules. The earlier the date of the paintings in the catacombs, the more nearly they approach the ancient forms. Even the sarcophagus-sculptures of the 4th and 5th centuries differ in purport only, and not in technical treatment, from the type borne by the tomb-reliefs of heathen Rome. The first five centuries elapsed before a new artistic style was awakened in the pictorial and the greatly neglected plastic arts. Meanwhile architecture had developed itself commensurately with the requirements of Christian worship and, in connection with the new modes of building, painting acquired a different character.

The term *Basilica-Style* is often employed to designate the early Christian architecture down to the 10th century. The name is of great antiquity, but it is entirely erroneous to suppose that the early Christian basilicas possessed anything beyond the mere appellation in common with those of the Roman fora. The latter structures, which are proved to have existed in most of the towns of the Roman empire and served as courts of judicature and public assembly-halls, differ essentially in their origin and form from those of the Christian church. The forensic basilicas were neither fitted up for the purposes of Christian worship, nor did they serve as models for the construction of Christian churches. The latter are rather to be regarded as extensions of the private dwelling-houses of the Romans, where the first assemblies of the community were held, and the component parts of which were reproduced in ecclesiastical edifices. The most faithful representative now extant of the architectural character and internal arrangements of an early Christian basilica is the church of S. Clemente at Rome. A small porticus borne by columns leads to the anterior court (atrium), surrounded by colonnades and provided with a fountain (cantharus) in the centre; the eastern colonnade is the approach to the interior of the church, which usually consisted of a nave and two aisles, the latter lower than the former and separated from it by two series of columns, the whole terminating in a semicircle (apsis). In front of the apse a transverse space (transept) sometimes extended; in the apse the altar, surmounted by a columnar structure, occupied a detached position; the space in front of it, bounded by cancelli or railings, was occupied by the choir of officiating



priests and the two pulpits (ambones) where the gospel and epistles were read. Unlike the ancient temples, the early Christian basilicas exhibit a neglect of external architecture, the chief importance being attached to the interior. But even here the architectural adornments, especially in the last centuries of the last millenary, were procured by plundering the more ancient Roman edifices and transferring them to the Christian churches with little regard to consonance of style and identity of material. Thus the churches of S. Maria Trastevere and S. Lorenzo fuori le Mura each possess columns of entirely different workmanship and material. Other instances of a similar transference of columns are afforded by the churches of S. Sabina, S. Maria Maggiore etc. The most appropriate ornaments of the churches consisted in the metallic objects, such as crosses and lustres, and the tapestry with which papal piety presented them, whilst the principal decoration was constituted by representations in mosaic, especially those covering the background of the apse and the (triumphal) arch which separates the apse from the nave. The mosaics, as far at least as the material was concerned, were of a sterling monumental character and contributed to give rise to a new style of pictorial art; in them ancient tradition was for the first time abandoned and the harsh and austere style erroneously termed Byzantine gradually introduced. Some of the earliest mosaics (composed of fragments of glass) are in the church of S. Pudentiana, dating like those of S. Constanza and the baptistery of Naples from the 4th century, whilst those of S. Maria Maggiore and S. Sabina belong to the 5th. The mosaics in the church of SS. Cosma e Damiano in the forum (date 526—530) are regarded as the finest compositions of the description.

Christian art originated at Rome, but its subsequent development was greatly promoted in other Italian districts, especially at Ravenna, where, as well during the Ostrogothic sway (493—552) as under the succeeding Byzantine empire, architecture was zealously practised. The basilica-type was there more highly matured, the external architecture animated by low arches and projecting buttresses and the capitals of the columns in the interior appropriately moulded with reference to the superincumbent arches. At Ravenna the occidental style also appears in com-

bination with the oriental, and the church of S. Vitale (547) may be designated as a beautiful model of a Byzantine structure. The term "Byzantine" is usually totally misapplied. All the works of the so-called dark centuries of the middle ages, all in architecture that intervenes between the ancient and the Gothic, all in painting which repels by its uncouth, ill-proportioned forms, are designated as Byzantine, and it is commonly supposed that the practice of art in Italy was entrusted exclusively to Byzantine hands from the fall of the Western Empire to an advanced period of the 13th century. A belief in the universal diffusion and unqualified predominance of the Byzantine style is entirely unfounded, as well as the idea that it exhibits no other characteristics than unsightliness and a clumsy, lifeless character. The forms of Byzantine architecture are at least strongly and clearly defined. Whilst the basilica appears as a long-extended hall, over which the eye is compelled to range until it finds a natural resting-place in the recess of the apsis, every Byzantine structure may be circumscribed with a curved line. The aisles, which in the basilica run parallel with the nave, degenerate in the Byzantine style to narrow and insignificant passages; the apse loses its intimate connection with the nave and is separated from it; the most conspicuous feature in the architecture consists of the central square space, bounded by four massive pillars which support the cupola. These are the essentially distinctive characteristics of the Byzantine style, which culminates in the magnificent church of S. Sophia, predominates throughout oriental Christendom, but in the West, including Italy, only occurs sporadically. With the exception of the churches of S. Vitale at Ravenna and St. Mark at Venice the edifices of Lower Italy alone exhibit a frequent application of this style. When baptisteries and mortuary chapels are styled Byzantine on account of their circular form, this is not more justifiable than the popular classification of the whale among fishes. External points of resemblance must not be confounded with essential relationship.

The influence of the Byzantine imagination on the growth of other branches of Italian art appears to have been no greater. An animated traffic in works of art was carried on by Venice, Amalfi etc. between the Levant and Italy; Constantinople played

a similar part to the modern Lyons: silk-wares, tapestry, jewellery were most highly valued when imported from the Eastern metropolis. Byzantine artists were always welcome visitors to Italy, Italian lovers of art ordered works to be executed at Constantinople, especially those in metal, and the superiority of Byzantine workmanship was universally acknowledged. All this, however, does not serve to justify the opinion that Italian art was entirely subordinate to Byzantium. In the main, notwithstanding various external influences, it underwent an independent and unbiassed development and never entirely abandoned its ancient foundation. A considerable interval indeed elapsed before the fusion of the original inhabitants with the strangers who immigrated at the commencement of the middle ages was complete, before the aggregate of different tribes, languages, customs and ideas became blended into a single nationality, and before the people attained sufficient concentration and independence of spirit to devote themselves successfully to the cultivation of art. Unproductive in the province of art as this period is, yet an entire departure from native tradition or a serious conflict of the latter with extraneous innovation never took place. It may be granted, that in the massive columns and cumbrous capitals of the churches of Upper Italy and in the art of vaulting which was here developed at an early period, symptoms of the Germanic character of the inhabitants are manifested, and that in the Lower Italian and especially Sicilian structures traces of Arabian and Norman influence are unmistakable. The pointed arches of the cathedral of Amalfi and in the cloisters of the monastery-church of Ravello, the interior of the Cappella Palatina at Palermo etc. point to Arabian models, the façades of the churches at Cefalu and Monreale and the enrichments of their portals recal Norman types. In the essentials, however, the foreigners continue to be the recipients, the might of ancient tradition and of the national idea of form cannot be repressed or superseded. About the middle of the 11th century a zealous and promising artistic activity prevailed throughout Italy and the seeds were sown which three or four centuries later yielded so luxuriant a growth. As yet nothing was matured, nothing completed, the aim was obscure, the resources insufficient; meanwhile architecture alone satisfied artistic requirements, whilst

plastic and pictorial works were barbarous in the extreme; these, however, were the germs of the subsequent development which we perceive as early as the 11th and 12th centuries. This has been felicitously designated as the Romanesque period and the then prevalent form of art as the Romanesque Style. As the Romance languages, notwithstanding numerous alterations, additions and corruptions, maintain their relation of daughter-ship to the language of the Romans, so Romanesque art, in spite of its rude and barbarian aspect reveals its immediate descent from the art of that people. The Tuscan towns form the principal scene of mediæval artistic activity. There an industrial population gradually arose, the treasures of commerce were collected, unshackled views of life were acquired in active party-conflicts, loftier common interests became interwoven with those of private life and education assumed a broader and more enlightened track, — whence a taste for art also was awakened and æsthetic perception developed itself. When, first of all, the architecture of the Romanesque period of Italy is examined, the difference between its character and that of contemporaneous northern works is at once apparent. In the latter the principal aim is perfection in the construction of vaulting. The French, English and German churches are unquestionably the more organically conceived, the individual parts are more inseparable and more appropriately fitted up. But the subordination of all other aims to that of the secure and accurate formation of the vaulting does not admit of an unrestrained manifestation of the sense of form. The columns are apt to be heavy, symmetry and harmony of the constituent members to be disregarded. On Italian soil new architectural ideas are rarely to be found, constructive boldness is not here the chief object; on the other hand the decorative arrangements are richer and more graceful, a sense of rhythm and symmetry more awakened. The cathedral of Pisa, founded as early as the 11th century, or the church of S. Miniato near Florence, dating from the 12th, may be taken as an example. The interior with its series of columns, the mouldings throughout and the flat ceiling recall the basilica-type, whilst the exterior, especially the façade destitute of tower, with the small arcades one above the other and the variegated colours of the different layers of stone, presents an aspect of decorative pomp.

But the mode in which the panels of the walls are treated evince the already awakened taste for elegant proportions which we admire in subsequent Italian structures, the formation of the capitals and the design of the outlines prove that the precepts of antiquity were not entirely forgotten. In the baptistery of Florence (S. Giovanni) a definite Roman structure (the Pantheon) has even been imitated. A peculiar conservative spirit breathes throughout the mediæval architecture of Italy; artists do not aim at an unknown and remote object; the ideal which they have in view, although perhaps instinctively only, lies in the past; to conjure up this and bring about a Renaissance of the antique appears to be the goal of their aspirations. They apply themselves to their task with calmness and concentration, they indulge in no bold or novel schemes, but gain leisure to display their love of form in the execution of detail. What architecture as a whole loses in historical attraction is compensated for by the beauty of the individual edifices. Whilst the north possesses structures of greater importance in the history of the development of art, Italy contains a far greater number of pleasing works.

The posture occupied by Italy with regard to Gothic architecture is thus rendered obvious. She could not totally ignore its influence, although incapable of according an unconditional reception to this, the highest development of vault-architecture. Gothic was introduced into Italy in a mature and perfected condition. It did not of necessity, as in France, develop itself from the earlier (Romanesque) style, its progress cannot be traced step by step; it was imported by foreign architects (practised at Assisi by the German master Jacob) and adopted because in consonance with the tendency of the age; it found numerous adherents among the mendicant orders of monks and the humbler classes of citizens but could never entirely disengage itself from Italianizing influences; it was so far transformed that the constituents of Gothic which had been created from constructive motives appear degraded to a decorative office, whilst the ancient national artistic feeling becomes reconciled to it because thus permeating it. The cathedral of Milan must not be regarded as a fair specimen of Italian Gothic, but the attention directed to the mediæval cathedrals of Florence, Siena, Orvieto, as well

as numerous secular edifices, such as the loggia of the Lanzi at Florence, and the communal palaces of mediæval Italian towns. An acquaintance with the Gothic construction, so contracted notwithstanding all its apparent richness, so exclusively adapted to practical requirements, can assuredly not be acquired from these cathedrals. The proportions, the width compared with the height, the spacious interior inviting, as it were, to calm enjoyment, whilst the cathedrals of the north appear to produce a sentiment of longing; the predominance of horizontal lines, the playful application of pointed arches and gables, of finials, canopies etc. prove that an organic coherence of the different architectural members was here but little regarded. The distinctive characteristics of Gothic architecture, the towers immediately connected with the façade and the prominent flying buttresses are frequently missed in Italian Gothic edifices — whether to their disadvantage, it may be doubted. It is not the sumptuousness of the materials which disposes one to pronounce a lenient judgment, but the feeling that, by the course alone which the Italian architects pursued, the Gothic style could be reconciled with the atmosphere and light, the climate and natural features of Italy. Gothic lost much of its peculiar character in Italy, but by these deviations from the customary type it there became capable of life and nationalized. This was the more infallibly the case as at the same period the other branches of art aimed at a greater degree of universality and formed a new combination with the fundamental trait of the Italian character, that of a retrospective adherence to the antique. The apparently immediate and unprepared-for revival of the ancient ideals in the 13th cent. is one of the most interesting phenomena in the history of art. The Italians themselves could only account for this apparition by attributing it to chance. It was currently related that the sculptor Nicola Pisano was induced by an inspection of ancient sarcophagi to alter the prevailing style and imitate the ancient plastic art. We are, however, in a position to trace the course pursued by Italian sculpture more precisely; we conjecture that Nicholas of Pisa was stimulated by the example of Lower Italy, where during the Hohenstaufen sway a brilliant golden era of civilisation was developed; we moreover know that this inclination towards antiquity was by no means confined to Italy, but was

equally active at an even earlier period in the north (e. g. in the ancient district of Saxony); nevertheless Nicola Pisano's influence was instrumental in inaugurating a new epoch in the development of Italian imagination. His sculptures on the pulpits in the baptistery of Pisa and the cathedral of Siena introduce us immediately into a new world; the evident reminiscences of the antique do not alone arrest the eye; the interest is awakened in a still higher degree by the fresh and lifelike tone of the representations, which betokens the enthusiastic concentration with which the master devoted himself to his task. Although during the succeeding period (Pisan school) ancient characteristics are placed in the background and stress is laid solely on animation and expression (reliefs on the façade of the cathedral at Orvieto), yet the participation of the artist's personal views in the composition, choice of form etc. is augmented and art becomes more interwoven with the public taste, which had meanwhile fully manifested itself in poetry also and now began far more powerfully to sway the individual. From this period (14th century) therefore the Italians date the origin of their modern art. Immediate contemporaries who observed the change of views, the revolution in sense of form and the superior animation of the more recent works warmly extolled their authors and proclaimed how greatly they surpassed their ancestors. But in the succeeding generations the belief in the connection between ancient and modern art began to disappear. A mere anecdote was deemed sufficient to connect Giotto di Bondone (1276—1336), the father of modern Italian art, with Giovanni Cimabue, the most celebrated representative of the earlier style (Cimabue is said to have watched Giotto, when as a shepherd boy he relieved the monotony of his office by tracing the outlines of his sheep in the sand, and to have received him as a pupil in consequence); but it was forgotten that at a still earlier period than at Florence a certain revolution in artistic ideas and forms manifested itself at Rome and Siena, that Cimabue as well as his pupil Giotto possessed numerous professional brethren and that the composition of mosaics was still successfully practised in addition to mural and panel-painting. Subsequent investigation has rectified these errors, pointed out the Roman and Tuscan mosaics as works of the transition-period and restored the Siense

master Duccio, distinguished for his sense of the beautiful and his ideal apprehension of individual figures, to his merited rank. At the same time, however, they could not deprive Giotto of his right to be named in the highest class. The amateur, who before entering Italy has become acquainted with Giotto from insignificant panel-pictures only, often arbitrarily attributed to this master, and even in Italy itself encounters little else than obliquely drawn eyes, clumsy features and cumbrous masses of drapery as characteristics of his style, will regard Giotto's reputation as unfounded. He will be at a loss to comprehend why Giotto is depicted as the inaugurator of a new era of art, and why no name next to that of Raphael has become more popular than that of the old Florentine master. Giotto's greatness is not due to any single perfect work of his creation; his activity in general, the enthusiasm which he aroused in all directions and the development for which he paved the way in so many different branches must be taken into consideration, in order that his place in history may be fairly understood and appreciated. Even when in consonance with the poetical sentiments of his age he embodies allegorical conceptions, as when he extols the virtues of poverty, chastity, obedience, or displays to us a ship as an emblem of the church of Christ, he shows a masterly acquaintance with the art of converting what is perhaps in itself an ungrateful idea into an expressive, life-like scene. Giotto is an adept in narration, in imparting a faithful reality to his compositions. The individual figures in his pictures may fail to satisfy the expectations and may have been more ideally realized by even earlier masters, such as Duccio, but the intelligibility of the movements and the dramatic effectiveness of the representation were first naturalized in art by Giotto. This is partly to be attributed to the light and transparent colouring employed by Giotto in place of the dark and heavy tones of preceding masters, by which means he was enabled to impart the proper expression to his artistic and entirely novel conception. Thus the grounds may not only be explained, but also justified, on which Giotto, so versatile and so active in the most extended spheres, was accounted the purest type of his century, and succeeding generations constituted a regular school of art in his name. As in the case of all the earlier Italian painters, so in that of



Giotto and his successors the mural paintings alone afford a standard of judgment. The intimate connection of the picture with the architecture, of which it constituted the living ornament, instructed artists in the rules of symmetry and the harmonious composition of their groups, developed their sense of style and, as extensive spaces were placed at their disposal, admitted of the broad and unshackled delineation of the subjects they were required to depict. But few Florentine churches were devoid of specimens of art in the style of Giotto, few towns of Central Italy existed in which in the course of the 14th century some branch of art analogous to Giotto's (the plastic art also) had not become domesticated. The most valuable works, however, are preserved in the churches of S. Croce and S. Maria Novella at Florence (in the latter the so-called Cappella degli Spagnuoli is especially important). Beyond the precincts of the Tuscan capital the finest work of Giotto is to be found in the Cappella dell' Arena at Padua, where in 1303 he executed a detailed representation of scenes from the life of the Virgin. The Campo Santo of Pisa affords specimens of the handiwork of his pupils. In the works on the walls of this unique national museum the spectator is especially struck by their finely-conceived, poetical character (Triumph of Death), by their elevation to the sublime (Last Judgment, Trials of Job) and finally by their richness in life-like dramatic effect (History of St. Rainerus and of the Martyrs Ephesus and Potitus).

In the 15th century, as well as in the 14th, Florence continued to take the lead amongst the capitals of Italy in matters of art. Vasari ascribes this merit to its pure and delicious atmosphere, which he regards as productive of refined and intellectual minds. We are, however, in a position to pronounce a sounder verdict. The fact is, that Florence did not produce eminent artists in greater number than other districts. During a long period Siena successfully vied with her in artistic fertility and Upper Italy in the 14th cent. gave birth to the two painters d'Avanzo and Aldighieri (Chapel of S. Giorgio in Padua) who far surpass the ordinary style of Giotto. On the other hand no Italian city afforded in its political institutions and public life so many favourable stimulants to artistic imagination, developed the intellectual activity of the individual in so marked a degree,

or combined a love of enjoyment with dignified principles so harmoniously as Florence. What therefore was but obscurely experienced in the rest of Italy and manifested at irregular intervals only was usually here first embodied with tangible distinctness. Florence became the birthplace of the complete revolution in art effected by Giotto, Florence was the home of the art of the Renaissance which began to prevail soon after the commencement of the 15th cent. and superseded the style of Giotto. The word Renaissance is commonly understood to designate a revival of the antique. It cannot be denied that the latter now began to act a more prominent part in the formation of artistic taste, that ancient works of art were henceforth more zealously sought for and studied and that antiquity appeared in an ideal light to those who lived in that age. But the essential character of the Renaissance by no means consists exclusively or even principally in the imitation of the antique, as indeed the term must not be confined merely to artistic activity, but rather embraces the entire progress of civilisation in Italy during the 15th and 16th centuries. How the Renaissance manifested itself in political life, and what expression it assumes in science and in the social world, cannot here be discussed. It must, however, be here observed, that the Renaissance in artistic spheres is most intimately interwoven with the humanists, who preferred general culture to great professional attainments, deemed the universally and harmoniously developed individuality as deserving of the highest respect, enthusiastically regarded classical antiquity as the golden age of great men, and exercised the most extensive influence on the bias of artistic views. In the period of the Renaissance the position of the artist with regard to his work and the nature and aspect of the latter are changed. Personal education, individual taste leave a more marked impress on the work of the artist than was ever before the case; his creations are preeminently the reflection of his intellect; his alone is the responsibility, his the reward of success or the mortification of failure. The artists seek to attain celebrity, they desire their works to be inspected and judged as specimens and testimonials of their personal endowments. Skilful workmanship by no means satisfies them, although they are far from despising the drudgery of a handicraft (many of the most eminent quattrocentists recei-

ved the rudiments of their education in the workshop of a goldsmith), the exclusive pursuit of a single branch of art is regarded by them as an indication of great intellectual poverty, and they aim at mastering the technicalities of each different species. They work simultaneously as painters and sculptors, and if they desire to test their abilities in architecture it is deemed nothing unwonted or anomalous. A comprehensive and versatile education, united with refined personal sentiments and a vigorous individuality, forms their loftiest aim. This they attain in but few instances, but that they eagerly aspired to it is proved by the biography of the normal character Leo Battista Alberti, who is entitled to the same rank in the 15th century as Leonardo da Vinci in the 16th. Rationally educated, physically and morally healthy, accessible to the calm enjoyments of life and possessing clearly defined ideas and decided tastes, the artists of the Renaissance must necessarily regard nature and its artistic embodiment with different views from their predecessors. A fresh and joyous love of nature seems to pervade the entire epoch. In accordance with the diversified tendencies of investigation artistic imagination also strives to approach her, at first by a careful study of her various phenomena. Anatomy, geometry, perspective and the study of drapery and colour are zealously pursued and practically applied. External truth, fidelity to nature and a correct rendering of real life in its minutest details are among the necessary qualities in a perfect work. The realism of the representation is, however, only the basis for the expression of life-like character and of a feeling of entire satisfaction in the present. The first artists of the Renaissance exhibit no partiality for pathetic scenes or events which awaken painful feelings and turbulent passions; their preference obviously inclines to animated and joyous subjects. In the works of the 15th century strict faithfulness, in an objective sense, must not be looked for. Whether the topic be derived from the Old or the New Testament, from history or fable, it is always transferred to the immediate present and adorned with the colours of actual life. Florentines of the genuine national type surround the patriarchs, visit Elisabeth after the birth of her son, witness the miracles of Christ. This transference of remote events to the present bears a striking resemblance to the naïve and not unpleasing tone of the

chronicler. The development of Italian art, however, by no means terminates with the mere naturalness and fidelity of representation, qualities moreover displayed by the contemporaneous art of the north. A superficial glance at the works of the Italian Renaissance enables one to recognise the higher goal of imagination. The carefully selected groups of dignified men, beautiful women and pleasing children, occasionally without internal necessity placed in the foreground, prove that beauty of external aspect was preeminently aimed at. This is also evidenced by the early-awakened enthusiasm for the nude, by the skill in the disposition of drapery and the stress laid on boldness of outline and the moulding of form. This aim is still more obvious from the keen sense of symmetry observable in all the better artists. The individual figures are not coldly and accurately formed in accordance with systematic rules. They are executed with refined taste and warmth of feeling, and beauty of external form is always duly appreciated; but all harshness of expression and unpleasing characteristics are sedulously avoided, in contradistinction to northern art, where, for example, in the woodcuts and engravings physiognomic fidelity is carried to the utmost extreme of hardness. A taste for the symmetrical does not prevail in the formation of the individual figure only; the observation of rhythmic precepts and evident striving after symmetry are perceptible in the disposition of the groups also and in the composition of the entire work. The immediate connection between Italian painting (fresco) and architecture naturally leads to the transference of architectural rules to the province of pictorial art, whereby not only the invasion of a mere luxuriantly sensual naturalism was obviated, but the fullest scope was afforded to the individual artist for the execution of his task. For to discover the most effective proportions, to inspire life into the representation by the very rhythm of the lineaments, are not accomplishments to be acquired by extraneous aid; precise measurement and calculation are here of no avail; a happily organized eye, refined taste, a creative imagination, which instinctively divines the appropriate forms for its design, can alone excel and thoroughly master this sphere of artistic activity. No characteristic so clearly demonstrates the essential nature of the art of the Renaissance as the above described enthusiasm for external beauty

and just and harmonious proportions. By this, too, the veneration for the antique is accounted for. At first an ambitious longing for fame caused the Italians of the 15th and 16th centuries to look back to classical antiquity, the era of illustrious men, and ardently to desire its return. Subsequently, however, they regarded it simply as a beautiful and appropriate resource, when the study of actual life did not suffice, and an admirable assistance in perfecting their sense of form and enhancing their appreciation of symmetry. They by no means view the art of the ancients as a perfect whole or as the product of a definite historical formation which developed itself under peculiar conditions. The individual works of antiquity arrest their attention, the special beauties observed by them in the numerous creations of antiquity stimulate their endeavours to imitate them. Thus ancient ideas have been re-admitted into the artistic sphere of the Renaissance. A conscious return to the religious spirit of the Romans and Greeks must not be inferred from the veneration for the ancient gods during the humanistic period; belief in the Olympian gods was extinct; but precisely because no devotional feeling was intermingled, because these forms could only receive life from creative imagination, they exercised so powerfully attractive an influence on the Italian artist. The significance of mythological characters being entirely due to the perfect beauty of their forms, they could not fail on this account preeminently to recommend themselves to the notice of artists of the Renaissance.

These remarks will, it is hoped, aid the reader in forming a general opinion with respect to the Renaissance. Those who contemplate an architectural work of the 15th or 16th century should refrain from marring their enjoyment by the not altogether justifiable reflection that in the Renaissance style no new architectural system was invented, as the architects merely employed the ancient elements, and in their constructive principles and the selection of the component parts adhered principally to tradition. The essence of the matter should rather be examined, and, notwithstanding the apparent want of organization, the beauty of form, emanating from the purest and most fertile imagination, should be inspected. The same characteristics pervade all these creations, from the structures of Brunelleschi (1377—1446)

to the works of the last great architect of the Renaissance, Andrea Palladio of Vicenza (1518—1580). The style of the 15th century may without difficulty be distinguished from that of the 16th. The Florentine palaces (Pitti, Riccardi, Strozzi) are still based on the type of the mediæval castle; a taste for beauty of detail, coæval with the realistic tendency of painting, produces in the architecture of the 15th century a diversified application of ornaments, which, in themselves gracefully and attractively conceived, entirely cover the surfaces and throw the true organization of the edifice into the background. For a time the real aim of the art of the Renaissance appears to have been departed from, the minutiae are cultivated to the prejudice of the general effect, the re-application of columns does not at first admit of spacious structures, the dome rises but timidly above the level of the roof. But this minute attention to detail, this disregard of effect, was only, as it were, a restraining of its power, in order the more completely to master, the more grandly to develop the art. The early Renaissance is succeeded by Bramante's epoch (1444—1514), with which the golden age of symmetrical construction commenced. With a wise economy the mere decorative portions were circumscribed, whilst greater significance and more marked expression were imparted to the true constituents of the structure, the immediate exponents of the architectural conception. The inferiority of the works of the Bramantine era (High Renaissance) in gracefulness and attractiveness compared with their predecessors is compensated for by their defined and lofty simplicity and finished character. Had the church of St. Peter been completed in the form originally designed by Bramante, we should be in a position to pronounce a more decided opinion respecting the ideal of the church-architecture of the Renaissance. The circumstance that precisely the mightiest work of this style has been subjected to the most varied alterations (for vastness of dimensions was the principal aim of the bold plans of the architects) teaches us to avoid indulging in the indiscriminate blame which so commonly falls to the lot of Renaissance-churches. At all events the favourite form, that of a Greek cross (with equal arms) with rounded extremities, crowned by a dome, must be allowed to possess concentrated unity, and the pillar-construction relieved by niches to pre-

sent an aspect of imposing grandeur; nor can it be disputed that in the churches of the Renaissance the same artistic principles are applied as in the highly-vaunted palaces and secular edifices. If the former therefore excite less interest, this circumstance is not due to inferiority of the architects, but to causes beyond the control of the artistic sphere of the individual. The succeeding generation of the 16th century did not abide by the style established by Bramante, but never reduced to a finished system. They emphasize the general effect more strongly, so that the orthodox formation of the individual members begins to be neglected, and endeavour to arrest the eye by means of boldly erected masses and by striking contrasts; or with a certain tinge of erudition they borrow new modes of expression from antiquity, the precepts of which had hitherto been applied in an artless manner only. Notwithstanding the diversified development of the succeeding styles of the Renaissance-architecture, felicity of proportions is invariably the aim after which they all strive in common. To appreciate their success in this aim must also be regarded as the principal task of the spectator; who with this object in view will do well to compare a Gothic with a Renaissance structure. This examination will prove to him that other elements than harmony of proportion are effective ingredients in architecture; for, especially in the cathedrals of Germany, the exclusively vertical tendency, the attention to form without regard to measure, the transgression of the precepts of rhythm, and the carelessness in the selection of the proportions and of the just ratio of the open to the closed cannot fail to strike the eye. Even the unskilled amateur will thus be convinced of the abrupt contrast between the styles of the middle ages and of the Renaissance. Thus prepared he may, for example, proceed to inspect the palace of the Pitti at Florence, which, undecorated and unorganized as it is, would scarcely be distinguishable from a rude pile of stones, if a judgment were formed from the mere description. The artistic charm consists in the simplicity of the mass, the proportions of the elevation of the stories, and the distribution and adjustment of the windows in the vast surface of the façade. That the artists thoroughly understood the æsthetical effect of symmetrical proportions is proved by the mode of procedure adopted in the somewhat more

recent Florentine palaces, in which the roughly hewn blocks (rustica) in the successive stories recede in gradations, and by the careful experiments as to whether the cornice surmounting the structure should bear reference to the highest story or to the entire façade. The same bias manifests itself in Bramante's imagination. The Cancelleria may justly be designated as a beautifully organized structure, and when, after the example of Palladio in church-façades, a single series of columns superseded those resting above one another, symmetry of proportion was here also the object in view.

Every guide-book and every cicerone points out to the traveller in Italy the master-pieces of the architecture of the Renaissance which he should inspect. For that of the 15th century the Tuscan towns afford the finest selection, but at the same time the cities of Lombardy should not be overlooked, the brick structures of which display a rich style of architecture and a taste for copious and florid decoration. An acquaintance with the style of Bramante and his contemporaries (Peruzzi, San Gallo the younger) may best be formed at Rome, although the architecture of the 17th century is most characteristic of the eternal city. The most important works of the middle and latter half of the 16th century are again to be sought for in the towns of Upper Italy (Genoa, Vicenza, Venice). In Venice especially, within a very limited space, the development of the Renaissance-architecture may conveniently be surveyed. The fundamental type of the domestic architecture here continues with little variation. The nature of the ground afforded little scope for the caprices of the architect, whilst the conservative spirit of the inhabitants gave rise to a definite consuetude in style. The nicer distinctions of style are therefore the more observable, and that which emanated from the pure sense of form of the architects the more appreciable. Those who by a careful comparison have discovered on what grounds the great superiority of the Biblioteca (in the Piazzetta) of Sansovino over the new Procurazie of Scamozzi is based, although the two edifices exactly correspond in many respects, have made great progress towards an accurate insight into the architecture of the Renaissance. Much, moreover, would be lost by the traveller who exclusively devoted his attention to the master-works which have been extolled from



time immemorial, or solely to the great monumental structures. As even the insignificant vases (majolicas, manufactured at Pesaro, Urbino, Gubbio and Castel-Duvante) evidence the ideal taste of the Italians, their pleasure in classical models, and their enthusiasm for purity of form, so also in inferior works, some of which fall within the province of a mere handicraft, the peculiar beauties of the Renaissance style are detected, and in remote corners of the towns charming specimens of a fertile architectural imagination are recognized. Nor must the vast domain of the plastic art of decoration be disregarded: works in metal, stone and stucco, in inlaid and carved wood, which in their lineaments, disposition and selection of adornment verge on the sphere of architecture.

On the whole it may be asserted that the architecture of the Renaissance, which in consonance with the requirements of modern life manifests its greatest strength in sumptuous secular structures, cannot fail to gratify the taste of the most superficial observer. With the sculpture of the same epoch the case is different. The Italian architecture of the 15th and 16th centuries possesses an immediate value for us and is frequently imitated at the present day; with regard to the painting of the same period we entertain the well-founded belief that it attained the highest and most perfect development; the sculpture of the Renaissance on the other hand does not appear to us worthy of revival and cannot in this respect compete with that of antiquity; we are wont to regard its position in the sphere of art as subordinate, even at the period of its original existence. The latter opinion, however, is based on an error. Sculpture, far from enjoying a less degree of favour, was viewed by the artists of that age as the true centre of their sphere of activity. The sculpture of Italy was the first art which was launched into the stream of the Renaissance, in its development it is ever a step in advance of the other arts, and in the popular opinion possesses the advantage of most clearly embodying the current ideas of the age and of affording the most brilliant evidence of the reawakened love of art. It is probably to be ascribed to the intimate connection of the Italian Renaissance-sculpture with the peculiar national culture, that the former after the decline of the latter lost much of its value and was less appreciated than the

creations of pictorial and architectural imagination, in which the adventitious historical origin is obviously of less importance than the general effect. In investigating the rise of the plastic art of the Renaissance the rigid theory at once encounters serious deviations from the strict precepts of art, and is compelled to register little else than infringements of the æsthetical rules. The execution of reliefs constitutes by far the widest sphere of action of the Italian sculpture of the 15th century. These, however, contrary to all precepts of consuetude, are wrought in a pictorial style. Ghiberti, for example, in his celebrated (eastern) door of the Baptistery of Florence, is not satisfied with grouping the figures as in a painting and placing them in a rich landscape copied from nature. He treats the background in accordance with the rules of perspective; the figures at a distance are smaller and less raised than those in the foreground. He oversteps the limits of the plastic art, and above all violates the laws of the relief-style, according to which the figures are always represented in an ideal space, and the usual system of a mere design in profile is seldom departed from. So also the painted reliefs in clay by Luca della Robbia do not quite coincide with the current views of purity of plastic form. But if it be borne in mind that the artists of the Renaissance did not derive their ideas from a previously defined system or adhere to abstract rules, the fresh and life-like vigour manifested especially by the plastic works of the 15th century will not be disputed, and prejudice will be dispelled by the charming aspect and copious beauty of the relief-works in particular. The sculpture of the Renaissance adheres as rigidly as the other arts to the fundamental principle of representation; the greatest attention is directed to the faithful and attractive rendering of the individual objects; the taste is gratified by vigorous heads, graceful female figures and joyous children; the sculptors have a keen appreciation of the beauty of the nude and the importance of a calm and dignified flow of drapery. Fidelity of representation, however, becomes for them a source of poetry in a higher degree than for their contemporaries in art. Actuated by a sense of the value of personality, true disciples of the humanistic precepts, they do not shrink from harshness of expression or rudeness of form, but by causing the innate power of the individual to transfuse the in-

tractable exterior they approach to the verge of the sublime. A predilection for bronze-casting accords with this inclination for the characteristic. In this material decision and pregnancy of form are expressed without instraint and almost, as it were, spontaneously. Works in marble also occur, but these generally trench on the province of decoration, and seldom display the bold and unshackled desire of innovation which is apparent from the works in bronze. It is a remarkable fact, that the reformatory character of the earlier sculpture of the Renaissance is confined to form alone, whilst in the selection of subjects tradition is strenuously adhered to. The majority of the works externally bear the impress of ecclesiastical destination. The true museum of Italian sculpture of the 15th century is constituted by the external niches of Or San Michele in Florence, where, besides the principal master Donatello, Ghiberti, Verocchio and others have immortalized their names. These with other statues on church-façades (the best specimens of the second generation of artists of this period are perhaps the works of Rustici and Sansovino in the Baptistery of Florence), reliefs on pulpits, organ-parapets, altar-enrichments, church-doors etc. form the principal sphere of plastic activity. The most admirable specimens of the earlier Renaissance-sculpture are to be sought for in central Italy. Besides Florence, the towns of Lucca (where Civitali wrought), Pistoja, Siena and Prato should be explored. At Rome (S. Maria del Popolo) and Venice (school of the Lombardi, Bregni and of Leopardò) the monumental tombs especially merit the undivided attention of the amateur of art. In these monuments we may perhaps find numerous specimens of turgid rhetoric, but we should not overlook the culture of the individual in the Renaissance-period; we shall perhaps take exception to the monotony of a style which during an entire century remained almost entirely unaltered, but we cannot fail to derive so much the more pleasure from the inexhaustible freshness of the imagination so richly manifested even within narrow limits.

As a museum does not suffice to convey an adequate idea of the sculpture of the 15th century, so a visit to a gallery cannot afford a thorough insight into the painting of that period. Plastic works may frequently be removed from their original position, as has been the case with the Florentine churches, which

within the last few years have to a great extent been deprived of their sculptures; whereas the creations of painters, when in the form of mural paintings, are inseparable from the architecture. Of the frescoes of the 15th century of which a record is preserved perhaps one-half are destroyed or no longer recognisable, but those now extant still form the principal source whence an acquaintance with and enjoyment of the art of this period is derived. The mural paintings in the church del Carmine (Cappella Brancacci) at Florence, executed by Masaccio and others, are usually mentioned as the first specimens of the painting of the Renaissance. This is a chronological mistake, as some of these frescoes were not completed before the second half of the 15th century. but in the main the classification is justifiable, as this cycle of pictures may be regarded as a programme of the earlier art of the Renaissance and served to maintain the significance of the latter even during the age of Raphael. Here the beauty of the nude was first revealed to the enthusiastic contemporaries, here a calm dignity in the representation of the single figures, as well as in the total arrangement, was for the first time perfectly rendered, and in the composition the transformation of a group of indifferent spectators into a sympathizing choir, which as it were forms a frame to the principal actors in the scene, was first successfully effected. It may therefore be understood that these frescoes were still regarded as models by the succeeding generation, and that, when in the previous century the attention of connoisseurs was again directed to the beauties of the pre-Raphaelite period, the works of Masaccio and Filippino Lippi were rescued from oblivion.

A visit to the churches of Florence is well calculated to convey an idea of the subsequent rapid development of the art, as well as its numerous and wide-spreading ramifications. The most important and extensive works are those of Domenico Ghirlandajo: the frescoes in S. Trinità (a comparison with the mural paintings of Giotto in S. Croce, which also represent the legend of St. Francis, is extremely instructive; so also a parallel between Ghirlandajo's Last Supper in the monasteries of S. Marco and Ognissanti and the work of Leonardo) and those in the choir of S. Maria Novella, which in sprightliness of conception are hardly surpassed by any other work of the same period. Without the

precincts of Florence Benozzo Gozzoli's charmingly animated scenes from the Old Testament on the northern wall of the Campo Santo of Pisa, forming genuine biblical genre-pictures, then Filippo Lippi's frescoes at Prato, Piero della Francesca's Finding of the Cross in S. Francesco at Arezzo, and finally Luca Signorelli's representation of the end of the world in the cathedral at Orvieto present the most brilliant manifestation of the character and development of the Renaissance-painting in Central Italy. Arezzo and Orvieto should not be passed over, even by the mere admirer of art, not only because the already-mentioned works of Piero della Francesca and Luca Signorelli show how nearly the art of even the 15th century approaches perfection, but because both of these towns afford an immediate and most attractive insight into the artistic tastes of the mediæval towns of Italy. Those who cannot accomplish a visit to the provincial towns will find several at least of the principal masters of the 15th cent. united in the mural paintings of the Sixtine Chapel at Rome, and by studying the pictures in the gallery of the Florentine Academy will gain a general idea of the development of Renaissance-painting. At the same time an acquaintance with the Tuscan schools of art can never suffice to enable one to form a judgment respecting Italian artistic life in general. Chords which are here but slightly touched vibrate powerfully in Upper Italy. Mantegna's works (Padua and Mantua) derive their chief interest from having exercised a marked influence on the German masters Holbein and Dürer. The Umbrian school, which originates with Gubbio, early in the 15th century finds an admirable representative in Ottaviano Nelli, blends with the Tuscan school in Gentile da Fabriano and Giovanni da Fiesole and culminates in its last and greatest masters Perugino and Pinturicchio, also merits attention, not only because Raphael was one of its adherents during his first period, but because it in fact supplements the broadly delineating Florentine style, and notwithstanding its peculiar and limited bias impresses by its character of lyric sentiment and religious devotion (e. g. Madonnas). The fact that the various points of excellence are distributed among different local schools points to the necessity of a loftier union. Transcendent talent was requisite harmoniously to combine what could hitherto be viewed separately only. The 15th century, notwithstanding all

its attractiveness shows that the climax of art was not yet attained. The forms employed, graceful and pleasing though they be, are not yet lofty and pure enough to be regarded as reflecting equally pure and lofty conceptions. The figures still present a local colouring, having been selected by the artists rather because sensually attractive than because characteristic and expressive of the artistic ideas. A portrait-style still predominates, the life of the representation does not appear always to have been wisely balanced with the internal significance of the event, and the dramatic element is insufficiently emphasized. The most abundant scope was therefore now afforded for the activity of the great triumvirate by whom a new era was inaugurated: Leonardo da Vinci, Michael Angelo Buonarroti and Raphael Santi.

Leonardo's (1452—1519) remarkable character can only be thoroughly appreciated by means of prolonged study. His comprehensive genius was only partially devoted to artistic pursuits; his attention was also directed to scientific and practical subjects entirely foreign to the sphere of art. Refinement and versatility may be described as the goal of his aspirations; a division of human power, a partition of individual tasks were principles unknown to him. He laid, as it were, his entire personality into the scale in all that he undertook. He regarded a careful physical training as scarcely less important than a comprehensive culture of the mind; the activity of his imagination aroused the application of his intellect also, his minute observation of nature developed his artistic taste and organ of form. One is frequently tempted to regard Leonardo's works as mere studies, in which he tested his powers, and which occupied his attention so far only as they gratified his love of investigation and experiment. At all events his personal importance has exercised a greater influence than his productions as an artist, especially as the prejudice of his age so strenuously sought to obliterate the traces of the latter. But few of Leonardo's works have been preserved in Italy, and these sadly marred by neglect. A reminiscence of his earlier period, when he wrought under Verocchio at Florence and was a fellow-pupil of Lorenzo di Credi, is the fresco (Madonna and donor) in S. Onofrio at Rome. Several oil-paintings, portraits, Madonnas and fancy-pictures (in the Galleria Sciarra at Rome) are attributed to his Milan period, although

careful research inclines to ascribe them to the pupils of Leonardo. Undoubtedly the best mode of obtaining an insight into Leonardo's style, his reforms in the art of colouring etc., is attentively to examine the works of the Milan school (Luini, Salaino), as these are far better preserved than the original works of the master, of which, his battle cartoon having been unfortunately lost with the exception of a single equestrian group, the Last Supper in S. Maria delle Grazie at Milan is now the only worthy representative. Although this in its damaged condition may be termed the shadow of a shadow, it is still well calculated to convey an idea to the spectator, who has been prepared by the engravings, of the new epoch introduced by Leonardo. He should first examine the delicate equilibrium of the composition, how the individual groups are complete in themselves and yet simultaneously point to a common centre, and impart a monumental character to the work; then the remarkable physiognomical fidelity which pervades every detail, the psychological distinctness of the characteristic features, the dramatic life together with the calmness of the entire bearing of the picture; he will then comprehend that with Leonardo a new era in Italian painting is inaugurated, that the development of art has attained its perfection.

The latter assertion will perhaps be regarded by the amateur as one of dubious accuracy when he turns from Leonardo to Michael Angelo (1474--1563). On the one hand he hears Michael Angelo extolled as the most celebrated artist of the Renaissance, whilst on the other it is said that he exercised a prejudicial influence on Italian art and was the precursor of the decline of sculpture and painting. Nor is an inspection of this illustrious master's works calculated to dispel the doubt. Unnatural and arbitrary features often appear in juxtaposition with the perfect, the profoundly significative and faithfully conceived. As in the case of Leonardo, biographical studies alone afford an explanation of these anomalies and a right appreciation of Michael Angelo's artistic greatness. His principles do not differ from those of his contemporaries. Educated as a sculptor, he exhibits partiality to the nude, and treats the drapery in many respects differently from other artists of the same period. But like them his aim is to inspire his figures with ideal life, the

imposing character of which he regards as the most effectual means of producing the desired impression. At the same time he occupies an isolated position, at variance with many of the tendencies of his age. Naturally predisposed to melancholy, concealing a gentle and almost effeminate temperament beneath a mask of austerity, Michael Angelo was confirmed in his peculiarities by adverse political and ecclesiastical circumstances, and became wrapped up within the depths of his own absorbing thoughts. His plastic works especially evidence the profound personal sentiment of the artist, to which however he sacrifices symmetry and clearness of form. His figures are thus converted into nameless types, in which a grand conception, but no clear or tangible thoughts, and least of all the traditional ideas are apparent. It is difficult for later generations to comprehend what secret sentiments the master embodied in his statues and pictures, which often present nothing but a massive and clumsy form and appear to lose themselves in meaningless mannerism. A few of Michael Angelo's later works best show how deceptive an effect his example produces. His Moses in S. Pietro in Vincoli is of impossible proportions; such a man can never have existed; the huge arms and the gigantic torso are utterly disproportionate; the robe which falls over the celebrated knee could not be folded as it is represented. Nevertheless the work is grandly impressive, similarly to the monuments of the Medicis in S. Lorenzo at Florence in spite of the forced posture of some of the figures and the arbitrary moulding of the nude bodies. Michael Angelo only sacrifices the accuracy of the constituents in order that the aggregate effect may be enhanced, in the inspection of which we forget to examine the details; where so great and talented a master does not preside over the whole, the danger of an inflated style is necessarily incurred, the forms selected are exaggerated and a professional coldness is apparent. Michael Angelo's numerous pupils, desirous of faithfully following the example of the master's Last Judgment in the Sixtine, succeeded only in representing complicated groups of unnaturally foreshortened nude figures, whilst Baccio Bandinelli, thinking even to surpass Michael Angelo, produced in his group of Hercules and Cacus (in the Piazza della Signoria at Florence) nothing but a caricature of his model.



Amateurs will best be enabled to render justice to Michael Angelo by first turning their attention to his earlier works, among which in the province of sculpture the group of Pietà (in St. Peter's) occupies the highest rank. The statues of Bacchus and David (at Florence) likewise do not transgress the customary limits of the art of the Renaissance. Pictorial works of Michael Angelo's earlier period are rare; the finest, whether conceived during the period of his youthful development or in his maturer years, is unquestionably the ceiling-painting in the Sistine. The architectural arrangement of the ceiling and the composition of the individual pictures are equally masterly; pictorial apprehension and plastic taste are admirably combined. In God the Father Michael Angelo produced a perfect type of its kind; he understood how to inspire with dramatic life the abstract idea of the act of creation, which he conceived as motion in the prophets and sibyls, notwithstanding the apparent sameness of the fundamental intention (foreshadowing of the Redemption), a great variety of psychological incidents are displayed and embodied in distinct characters; finally, in the so-called ancestors of Christ, forms are represented which are the genuine emanations of Michael Angelo's genius, pervaded by his profound and obscure sentiments, and yet by no means destitute of gracefulness and clearly-defined beauty.

Whether the palm be due to Michael Angelo or to Raphael (1483—1520) among the artists of Italy was formerly a question vehemently discussed by artists and amateurs. At the present day, however, the admirer of Michael Angelo will by no means be excluded from the enjoyment of the works of Raphael. We now know how far more advantageous it is to form an acquaintance with each master in his peculiar province, than anxiously to weigh their respective merits and defects; and the more minutely we examine their works, the more firmly we are persuaded that neither in any way impeded the progress of the other and that a so-called higher combination of the two styles was impossible. Michael Angelo's unique position among his contemporaries was such, that no one, Raphael not excepted, was entirely exempt from his influence; but the true result of preceding development was turned to account, not by him, but by Raphael, whose open and in every way susceptible character cau-

sed him to combine different tendencies within himself, and whose harmonious disposition enabled him to avoid partiality or exaggerated force of delineation. No picture of Raphael is devoid of the living breath of immediate feeling; they are individual creations; but Raphael's imagination was so constituted that he did not distort the ideas which he had to embody, in order to accommodate them to his own personality, but rather strove to identify himself with them and to render them in as perfect and faithful a manner as possible. In the case of Raphael, therefore, a knowledge of his works and the enjoyment of them are so nearly allied, and it is so difficult to point out any single sphere with which he was especially familiar. He presents to us with equal enthusiasm pictures of the Madonna and the myth of Cupid and Psyche, in great cyclic compositions he is as brilliant as in the strictly individualizing portrait-painting; at one time he appears to attach paramount importance to strictness of style, architectural arrangement, symmetry of groups etc., at another one is induced to believe that he regarded colour as his most effective auxiliary. His excellence consists in his rendering equal justice to the most varied spheres of ideas and in each case as unhesitatingly pursuing the right course, both in the apprehension of the subject and the selection of form, as if he had never followed any other. In each different period of his development worthy rivals trench closely on his reputation. As long as he adhered to the Umbrian school, Pinturicchio and to some extent the Bolognese goldsmith Francia contested the palm with him, and when he went over to the Florentine school (1504) numerous competitors maintained their reputation by his side. Leonardo's example had here elevated the artists, and acquaintance with his works had yielded an insight into a new world of artistic ideas and forms. Without entirely quitting local ground they become familiar with ideal views and proceed far beyond the original goal of life-like fidelity of representation. It is hardly necessary to direct the attention to Fra Bartolommeo (1467—1517) and Andrea del Sarto (1488—1536); those who visit the Pitti Gallery only may form an adequate idea of the styles of these masters (the altar-piece in the cathedral of Lucca by Fra Bartolommeo should, however, not be overlooked); but other Florentine painters of the 16th century deserve more

notice than usually falls to their share. It is commonly believed that all the gems of the Galleria degli Uffizi are collected in the Tribuna, and the other pictures are therefore passed over with a hasty glance; yet on entering the second Tuscan room the visitor encounters several highly finished works, such as the miracles of St. Zenobius by the younger Ghirlandajo; nor is the enjoyment and instruction afforded by the portraits of artists, most of them by their own hands, to be despised. There is nothing unintelligible in the fact that Raphael did not at once rise above all his contemporaries in art during the first period of his development. The enthusiastic admirer of Raphael will be still more unwilling to admit that even in his Roman period (1508—1520) his then matured qualities, especially that of charming gracefulness, were most successfully cultivated by another artist. This was Razzi or Sodoma, who has been most unfairly treated by the biographers of Italian artists. His frescoes in the Farnesina and his numerous mural paintings at Siena, where he spent the greater part of his life, are worthy rivals of Raphael's works of the same description and even surpass them in the colouring. But, whilst Sodoma, like all other rivals of the master of Urbino, vie with him in one single branch of art only, the latter appears equally great in all. Raphael's versatility, therefore, constitutes his principal excellence.

Several of Raphael's most celebrated easel-pictures are dispersed throughout different parts of the world, but Italy still possesses a valuable collection, together with the three works which form the terminations of the three distinct periods of the master's development (Nuptials of Mary, at Milan, at the close of the Umbrian period; Entombment of Christ, in the Galleria Borghese, at the close of the Florentine period; Transfiguration, in the Vatican, left uncompleted by Raphael), as well as a great number of portraits, among which the so-called Fornarina in the Barberini Gallery derives a still higher interest from its subject. Moreover no one will indifferently pass over the St. Cecilia in Bologna, or the Madonna della Seggiola in the Pitti Gallery. The latter is a characteristic specimen of Raphael's Madonnas, which are by no means calculated to awaken feelings of devotion; the fundamental eccle-iastical idea is rather lost in feelings of a less elevated character, and maternal happiness, the bliss of unsullied

family-life, or the perfection of female beauty are the predominating features. In Italy only, or rather in Rome (the mural painting in S. Severo at Perugia is a solitary specimen of his earlier period), Raphael's merits as a fresco-painter can be appreciated. Like all the most eminent Italian painters, his greatest productions have been in this province of art. The highest rank must be assigned to his works in the papal chambers of state in the Vatican. In order to understand them it must on the one hand be borne in mind that fresco-painting is never entirely divested of a decorative character, and on the other the peculiar posture of the papacy at the commencement of the 16th cent. must not be lost sight of. In the palace of the Vatican the same courtly tone, the same taste for pleasure and enjoyment as in the residences of other Italian princes are exhibited; extraneous views here met with a willing reception, and humanistic tendencies especially appear not to have been repugnant to the dignity of the Roman court. All these qualities are more or less apparent in Raphael's frescoes; the courtly tone is repeatedly assumed, even the refined compliment paid to the patron of the artist is not disdained, the ceremonial representation not excluded; personal allusions are not less frequent than political, and the exaltation of humanistic ideas finds abundant scope. We must finally remember that Raphael was always compelled to take into consideration the space at his command, and appropriately to distribute his decorative paintings on walls and ceilings; we shall then be acquainted with the limits imposed on him, and which perhaps frequently hampered his movements and obliged him to deviate from his plans. Strangely enough these very limits are still sometimes extolled as a bold and voluntary act of the master. His theological and philosophical erudition, exhibited in the Disputa and the School of Athens, are admired; the address with which he combined the most disconnected subjects, such as the expulsion of Heliodorus from the Temple and the retreat of the French from Italy, and in all the Stanze embodied a complicated series of profound ideas, is a source of just astonishment. Raphael is indeed worthy of the highest admiration, but chiefly on account of the wisdom with which he selected what was capable of artistic representation from a miscellaneous mass of ideas, on account of the energy with which

he asserts the privileges of imagination and his sense of the beautiful, by means of which he rendered the most intractable materials obedient to his designs. This is most strikingly exemplified in the picture which represents the conflagration of the Leonine city, the so-called Borgo, or rather, in accordance at least with the design of the orderer, the extinction of the fire by means of the papal benediction. No spectator can here detect the unreasonableness of the demand that a miracle should be materially represented. Raphael transfers the scene to the heroic age, paints a picture replete with the most magnificent figures and animated groups, which have stimulated every subsequent artist to imitation, and depicts the confusion and preparations for flight and rescue, accompanied by the corresponding emotions. The painting does not perhaps contain what the orderer desired, but on the other hand is transmuted into a creation inspired by imagination and suggested by the most versatile sense of form. In a similar manner Raphael executed his task in the case of the celebrated frescoes in the first Stanza, those of the *Disputa* and the *School of Athens*. Although he was not precisely desired to illustrate a chapter in the history of ecclesiastical dogmas (development of the doctrine of transubstantiation) or to produce a sketch in colours of the history of ancient philosophy, yet the task of representing nothing but a series of celebrated historical characters, who had distinguished themselves as philosophers or propounders of ecclesiastical doctrine, could possess but little attraction. By interspersing ideal types amid historical characters, by representing the assembled congregation of believers in the *Disputa* as having beheld a vision, which necessarily called forth in each individual evidence of profound emotion, by emphasizing in the *School of Athens* the happiness of knowledge, the pleasure of being initiated in the higher spheres of science, careless whether his representation is in precise consonance with Diogenes of Laërte, Raphael has brilliantly upheld the rights of creative imagination.

After these observations the uninitiated amateur scarcely requires another hint respecting a just examination of Raphael's works. If he directs his attention solely to the subject of the representation and inquires after the name and import of each figure, if he feels bound to admire the versatility of the artist,

who derives the different forms from remote provinces of learning and abounds in erudite allusions, he loses the capability of appreciating the special artistic value of Raphael's works. He will then perceive no material distinction between them and the great symbolical pictures of the middle ages; nay, he will even be tempted to give the latter (e. g. the mural paintings in the Cap. degli Spagnuoli, in S. M. Novella) the preference. These unquestionably comprise a wider sphere of ideas, aim with greater boldness at the embodiment of the supersensual, and may boast of having cultivated the didactic element in their works in the most comprehensive manner. It is always a matter of doubt to what extent Raphael's scientific knowledge was based on the communications of contemporaneous scholars (as such Castiglione Bembo, Ariosto etc. have been mentioned), or whether he was entirely independent of these. In the former case the merit of versatility would be due to these savants; but in the latter, had Raphael independently collected all the erudite allusions which the paintings in the Stanze are said to exhibit, his artistic character would not thereby be more clearly revealed to us; his intellect, not his imagination, would have been exercised. Raphael's pictures will not only be enjoyed in a higher degree, but a better insight into his character and greatness be acquired, if the attention is principally directed to the manner in which the artist by the power of his imagination imparted a living form to ideas in themselves devoid of life, in which he distinguished the various figures by a marked psychological impress, so that the bearers of historical appellatives at the same time appear to the spectator as general human characters, and in which he skilfully produced an equilibrium of movement and repose in his groups and not only devoted attention to beauty of outline, but effected a happy reconciliation of the more profound intellectual contrasts depicted by him. It must not, however, be imagined by those who place themselves in this posture of investigation that their task and its interest will speedily be exhausted. Numerous questions still present themselves to the lover of art: by what motives Raphael was actuated in the entirely different colouring of the Disputa and the School of Athens; how far the architectural background of the latter contributes to the general effect; why the predominance of portrait-representa-

tion is in one part limited, at another (Jurisprudence) extended; what reasons occasioned the various alterations in the compositions which we can trace with accuracy by comparison with the numerous sketches etc. Unfortunately the condition of the paintings in the Stanze is little calculated to produce pleasure in their examination; so also we can with difficulty appreciate in the Loggie the ancient magnificence of this unique decorative painting, or in the sadly disfigured tapestry recognise the culminating point of Raphael's art. A clue to the details of the composition of the latter is now indeed afforded solely by the cartoons preserved at Hampton Court (now in the Kensington Museum); but the designs at the base and the marginal arabesques, which are at least partially preserved in the original tapestry, materially contribute to convey an idea of the festive impression which these decorative representations, originally destined for the Sixtine Chapel, were designed to produce.

Raphael's frescoes in the cheerful Farnesina present an apparently irreconcilable contrast to his works in the Vatican. The latter bear the impress of religious fervour, aspiration to the sublime, a tendency to serious reflection, whilst in the former the art of the master is dedicated to scenes of joyful animation, and every figure beams with pleasure and innocent happiness. But even in the frescoes of the Farnesina the genuine manifestation of Raphael's genius may without much difficulty be detected. Raphael derived his knowledge of the myth of Cupid and Psyche from the well-known work of Apuleius, which was as eagerly perused in the 16th century as during Roman antiquity. No author of ancient or modern times can boast of a more charming illustration than that of Apuleius by Raphael, but none at the same time have been so freely treated by imitating artists. In Raphael's hands the myth acquires a new form. Well aware that his task was the decoration of a festive hall, Raphael has carefully avoided everything which might detract from the festal impression. Psyche's sufferings are placed in the background; her triumph alone occupies the artist's attention. The confined limits of the hall appear transformed for the artist into stimulants of his sense of form. He embodies the myth in an abridged form, suggests many scenes in a superficial manner, yet without omitting any essential point, and thus without

constraint contrives to render the historical compatible with the decorative. The harmony in the conceptions and forms, the pure symmetry which never transgresses the limits of precision, the capacity of concentration in adhering strictly to the subject, without admixture of personal caprice, — these, the genuine attributes of Raphael, are as distinctly manifested by the frescoes of the Farnesina as by those of the Vatican. That the ceiling-paintings in the principal hall are far inferior in execution to the so-called Galatea in the adjoining apartment is evident to the eye of the spectator; the former, however, as well as the latter, are works the contemplation of which affords the highest enjoyment and which one cannot refrain from longing again to behold.

The traveller cannot prepare himself adequately north of the Alps for the just appreciation of the works of Leonardo, Michael Angelo and Raphael; familiar as he may imagine himself to be with them, he will nevertheless be forcibly struck by the new light in which they appear when witnessed on their native soil. The case is different with Coreggio and Titian, two artists who are frequently extolled in the same breath as heroes of art and elevated to equal rank with these three great masters. An approximate idea may easily be formed of their works by a visit to the galleries of the north, but two peculiarities will be detected for the first time in Italy. Coreggio will be discovered to tend to a naturalistic bias; it will be observed that not only his treatment of space (perspective cupola-painting) is devoid of delicacy, but that the individual characters possess nothing beyond their natural charm. Coreggio cannot be regarded as a perfect and comprehensive character, embracing as it were an entire world, but merely as an attractive colourist, who highly matured one phase of his artistic education, but totally neglected the other. Giorgione and Titian, the great masters of the Venetian school, cannot, on the other hand, be duly appreciated as artists of the Renaissance except in Italy. These are not mere colourists, they are not indebted exclusively to local impulses for their peculiar art: the joyous scenes and love of pleasure which they are unwearied in depicting are an emanation of the culture of the Renaissance (Titian's connection with the "divine" Aretino is in this respect extremely instructive); the happy individuals, rejoicing in the soft delights of love, whom



they represent, remind one of the ancient gods and afford a clue to the manner in which the revival of the antique is associated with the Renaissance-period.

Coreggio, as well as subsequent Venetian masters, were frequently regarded as patterns by the Italian painters of the 17th century; the influence exercised by the former on succeeding generations could not fail to be detected even by the amateur, were not the entire post-Raphaelite period usually overlooked. Those who have just relinquished the study of the great cinquecentists will doubtless be loth to examine the works of their successors. Magnificent decorative works are occasionally encountered (those of Giulio Romano at Mantua and Perino del Vaga at Genoa), but the taste cannot but be offended and the spectator wearied by the undisguised love of pomp and the superficial professionalism. The artists do not earnestly identify themselves with the ideas which they embody, they mechanically reproduce the customary themes, they lose the desire and finally the ability to compose independently. They are, moreover, devoid of taste for beauty of form, which, as is well known, is most attractive when most simple and natural. Their technical skill is not the result of mature experience, slowly acquired and justly valued; they came into easy possession of great resources of art which they frivolously and unworthily squander. The quaint, the extravagant, the piquant alone stimulates their taste: rapidity, not excellence of workmanship is their aim. Abundant specimens of this mannerism are encountered at Rome and Naples (cupola of the cathedral at Florence by Zuccaro, frescoes in the Roman churches of S. Maria Maggiore and S. Prassede by d'Arpino, in S. Stefano by Tempesta etc.) The fact that several works of this class produce a more favourable impression does not alter the general judgment, as it is not want of talent so much as of conscientiousness which is attributed to these artists. The condition of Italian art, that of painting at least, improved to some extent towards the close of the 16th century; a species of second efflorescence, known in the schools as the "revival of good taste", took place and is said to have manifested itself in two main directions, the eclectic and the naturalistic. But these are terms of little or no advantage in the study of art, and the amateur is recommended to pay no

attention to them. The difficulties, however, of forming a fair judgment are not thereby terminated. Down to the close of the preceding century the works of Bernini, Guido Reni, Domenichino and even of Carlo Dolce and Maratta were in high repute. Stages were erected in the Tiber in order to afford an opportunity of inspecting Bernini's statues on the Ponte S. Angelo more closely, and travellers indulged in unbounded admiration of the pictorial works of the 17th century. At a later period a reaction took place; under the influence of the modern "romantic" period the public became averse to fluent beauty and easy gracefulness of Form. To censure the 17th century and the rise of the barock style was hailed as a sign of the revival of better artistic taste. At the present day attention has again commenced to be directed to the bias of the preceding period; those, for example, who would now undertake to defend Bernini's architecture would by many no longer be stigmatized as upholders of the "barock" style. The Italian art, of the 17th century has already become a constituent of modern art, and a judgment concerning it is therefore often subject to the fashion of the day. The safest course here to be pursued is also that of historical investigation. The enquirer is then less liable to be dazzled by the imposing effect unquestionably produced by the churches of the Jesuits, the principal monuments of the architecture of the 17th century; he will then not fail to perceive the absence of organic forms; he will no longer be indifferent to the unsuitable medley of several different styles of art, whilst on the other hand he steels himself against the otherwise fatiguing monotony of the works, especially those of the pictorial art. The bright Renaissance is extinct, the simple pleasure in the natural and human obliterated. The change in the views of the Italian public and the altered position of the church did not fail to influence artistic imagination. In the 17th century art again devoted itself more immediately to the service of the church; devotional pictures become more frequent, but the same time a sensual, naturalistic element gains ground. At one time it veils itself in beauty of form, at another it is manifested in the representation of voluptuous and passionate emotions; classic dignity and noble symmetry are never attained. Allori's Judith should be compared with the beauties of Titian, and the frescoes of Caracci in

the Palazzo Farnese with Raphael's ceiling-paintings in the Farnesina, in order that the difference between the 16th and 17th centuries may be clearly comprehended, and the enquirer will be still farther aided by consulting the cœval Italian poetry and observing the development of the lyric drama or opera. The latter especially furnished a suitable key to the mythological representations of the school of the Caracci. Gems of art, however, are not unfrequent, and in the province of fresco-painting admirable works are still produced (the Aurora of Guido Reni in the Pal. Rospigliosi, Life of St. Cecilia in S. Luigi, Life of St. Nilus in Grottaferrata, paintings on the cupola and vaulting of S. Andrea by Domenichino etc.). Beautiful oil-paintings by various masters are also preserved in the Italian galleries. Besides the public collections of Bologna (St. Jerome by Ag. Caracci, Slaughter of the Innocents and Il Pallione by Guido Reni), Naples and the Vatican and Capitol (Guercino's Petronilla), the private galleries of Rome are of essential importance. The so-called gallery-pieces, figures and scenes designated by imposing appellations, painted in accordance with the prevailing taste of the 17th century, were readily admitted to and indeed most appropriately placed in the palaces of the Roman nobles, most of which owe their origin and decoration to that age. This retreat of art to the privacy of the apartments of the great may be regarded as a symbol of the universal withdrawal of the Italians from public life. Artists, too, henceforth occupy an isolated position, unsustained by reliance on a vigorous national culture, exposed to the caprices of the amateur of art and themselves inclined to an arbitrary deportment. Several qualities, however, still exist of which an Italian artist is never entirely divested; he retains a certain address in the arrangement of figures, he upholds his reputation as an ingenious decorator, and understands the art of occasionally imparting an ideal impress to his pictures; even down to a late period in the 18th century he excels in effects of colour, and by devoting his attention to the province of genre and landscape-painting he may boast of having extended the sphere of his native art. At the same time he cannot conceal the fact that he has lost the belief in the ancient ideals, that he is incapable of new and earnest tasks; he breathes a close, academic atmosphere, he no longer labours like

his predecessors in an unshackled and healthy sphere; his productions are therefore devoid of absorbing and permanent interest.

With this slight outline of the decline of Italian art our historical sketch may be brought to a close, which, be it again observed, is not designed to furnish materials for a thorough and intimate acquaintance with art, but merely to guide the eye of the enlightened traveller and to aid the uninitiated in independent investigation and discernment.

## 1. From Marseilles (*Genoa*) to Leghorn (*Civitavecchia* and *Naples*).

**Steamboats.** Those who travel for pleasure, especially when accompanied by ladies, should invariably select the vessels of the Messageries Impériales on account of their superior organization, punctuality and comfort (comp. Introd.). The subjoined data are only designed to convey an idea of the usual routine, as alterations usually take place every spring and autumn. On these occasions the Company issues a new edition of their "*Livret des lignes de la méditerranée et de la mer noire*", which may be procured at the offices gratis or may be written for by prepaid letter.

**Messageries Impériales** (Office at Marseilles, 16 Rue Cannebière; at Paris, 28 Rue Notre-Dame des Victoires): every Thursday by Leghorn and Civitavecchia to Naples. Departure from Marseilles at 10 a. m.; arrival at Leghorn on Friday about 11 a. m.; departure thence at 7 p. m., arrival at Civitavecchia about 8 a. m.; departure at 3 p. m.; arrival at Naples on Sunday about 2 p. m. — Return-voyage: Tuesday at 11 a. m., Wednesday at 9 a. m. from Civitavecchia, Thursday at 7 a. m. from Leghorn, Friday at 5 p. m. arrival at Marseilles.

By the vessel bound for the Piræus and Constantinople, direct to Messina twice monthly in about 53 hrs.

By the vessel for Alexandria, to Messina direct on the 9th, 19th and 29th of every month at 2 p. m., returning on the 3rd, 13th and 23rd of every month at 4 p. m.

By the vessel for Syra, Smyrna and Alexandria, to Palermo and Messina direct on the 8th, 18th and 28th of every month.

During the past summer the company's vessels had ceased to run between Marseilles, Genoa and Malta.

Besides the Messageries Impériales the following companies maintain the communication with the Italian ports (Genoa, Leghorn, Civitavecchia and Naples):

Marc Fraissinet père et fils (Office at Marseilles, 6 Place Royale): vessels every Sunday and Wednesday at 8 a. m. to Naples viâ Genoa, Leghorn and Civitavecchia.

Valery frères et Comp. (Office at Marseilles, 3 Quai Napoléon): every Wednesday, Friday and Sunday at 9 a. m. to Naples viâ Genoa, Leghorn and Civitavecchia.

Peirano d'Annovaro et Comp. (Office at Marseilles, 7 Rue Beauveau): every Tuesday at noon to Naples viâ Genoa and Leghorn, arriving at Naples on Thursday night.

Comp. à vapeur des deux Siciles (Office at Marseilles, 8 Place Royale): two good vessels (Vesuvio and Capri), well fitted up (one of which, however, it was proposed to give up last season), every Sunday at 7 p. m. viâ Civitavecchia (in 30 hrs.) to Naples (about 48 hrs. in all).

Average duration of voyage from Marseilles to Genoa 18—20 hrs., from Genoa to Leghorn 9 hrs., from Leghorn to Civitavecchia 12 hrs., from Civitavecchia to Naples 12—14 hrs., from Naples to Messina direct in 20 hrs., from Messina to Palermo in 9—10 hrs. — From Marseilles direct to Leghorn in 24 hrs., to Civitavecchia in 30 hrs., to Messina in 53 hrs., to Palermo in 43 hrs. — From Leghorn to Naples direct in 28 hrs., to Palermo in 38 hrs. — From Naples to Palermo direct in 20 hrs.

Fares (comp. Introd.): from Marseilles to Genoa, 1st class 76 fr., 2nd class 58 fr.; to Leghorn 1st 98 fr., 2nd 71 fr.; to Civitavecchia 1st 133 fr., 2nd 95 fr.; to Naples 1st 181 fr., 2nd 128 fr.; to Messina direct 1st 220 fr., 2nd 154 fr., viâ Palermo 1st 235 fr., 2nd 164 fr., viâ Leghorn, Civitavecchia and Naples (i. e. the entire circuit, comp. Introd.) 1st 250 fr., 2nd 174 fr.; to Palermo direct 1st 220 fr., 2nd 154 fr.; viâ Leghorn etc. and Messina 1st 260 fr., 2nd 184 fr.; to Malta direct viâ Messina 1st 253 fr., 2nd 183 fr., viâ Leghorn etc. and Messina 1st 274 fr., 2nd 199 fr.

All the above vessels start from the *Bassin de la Joliette* at Marseilles; embarkation and landing therefore unattended with expense. An omnibus conveys passengers gratis from the office (p. 1) of the Messageries Impériales to the vessel, where the "facteurs" are forbidden to accept gratuities.

The Visa of passports for Rome (3 fr. 75 c.) is procured without additional expense by the officials of the steamboat offices.

**Marseilles**, the principal sea-port of France, termed *Massalia* by the Greeks, *Massilia* by the Romans, an important place even at an early period of antiquity, now a city with 250,000 inhab., is the capital of the Department of the embouchures of the Rhone and depôt of an extremely animated maritime traffic with the East, Italy and Africa (Algiers).

**Hotels.** \*Grand Hôtel du Louvre et de la Paix, \*Grand Hôtel de Marseille, both in the Cannebière-Prolongée and fitted up in the style of the great Parisian hotels, containing 250 rooms from 2 fr. upwards, table d'hôte 5 fr., B. 1½ fr., A. and L. 3 fr.; the *Grand Hôtel des Empereurs*, formerly an excellent establishment, was closed in 1865; Hôtel du Petit Louvre, R. 2 fr., Rue Cannebière; \*Hôtel de l'Orient, Rue Grignan 11, R. on 1st floor 5, on 2nd 4, on 3rd 3 fr., D. at 6 p. m. 4½, B. 1½, A. 1 fr.; \*Hôtel des Colonies, Rue Vacon; Hôtel du Luxembourg, with restaurant, Rue St. Ferréol; Hôtel des Ambassadeurs, Rue Beauveau, R. 1½ fr.; Hôtel du Parc, Rue Vacon, "journée" 6½ fr.; Hôtel du Var, Rue des Récollettes, "journée" 6 fr.

**Restaurants.** De la Cannebière, Hôtel d'Orient, Hôtel du Luxembourg (Parrocel). Chahlis, Graves and Sauterne are the white wines usually drunk.

**Cafés.** De France et de l'Univers, on the E. side of the Cannebière. Bodoul, Rue St. Ferréol; Café Turc in the Parisian style, but less animated.

**Post-office,** Rue du Jeune Anacharsis.

**Bookseller.** Veuve Camoin, in the Cannebière, with reading-rooms (25 c. per diem) French newspapers, Galignani etc.





# Marseille

- |                       |       |                           |       |                         |       |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Arc de Triomphe    | C. 3. | 8. Conserv. de Musique    | C. 2. | 32. Lycée Impérial      | D. 2. |
| 2. Arsenal            | E. 3. | 9. Douane                 | E. 3. | 33. Monnaie, Hôt. de la | C. 5. |
| 3. Banque             | E. 5. | 27. Gendarmerie           | C. 4. | 34. Musée               | D. 2. |
| 4. Bibliothèque       | D. 2. | 28. Halle neuve           | D. 5. | 35. Observatoire        | D. 4. |
| 5. Bourse             | D. 3. | 29. Hôpital de la Charité | C. 4. | 36. Palais de Justice   | E. 5. |
| 6. Cabinet d'hist nat | D. 2. | 30. du St Esprit          | D. 4. | 37. Poste aux lettres   | E. 3. |
| 7. Casino             | C. 5. | 31. Hôtel de Ville        | D. 4. | 38. Préfecture          | E. 2. |





Eglises

- 10 du Calvaire D 4
- 11 Notre Dame du Mont D 2
- 12 " du M. Carmel C 4
- 13 des Prêcheurs D 3
- 14 St Charles E 3
- 15 St Ferdinand D 3
- 16 St Joseph E 2
- 17 St Laurent D 5
- 18 St Lazare B 4
- 19 St Martin C 5
- 20 St Michel C 1
- 21 St Theodore C 5
- 22 St Victor E 4
- 25 St Vincent de Paul C 2
- 24 de la Trinite D 2
- 25 Eglise grecque C 2
- 26 " protestante E 3

Hôtels

- a des Empereurs D 3
- b du Louvre D 5

F 2  
 E 3  
 D 5  
 C 2  
 D 1



**Carriages** are of two descriptions. First, the *voitures du service de la gare*, destined for the conveyance of travellers to and from the railway-station and posted there only. The passenger on entering receives a detailed tariff, in which even the driver's name is stated: one-horse carr. 1 fr. 25 for 1 pers., for each additional pers. 25 c.; two-horse carr. 1 fr. 75 c. for 1 pers., for each additional pers. 25 c., for a drive at night 25 c. more; each article of luggage 25 c.; if the traveller fail in obtaining accommodation at the hotel, 25 c. additional for driving to another. Secondly, the *voitures de place (fiacres)*: one-horse 1 fr. 50 c. per drive, 2 fr. 25 c. for the first and 2 fr. for each succeeding hour; two-horse 2 fr. per drive, 2 fr. 50 c. for the first and 2 fr. for each succeeding hour. From 6 p. m. to 6 a. m. one-horse 1 fr. 75 c., two-horse 2 fr. 50 c. per drive. — *Omnibus* 30 c., each article of luggage 25 c.

**Boats** in the Ancient Port at the extremity of the Rue Cannebière: 1½ fr. for the first, 1 fr. for each succeeding hour.

**Sea-baths**, handsomely fitted up, in the *Anse des Catalans*, on the E. side of the town, below the conspicuous *Résidence Impériale*; also warm sea-water-baths, douche, vapour etc. for gentlemen and ladies. Adjacent, a large hotel and restaurant. Omnibus to or from the baths 30 c.

**English Church Service** performed by a resident chaplain.

**Massilia** was a colony founded about B. C. 600 by Greeks from Phocæa in Asia Minor, who soon became masters of the sea, conquered the Carthaginians in a naval battle near Corsica, and established new colonies in their neighbourhood, such as *Taurœis* or *Taurœntium* (near Ciotat), *Olbia* (near Hyères), *Antipolis* (Antibes) and *Nicæa* (Nice), all of which, like their founders, rigidly adhered to the Greek language, customs and culture. Massilia maintained this reputation until the imperial period of Rome, and was therefore treated with leniency and respect by Julius Cæsar. when conquered by him B. C. 49. Tacitus informs us that his illustrious father-in-law Agricola, a native of the neighbouring Roman colony Forum Julii (Fréjus), even under Claudius found ample opportunities for completing his education at Massilia in the Greek manner, for which purpose Athens was usually frequented. The town possessed temples of Diana (on the site of the present cathedral), of Neptune (on the coast), of Apollo and other gods. Its government was aristocratic. After the fall of the W. Empire Marseilles fell successively into the hands of the Visigoths, the Franks and the Saracens, by whom it was destroyed; in the 10th cent. it was restored and became subject to the *Vicomtes de Marseille*; in 1218 it became independent, but shortly afterwards succumbed to Charles of Anjou. In 1481 it was united to France, but still adhered to its ancient privileges, as was especially evident in the wars of the Ligue, against Henri IV. In 1630 Louis XIV. divested the town of its privileges, so that it retained its importance as a sea-port only. In 1720 and 1721 it was devastated by a fearful pestilence. During the revolution it remained unshaken in its allegiance to royalty and was therefore severely punished. In 1792 hordes of galley-slaves were sent hence to Paris, where they committed frightful excesses. It was for them that *Rouget de l'Isle*, an officer of engineers, composed the celebrated *Marseillaise*: "Allons, enfants de la patrie", which subsequently became the battle-hymn of the republican armies.

The town contains few objects worthy of special mention. The harbour, whence it derives its commercial importance, is one of the most interesting points; the entrance is defended by the forts of *St. Jean* and *St. Nicolas*. *La Cannebière*, a broad street, intersects the town from W. to E., from the extremity of the Ancien Port to the centre of the town where the ground rises. In this street, a few paces from the harbour, stands the *Bourse*, with a portal of Corinthian columns and adorned with the statues of (r.) Euthymenes and (l.) Pytheas, two natives of Massilia who distinguished themselves as navigators before the Christian era. To the latter we are indebted for the earliest data with respect to the length of the days in the different northern latitudes and the ebb and flow of the tide. The opposite *Place Royale* is used as a fish-market.

A short distance further the *Cours de Belsunce* is reached on the l., a shady promenade generally thronged with foot-passengers, at the S. extremity of which stands the statue of Bishop Belsunce, "*pour perpétuer le souvenir de son dévouement durant la peste qui désola Marseille en 1720*". This intrepid prelate, during the appalling plague which carried off 40,000 persons, alone maintained his post and faithfully performed the solemn duties of his calling. From this point the *Rue d'Aix* ascends to the *Arc de Triomphe*, erected originally to commemorate the Spanish campaign of the Duke of Angoulême (1823), now decorated with sculptures by *Ramey* and *David d'Angers* of the battles of *Marengo*, *Austerlitz*, *Fleurus* and *Heliopolis*, and bearing the inscription: "*A Louis Napoléon Marseille reconnaissante*". The railway-station is situated to the N. of this point.

We now return to the *Cannebière*. Opposite to the *Place Belsunce* opens the *Cours St. Louis*, continued by the *Rue de Rome* and the *Cours du Prado*, which is 2½ M. in length. At the S. extremity of the latter is the *Château des Fleurs*, a small park with fish-ponds, affording various kinds of entertainments, a poor description of "*Tivoli*". To the l. in the *Cours S. Louis*, at the entrance to the narrow *Rue de la Palud*, is a fountain, adorned with an insignificant bust of *Pierre Puget*, the celebrated sculptor, who was a native of *Marseilles*.

The W. prolongation of the *Cannebière* is formed by the animated *Allée de Meilhan*, with fountains, and the new *Boulevard*

de la Madeleine, which leads to the Zoological Garden, 1 M. distant. All these streets are traversed by omnibuses, of which the stranger may advantageously avail himself.

The Museum in the Boulevard du Musée, at the E. extremity of the Cannebière (accessible gratis on Sundays and holidays from 10 to 4, at other times to strangers on exhibiting their passports), contains relics of statucs, Greek and other inscriptions, sarcophagi etc.; also a few pictures of no great value by Breughel, Salv. Rosa, Philipoteaux etc.

The ancient cathedral of *St. Lazare* on the harbour, recently condemned to demolition, is still suffered to stand. Opposite to it, on the E. side of the Ancien Port, rises the church of *St. Victor*, with crypt of the 11th cent., superstructure of 1200, towers added in 1350 by Pope Urban V. who was once abbot here.

The walks on the quays are neither clean nor attractive. The streets in the vicinity exhibit abundant traces of the degradation so frequent in sea-port towns.

The finest point in the environs of Marseilles is to the E. of the Ancien Port, near the fort of \**Notre Dame de la Garde*, with a chapel of the same name, containing an image of the Virgin and innumerable votive tablets of those who have rescued been from the dangers of shipwreck or disease. It has recently been restored and decorated with frescoes by a Dusseldorf artist. The eminence to the r. above the chapel affords an admirable survey of the extensive city, occupying the entire width of the valley, the innumerable white villas (*bastides*) on the surrounding hills, the harbour and the barren group of islands at its entrance, with the Château d'If, where Mirabeau was once confined, and of a portion of the Mediterranean. That part of the sea which is concealed by the projecting angle of the fort may be surveyed from the rear of the chapel: grey mountains, light-brown houses with red roofs, scanty vegetation, numerous barren rocks and a beautiful view of the sea. This point is reached by an ascent of  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. from the Cannebière, the last portion by steps and somewhat fatiguing. Here the full force is often felt of the prevailing *Mistral*, or piercing N.W. wind, the scourge of Provence.

---

Departure. The vessel slowly extricates itself from the Bassin de la Joliette and emerges into the Avantport. To the l,

above the lighthouse rises the imperial château, surrounded by pleasure-grounds; beyond it Fort Nicolas. Notre Dame de la Garde on the more distant height long remains a conspicuous object. The view of the town of Marseilles itself is by no means imposing. The vessel steers towards the S.; to the l. the *Batterie du Phare*, adjoining the Anse des Catalans and the baths (p. 3). To the r. the islands of *Ratonneau* and *Pomègues*; then the *Château d'If*, described in Dumas' novel Monte Christo; to the l. the rugged coast, presenting a picturesque appearance.

At 10. 45 a. m. (having quitted Marseilles at 10. 30) the *Cap de la Croisette* is passed, Marseilles gradually disappears and the steamer directs its course towards the E. At 11. 20 a rocky basin is traversed, 1 hr. later the vessel passes between the *Iles de Calseraigne* and shortly afterwards affords a view of the town and bay of *Cassis*. 12. 20: to the l. in the sea the *Rochers de Cassidaine* with a lighthouse, beyond which the bay of *Lecques* and the small town of *La Ciotat*. After passing the *Cap Notre Dame* the steamboat nears

(2 p. m.) **Toulon**, the principal naval dépôt of France, surrounded by barren mountains and commanded by forts, the strongest of which are *La Malgue*, *Aigaillette* and *Ballaguiet* and the *Fort Napoléon*, surnamed "le petit Gibraltar". The latter was defended by English troops in 1793 but was compelled to surrender to the French under the command of Buonaparte, lieutenant of artillery, then 23 years of age.

(3. 30 p. m.) The steamboat steers between the *Iles d'Hyères* and the mainland. *Porquerolles*, the first of these islands, is defended by the *Fort du Grand Langoustier*. To the l. in the bay rise the *Salines d'Hyères* in terrace-like gradations; in the background the wooded heights of the *Montagnes des Maures*. The rocky character of the landscape has disappeared. To the r. the island of *Porteros* is next passed; then the long *Ile du Titan*, or *du Levant*, with two forts, the last of which rises from a rocky prominence. To the l. *Cap Benat*, in the distance *Cap Camaret*. The vessel now proceeds in the direction of Leghorn and gradually leaves the coast behind, which however still continues visible.

The following morning at 6 o'clock the steamer nears *Genoa*, the forest of masts in the harbour of which may be distinguished with the aid of a telescope. Then to the r. the island of *Cor-*

sica, afterwards that of *Capraja* (p. 26); 8. 45 a. m.; the islet of *Gorgona* (p. 26) rises abruptly from the sea; to the N. the coast of *Spezia* with its lofty mountains. After *Gorgona* is passed, *Elba* (p. 26) becomes visible in the distance to the S.; 10. 15: *Leghorn* is sighted, the Apennines become more conspicuous (to the r.), and (11 o'clock) the harbour is entered (debarcation p. 10). The interval between the arrival of the vessel and the departure of the trains to *Pisa* may be employed in a hasty survey of the town. About 6, sometimes 7 p. m. the steamer again weighs anchor and proceeds on its course to *Civitavecchia* (see p. 11).

*From Genoa to Leghorn (Civitavecchia and Naples).*

The Ital. Mail Steamers (comp. p. 1 and Introd.; fares and duration of voyage see p. 2) of the *Società Rubatino* and the *Società Peirano* start daily at 11 p. m. from *Genoa* for *Naples* viâ *Leghorn*. The vessels of the French *Compagnie Fraissinet* leave on Mondays and Thursdays at 8 p. m. and those of the *Compagnie Valéry* on Mondays and Thursdays at 10 p. m. (comp. p. 1 and Introd.) for *Naples* viâ *Leghorn* and *Civitavecchia*. The *Messageries Impériales* have discontinued touching at *Genoa*. To *Messina* direct (*Peirano*) on Sundays at 11 a. m., arriving on Thursdays at 10 a. m. — Boat to or from steamer 1 fr. for each pers. incl. luggage. — Travellers arriving at *Genoa* by sea and intending to proceed thence by railway avoid trouble and annoyance by at once hooking their luggage for their destination at the harbour, immediately after the custom-house examination. For this purpose a *facchino* of the *donane* (20 c.), distinguished by a badge, should be employed and not one of the unauthorized and importunate bystanders.

**Hotels** at *Genoa*, all externally unprepossessing. *Hôtel Feder*, formerly palace of the admiralty, R. 3 fr. and upwards, B. 1½, D. inc. W. at 5 o'clock 4, L. 1, A. 1 fr.; *Hôtel d'Italie*, with view of the harbour, R. from 2½, D. inc. W. 3½, L. 1, A. 1 fr.; \**Quattro Nazioni*; \**Hôtel de la Ville*, R. from 2½, D. inc. W. 3½, L. 1, A. ¾ fr., omnibus ¾ fr. — *Hôtel Royal*; *Croce di Malta*; *Grande Bretagne*; \**Hôtel de France*; *Pension Suisse*, R. 2, D. 3, A. 1½ fr.; \**Ville de Genève* (formerly *Pension Favre*); all good hotels of moderate pretensions. All these houses are situated on the harbour in the *Via Carlo Alberto*, behind the harbour-terrace and command seaward views.

**Café-Restaurants.** \**Concordia*, *Via Nuova*, opp. the *Palazzo Rosso*, handsome rooms, not expensive; \**Lega Italiana* (near the *Teatro Carlo Felice*).

**Boats** for 2—4 pers. with 1 boatman 2 fr. per hour.

**Carriages**, two-horse 15, one-horse 10 fr. per day of 6 hrs.; one-horse 1½ fr. for the first hour, 75 c. for every additional half-hour, per drive 80 c.

**Money.** The Genoese *Soldo* = 4 centesimi only (1 fr. = 25 Gen. soldi; 1 Gen. lira = 80 c., used principally by the poorer classes). The ordinary soldo of 5 c. is termed in Genoa, as in Tuscany, *patanca*.

**Passports** (comp. Introd.). Travellers en route for Rome, who are as yet unprovided with the visa should here repair the omission by applying to the Spanish consul (Via Luccoli 15). No visa required for Florence, Naples etc.

**English Church Service** performed by a resident chaplain.

For a description of the town and its sights see Part I. of this Handbook.

As the vessels for Leghorn and Civitavecchia generally start at night, the charming retrospect of Genoa "la superba" is lost, unless indeed the beautiful picture is illumined by moonlight. The steamer pursues its course within sight of the coast, which from Genoa S. to Spezia is termed *Riviera di Levante*, passes the towns of *Nervi*, *Recco*, *Rapallo* (sea-port with shrine of the Madonna di Montallegro), *Chiavari* and *Sestri a Levante*, and after a run of about 6 hrs, nears *Porto Venere* and the island of *Palmaria*, at the entrance to the bay of Spezia. In the background rise the Apennines. As Leghorn is approached the island of Gorgona (p. 26) appears to the S.; arrival at Leghorn see p. 71 and p. 10; excursion to Pisa see p. 7. Passage to Civitavecchia and Naples see p. 11.

## 2. From Florence to Rome (*by sea*) viâ Leghorn and Civitavecchia.

The sea-route, as well as the land-route (R. 3) by railway and diligence traversing the Tuscan and Roman "Maremme", from Florence to Rome is viâ Leghorn and Civitavecchia. The cost of each is about the same; the land-route the shorter by a few hours, but far more fatiguing. A selection between the two must depend on the season, the weather, the traveller's inclination etc. The sea-voyage is very pleasant in favourable weather. The vessels steam in the vicinity of the coast; they generally weigh anchor in the afternoon, pass between the island of Elba and the Punta di Piombino in the evening and arrive at Civitavecchia on the following morning. Duration of passage about 12 hrs.

Passports (see Introd.), which must be furnished with the visa of a papal nuncio (Paris, Vienna etc.) or that of the Spanish consul at Leghorn, are surrendered at the booking-office and restored at Civitavecchia.

**Offices** of the different steamboat-companies (comp. Introd. and p. 1) at Florence: *Comp. Fraissinet*, *Comp. Valery*, *Società Rubatino*, *Messageries Impériales* (corner of the Via della Farina), all in the Piazza della Signoria; that of the *Società Peirano* in the Piazza S. Margherita, adjoining the Badia.



**Fares** from Florence to Leghorn: 1st class 9 fr. 35, 2nd 7 fr. 70, 3rd 6 fr. 5 c.; from Leghorn to Civitavecchia: 1st cl. 45, 2nd 34 fr. (comp. p. 2 and Introd.). Railway-fares from Civitavecchia to Rome: 1st cl. 2 sc. 3 baj., 2nd 1 sc. 30 baj.; 1st class alone tolerable, 2nd bad and not recommended to ladies.

The line skirts the N. bank of the Arno passing the Cascine and numerous villas. Beyond stat. *S. Donnino* the valley of the Arno expands. Stat. *Signa* with its gray pinnacles and towers is celebrated for its straw-plaiting establishment. The line intersects undulating vineyards, crosses the *Ombro*, which falls into the Arno, and enters the defile of the *Gonfolina* which separates the middle from the lower valley of the Arno. Stat. *Montelupo* is approached by an iron bridge across the Arno. Beyond it the *Villa Ambrogiana* is visible on the r., founded by Ferdinand I. on the site of an old castle of the Ardinghelli. Then crossing the small river *Pesa* the train reaches

Stat. *Empoli* (described in Part I. of this handbook), a small town (6000 inhab.) with antique buildings and narrow streets, situated in a fertile district. Here the line to Siena (R. 6) diverges to the S. The following stations are *S. Pierino*, *S. Romano* and *La Rotta*. To the r. rise the *Apennines*; to the l. on the height *San Miniato dei Tedeschi*, a small town which the emp. Frederick II. in 1226 elevated to the rank of the seat of the Vicar of the empire. Stat. *Pontedera* at the influx of the *Era* into the Arno, where the road to Volterra (p. 21) diverges. Stat. *Cascina* on the Arno, where on the day of S. Vittorio, July 28th, 1364, the Pisans were defeated by the Florentines. Stat. *Navacchio*; to the r. the *Monti Pisani* with the ruins of a castle on the summit of Verruca.

**Pisa**, a quiet town, with 25,000 inhab., is considered a favourable winter-residence for invalids on account of the mildness and moisture of its atmosphere. The heat in summer is oppressive. The *Pisae* of the ancients was one of the oldest cities of Etruria. It lay at the confluence of the Arnus and Auser (Serchio), which latter now empties itself into the sea. The present town, through which the *Arno* flows, lies about 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  M. from the coast.

The railway from Pisa to Leghorn traverses flat meadowland intersected by cuttings and near Leghorn crosses the Arno-Canal.

**Leghorn, Ital. Livorno, French Livourne.**

The vessels of the Messageries Impériales generally anchor in the outer harbour (*porto nuovo*), the others enter the inner harbour (*porto vecchio* or *Mediceo*). The different charges for debarkation are: from the Porto Nuovo 1 fr. for each pers., 1½ for 1 pers. with ordinary luggage (trunk, carpet-bag, hat-box), 30 c. for each additional article; from the Porto Vecchio 50 c. for each pers., 1 fr. for 1 pers. with luggage; children under 8 years free, others half-fare. Payment is made to the superintending official and not to the boatmen. — Facchino with ordinary luggage between the railway-station and the wharf or to any other part of the town 1 fr.; for a box alone 80 c., travelling bag 40 c., hat-box 20 c. (according to tariff).

**Hotels.** \*Hotel Victoire et Washington, on the harbour and canal; adjacent to it, on the canal, \*Hôtel de l'Aigle Noire; in both R. from 3—4 fr. upwards, D. at 5 o'clock 3½ fr.; \*Gran Bretagna with Pension Suisse on the harbour, Via Vittorio Emanuele 17, R. from 2 fr., good table d'hôte at 5 o'clock 3½ fr.; Hôtel du Nord on the harbour; Hôtel d'Angleterre, Via Vitt. Eman. 24; Iles Britanniques, No. 33 of same street.

**Cafés.** \*Vittoria, Piazza d'Arme; \*Posta, Via Vittorio Emanuele, opp. the post-office; in the same street Borsa, Americano, Minerva. — *Beer:* Mayer, Via Ricasoli.

**Restaurants.** Fenice; Giardinetto; Pergola, all in the Via Vittorio Emanuele; Ghiacciaio, Piazza d'Arme.

**Carriages.** Per drive in the town 85 c., without the town 1 fr. 70 c.; per hour 1 fr. 70 c., each additional ½ hr. 60 c.; to or from the station 1 fr. The services of the facchini of the railway in the transference of luggage to or from the train are gratis; trifling fee for additional trouble.

As Leghorn is a free harbour passengers' luggage is superficially examined when leaving the town. A second examination may be avoided by the purchase (20 c.) of a ticket which exempts the bearer from the formality.

**Consulates.** Great Britain: Via Borra 17; Spain: Via Maremmana 34, where a visa for Rome is procured for 4 fr.; fee to commissionaire of hotel for procuring visa 1 fr.

As late as the 16th cent. Leghorn was a mere village (in 1551 the population amounted to 749). For its present importance it is indebted to the Medicis, who attracted hither the oppressed and disaffected from every country, Roman Catholics from England, Jews and Moors from Spain and Portugal and merchants from Marseilles who sought to escape from the civil war. Montesquieu therefore termed Leghorn the "master-piece of the Medicis dynasty". Population 96,000, among whom are 20,000 Jews. It is a free harbour and defended by fortifications.

Leghorn is a well-built, entirely modern town, containing few objects to arrest the traveller's attention, and may be sufficiently

explored in a few hours. The *Harbour*, where extensive improvements are now in progress, presents a busy scene. The inner harbour (*porto vecchio* or *Mediceo*) cannot accommodate vessels of great draught of water; a second (*porto nuovo*) was therefore constructed during the present cent. to the S. of the former and protected by a semi-circular mole. On the harbour stands the \**Statue of the Grand-duke Ferdinand I.* by *Giovanni dell' Opera*, with four Turkish slaves in bronze by *Pietro Tacca*.

The *Via Grande* or *Vittorio Emanuele* (formerly *Via Ferdinanda*) is the principal street. Proceeding from the harbour it leads to the extensive *Piazza d'Arme* with the cathedral, the *Palazzo Comunale* (or town-hall) and a small royal palace. From this point it then leads to *Piazza Carlo Alberto*, formerly *Piazza dei due Principi*, with the colossal *Statues of the Grand-dukes Ferdinand III. and Leopold II.*, with reliefs and inscriptions recording their beneficence to the town.

Departure. On quitting the harbour, the steamboat commands a beautiful retrospect of the town. To the W. the island of *Gorgona* rises abruptly from the sea. The vessel now proceeds in a S. direction, and the island of *Capraja* soon appears; in the distance the dark outlines of *Corsica*. To the E. the coast continues visible, to the N.E. the *Apennines*. The steamer then threads its way between the island of *Elba* (p. 26), with the *Porto Longone* and the islands of *Palmajola* and *Cerboli* and the *Punta di Piombino* (p. 15), a beautiful passage. The retrospect of the small rocky islands, furnished like the numerous promontories of the coast with lighthouses, is particularly picturesque. Somewhat later the island of *Pianosa* is passed; farther S. *Giglio* and *Argentaro* with the beautifully-formed *Monte Argentario* (p. 18), rising immediately from the sea; farther off is the small island of *Giannutri*.

The coast becomes flat. *Civitavecchia*, situated picturesquely on an eminence, soon becomes visible in the distance.

**Arrival at Civitavecchia.** After arriving in the harbour the traveller is often detained one or two hours on board until the passport formalities are settled, for without that document no one is permitted to land. During this annoying delay the train for Rome occasionally starts, a trial of the temper to the traveller eager to behold the glories of the eternal city. At length the harbour-commissary appears and proceeds to distribute the passports to their respective owners. Once in possession of the precious

document, the traveller orders his luggage to be placed in one of the boats in attendance, bestows (unless dissatisfied) 1 fr. on the steward and is speedily conveyed on shore. On landing, a wooden gate is passed through, where to the r. the passport is again exhibited (occasionally the passport is here returned to the traveller who gives up a *rincontro di passaporto*, which he has received on board), and on the l. by the outlet the fare for conveyance on shore is paid. The tariff is  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fr. (9 $\frac{1}{2}$  baj.) for each pers.; for a box from the steamboat to the station 1 fr. (18 $\frac{1}{2}$  baj.); travelling bag or hat-box  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fr. The strict custom-house examination, directed chiefly against books, newspapers, manuscripts and photographs, takes place at the railway-station, situated in the vicinity without the town. One-horse carr. for this short distance 10 baj., two-horse 20 baj. All the above charges are the same for embarkation. Travellers from Rome who spend the night at Civitavecchia pay for a box from the stat. to the town 8 baj., thence to the harbour 5 baj., from the harbour to the vessel 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  baj., travelling-bag half these charges. Omnibus from the station to the town 5 baj.

If time permit, the traveller may obtain a glimpse of the town before the departure of the train. It is not necessary that he should accompany his luggage to the station; it will be kept at the dogana until his arrival. Its transport having been paid for in advance at the harbour, no farther payment need be made at the station.

**Civitavecchia** (\**Orlandi* at the entrance to the town, expensive, dinner may be ordered at a fixed sum; *Europa*, more moderate; \**Railway-restaurant*), the fortified sea-port of the States of the Church with about 8000 inhab., the ancient *Centum Cellæ* founded by Trajan and sometimes termed *Portus Trajani*. The town was destroyed by the Saracens in 828. but in 854 the inhabitants returned into the "*ancient city*". The entrance to the harbour, in front of which a small fortified island with a light-house is situated, is defended by two strong towers. Visitors are permitted to inspect the Bagno, where the galley-convicts are at work.

The town contains little that is interesting. The traveller may spend a leisure hour in walking on the quay, the archæologist in inspecting the inscriptions and antiquities in the ante-room of the *Delegazione della Polizia* or in visiting the shop of Bucci, a dealer in old-books, in the Piazza.

A good road leads from Civitavecchia to the volcanic mountains of *La Tolfa* and the loftily situated village of that name, in the vicinity of which are extensive mines of alum. The scenery is picturesque and the locality interesting to geologists. Some mineral springs, with the ruins of ancient baths (*Aquæ Tauri*) are situated about 3 M. from Civitavecchia.

A diligencæ runs 3 times weekly in 7 hrs. to *Viterbo* (p. 42) alternately by *Corneto* and *Toscanella* (p. 45) and by *Monte Romano* and *Vetralla* (p. 45).

The Railway from Civitavecchia to Rome (express in 2, ordinary train in  $3\frac{1}{2}$  hrs.; fares see p. 11.; views to the r. till Rome is approached, when a seat on the l. should if possible be secured) traverses a dreary tract, running parallel with the ancient *Via Aurelia* near the sea-coast as far as Palo. On clear days the Alban and Volscian mountains are visible in the distance, and still farther off the promontory of Circeii. The first stat. *Santa Marinella* possesses a mediæval castle rising above a small bay, in the garden of which a date-palm flourishes. Stat. *Rio Fiume*; then the picturesque baronial castle of *Santa Severa* (stat.), formerly the property of the Galera, afterwards of the Orsini family, now of the Hospital Santo Spirito at Rome. Here in ancient times was situated *Pyrgos* or *Pyrgi*, harbour of the once powerful Etruscan city *Caere*, formerly termed *Agylla* or the "circular city" by the Phœnicians, with whom the town carried on a flourishing trade, now *Cervetri* (p. 350), situated on the height 6 M. farther to the l. Stat. *Furbara*. The solitary towers on the shore were erected during the middle ages for protection against the dreaded Turkish Corsairs.

Stat. **Palo** (poor railway-restaurant), with a château and villa of the Odescalchi, occupies the site of the ancient *Alsium*, where *Pompey* and *Antoninus Pius* possessed country-residences. Relics of antiquity now scanty. Stat. *Palidoro*, on the river of that name, which rises on the heights by the *Lago di Bracciano*. The line now approaches the plantations of *Maccarese* (stat.) to the r., believed to be the ancient *Fregenæ*, situated near the mouth of the *Arrone*, a river which descends from the *Lago di Bracciano*. The *Lago di Ponente* or *Stagno di Maccarese* is now skirted. Stat. *Ponte Galera*, beyond which the line runs in the vicinity of the *Tiber*.

Beyond stat. *Magliano* a more unbroken view is obtained of the extensive *Campagna di Roma* and the Alban Mts., at the base of which glitter the white houses of *Frascati* (p. 316), and of the Sabine Mts. in the background; in the foreground the handsome Benedictine monastery of *S. Paolo fuori le mura* with its sumptuous new basilica. To the l. is disclosed a view of Rome, the *Aventine* (p. 217), the *Capitol* (p. 195) and *Trastevere* (p. 261). The train crosses the *Tiber* by a new iron bridge and slowly approaches the walls of Rome, of which the S.E. side is skirted.

Above the wall rises *Monte Testaccio* (p. 219); adjacent is the *Pyramid of Cestius* (p. 218) with the cypresses of the Protestant cemetery; in the vicinity, the *Porta S. Paolo*, farther distant the *Aventine* with *S. Sabina* (p. 219). The line then traverses gardens and unites with the railway from Naples. The *Porta S. Sebastiano*, approached by the *Via Appia* (p. 305), is visible. The latter having been crossed, the *Lateran* (p. 232) appears with the numerous statues of its façade; then the monastery of *S. Croce in Gerusalemme* (p. 165), with lofty Romanesque tower. The train now enters a tunnel beneath the aqueduct of the *Acqua Felice* and passes the *Porta Maggiore* (p. 165), which is crossed by two ancient water-conduits. The line then intersects the city-wall; to the l. a decagonal ruin, usually termed a *Temple of Minerva Medica* (p. 164), two stories in height. A view is next obtained of *S. Maria Maggiore* (p. 160), a handsome edifice with two domes and Romanesque tower. To the r. insignificant remnants of the ancient *Wall of Servius*, discovered and destroyed by the construction of the railway. The train now enters the station at the N.W. extremity of the town, opposite the *Thermae of Diocletian* and the traveller is in the Imperial City (p. 99).

### 3. From Florence to Rome by the Maremme.

Most direct communication between *Florence* and *Rome*, but a somewhat fatiguing route. Departure from Florence at 6 a. m., arrival at *Leghorn* 9. 10 a. m., at *Nunziatella* 2. 10. p. m., thence by diligence in 6 hrs. to *Civitavecchia*, arriving there at 8. 50 p. m.; departure of train 10. 30 p. m., arrival in Rome 12. 30 a. m. Those who prefer travelling at night may start from Florence at noon and arrive at Rome at 9. 45 on the following morning. Fares from Leghorn to Rome 43 fr. 80 c., 33 fr. 55 c., 29 fr. 65 c.; from Florence to Rome 53 fr. 40 c., 41 fr. 45 c., 35 fr. 80 c.

If a carriage from Nunziatella to Civitavecchia be preferred to the diligence, it must be ordered 24 hrs. previously from Florence or Leghorn: for 1—3 pers. 70 fr., 4 pers. 90 fr., 5 pers. 105 fr., 6 pers. 120 fr. The diligence-fares (13½ or 11 fr.) are in this case deducted from the amount of the above-mentioned through-fares. Through-tickets to *Naples* are also issued at Florence: departure at 11 a. m., arrival in Naples at 5. 25 on the following afternoon (88 fr. 25 c., 69 fr. 30 c., 63 fr. 65 c.)

This route is coincident with the ancient *Via Aurelia*, constructed by *Æmilius Scaurus*, B. C. 109. During the present century the Tuscan government caused a road to be constructed here, in order to benefit the coast-district. Although the most direct route, it is of greatly inferior importance to the others. This tract of country is by no means destitute of picturesque scenery, and the traveller who desires to explore it may

devote a few days to the journey. Owing to the malaria, however, this is not practicable between June and the end of October (comp. p. 17). During that period the majority of the inhabitants remove to the mountainous district of Siena. Even in October entire villages are still deserted. — Views always on the right.

From Florence to Leghorn see p. 9; Leghorn p. 10.

The Maremme-railway is for a short distance coincident with the Pisan and then diverges to the S. It runs inland as far as Cecina, where it approaches the coast, commanding fine views of the sea with its promontories and islands. Soon after Leghorn is quitted, a view is obtained of *La Madonna di Monte Nero*, situated on one of the hills which intervene between the railway and the coast. This celebrated place of pious resort, especially revered by seafaring men, possesses an ancient picture of the Virgin brought from the East in the middle ages, with which a variety of legends are connected.

Stations *Colle Salvetti, Acciajolo, Acquabuona*. The adjacent villages are all of recent origin and contain nothing of interest; they testify, however, to the rapid improvement which has taken place during the present century in this formerly so dreary district. The line crosses the *Cecina*, the ancient *Caecina*; the family of that name was settled in this district, as is proved by numerous inscriptions at Volterra.

Stat. *Cecina*, halt of 10 min. (indifferent café), where a branch line to Volterra (see p. 21) diverges. The village of Cecina, situated in the vicinity, is of modern origin.

The line now approaches the coast. The loftily-situated, ancient Etruscan *Populonia* becomes visible on a chain of hills projecting into the sea; beyond it the island of *Elba* (p. 26).

Stat. *Bambolo*; then stat. *S. Vincenzo* with a small fort and harbour. Stat. *La Cornia*, on the small river of the same name; to the l. on the height the small town of *Campiglia* with a ruined castle and Etruscan tombs of no great interest.

*Piombino* and *Populonia*. On the arrival of the last train from Leghorn a diligence runs in about 2 hrs. from *La Cornia* to *Piombino*, returning thence at noon. A forenoon suffices for a visit to *Populonia*.

*Piombino*, situated at the S. extremity of a wooded promontory, which towards the land is bounded by a flat district, is a small town (poor inn). A weather-beaten tower on the harbour commands a magnificent prospect of the sea and the neighbouring island of *Elba*, in front of which rise the cliffs of *Cervoti* and *Palmarola*; of *S. Giglio* and the coast and *Corsica* in the distance.

Piombino originally belonged to Pisa, in 1399 became a principality of the *Appiani*, in 1603 was acquired by Spain and finally by the family of *Buoncampagni-Ludovisi*, from whom it was wrested by Napoleon in 1805 in favour of his brother-in-law the Corsican *Felx Bacciochi*. In 1815 it was restored and till 1859 remained under the Tuscan supremacy.

The mail ferry-boats maintain the communication between this point and Porto Ferrajo, starting from Piombino at noon daily, from Porto Ferrajo in the morning. The duration of the passage depends on the state of the weather and other circumstances (comp. p. 26).

About 6 M. from Piombino, at the N. extremity of the peninsula, is situated the ancient **Populonia**, the Etruscan *Pupluna*. A shorter route through the woods should not be attempted without a guide. The town with its mediæval castle, situated on a lofty and precipitous eminence, is a conspicuous object from all sides. Once a prosperous seaport, it suffered greatly from a siege by Sulla; in the time of Strabo it had fallen to decay and is now a poor village. In ancient times the iron of Elba was here smelted. The old town-walls may still be distinctly traced, and are especially well preserved on the side towards the sea; they consist of huge blocks, approaching the polygonal style. The views towards the land and the sea are striking and extensive. Several vaults, erroneously said to belong to an amphitheatre, and a reservoir may also be mentioned as relics of the Roman period. The Etruscan tombs in the vicinity are objects of no great interest.

The district now begins to exhibit the distinguishing characteristics of the **Maremme**: a world of its own, consisting of forest and swamp, uncultivated and in summer poisoned by malaria. During the Etruscan period the **Maremme** were richly cultivated and possessed several considerable towns: *Populonia*, *Vetulonia*, *Rusellæ*, *Cosa*. On the decline of agriculture in Italy and the conversion of the farms into pasture-land, the desolation of the Etruscan coast-district made rapid progress; for in this flat district, where the water easily becomes stagnant, high cultivation is alone capable of keeping the poisonous exhalations in check. Even Pliny describes this district as unhealthy. In the middle ages the desolation was still more complete; during the present century, however, under the wise administration of the grand-dukes of Tuscany much was done to counteract the evil by the drainage and filling up of swamps and establishment of new farms, but the evil is still very great. Charcoal-burning and in winter cattle-grazing are the chief resources of the inhabitants, who in **May**, when the malaria begins, all withdraw to the Tuscan hill-country. A few only of the densely populated localities enjoy a tolerably healthy atmosphere. Those of the natives who are compelled to



remain suffer severely from fever, and their gaunt and emaciated countenances distinctly betoken the curse of the district.

Stat. **Follonica** near the sea, a small but industrial place which is deserted in summer, possesses considerable smelting-foundries for the iron from Elba. Beautiful view towards the sea; to the r. the promontory of Piombino and Elba, to the l. the promontory of Castiglione with a lighthouse and the small, grotesquely shaped island of *Formica*. On an eminence inland rises *Massa*, one of the largest villages of the Maremma, with 3—4000 inhabitants. The line again quits the coast in order to avoid the promontory of *Castiglione*.

Stat. *Potassa*. Farther to the l. an ancient château is visible, to the r., at the mouth of the small river *Bruma*, is situated the small fortified harbour of *Castiglione della Pescaia*. Here, as in the other seaports of the Maremma, wood and charcoal form the principal exports.

Stat. *Montepescali*.

On the hills to the l. (not easily distinguished from the railway) are situated the ruins of *Rusellæ*, one of the 12 capitals of the Etruscan confederation. The place has been deserted since the middle of the 12th cent. and is thickly overgrown with underwood. The walls, in most places accessible, consist partly of horizontal layers, partly of polygonal blocks (6—8 ft. high, 7—12 ft. long). They are usually visited from Grosseto. The route is by the sulphureous *Bagni di Roselle*, 5 M. distant, whence the ruins are reached in 1/2 hr.

To the l. stat. **Grosseto** (\**Aquila*), the fortified capital of the Maremma, a cheerful little town with 3000 inhab. The curé *Chelli* possesses a collection of Etruscan antiquities.

Around Grosseto and in the direction of Castiglione extends a plain of considerable magnitude, in ancient times a lake (the *lacus Prælius* of Cicero), which gradually became shallower (*Padule di Castiglione* and *dî Grosseto*) and by its exhalations formed one of the chief sources of the malaria. By means of skilful drainage and by conducting thither the deposits of the neighbouring rivers, the government has succeeded in almost entirely filling up the morass and converting it into a valuable pasture, 15 M. in length.

A short distance beyond Grosseto the *Ombrone* is crossed. The line skirts the wooded promontory of *Talamone*; towards the S. the imposing *Monte Argentario* (p. 18) becomes visible.

Stat. *Talamone*, where a beautiful view of the sea is disclosed. The village lies at the extremity of the promontory and

possesses an anchorage sheltered by the island of Giglio and the Argentario. The creek has been greatly encroached on by alluvial deposits. Here, B. C. 224, the Roman legions landed and signally defeated the Gauls who were marching against Rome.

The line crosses the small river *Osa*, then the more important *Albegna* (ancient *Albinia*), at the mouth of which salt-works are situated. Stations *Albegna*, *Orbetello*. The horizon is bounded by *M. Argentario* (1662 ft.), on the N. side of which lies the harbour *Porto S. Stefano*.

On the arrival of the train an omnibus (1 fr.) starts for *Orbetello* (poor inns, the best is the *Trattoria del buon gusto*, or "*Saccoccione*"),  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M. distant, a visit to which will well repay the lover of the picturesque and the archaeologist. *M. Argentario*, an isolated promontory, is connected with the mainland by two narrow tongues of land, thus forming a large salt-water lagoon. Into the latter a third promontory projects, at the extremity of which the small fortified town, with 3000 inhab., is situated. Besides its remarkable situation the place contains nothing of interest except the polygonal walls on the side towards the sea, which testify to the great antiquity of the town, although its ancient name is unknown. An embankment has been constructed from the town across the shallow lake, which however abounds in fish, to *M. Argentario*. A carriage-road leads to the N. harbour *Porto S. Stefano* and to *Port' Ercole* on the S. side. The mountain culminates in two peaks, on one of which a monastery of the passionists is situated. The ascent is extremely interesting and is accomplished from *Orbetello* in 2–3 hrs. (with guide). The \*view embraces the coast of Tuscany and the States of the Church as far as *M. Amiata*, and the sea with its numerous rocky islands as far as *Sardinia*. If time is limited, the first and lower eminence,  $\frac{3}{4}$  hr. from *Orbetello*, commanding a picturesque view of the coast, should be visited. — *Orbetello* is also the most convenient point from which an excursion to the interesting ruins of the ancient *Cosa*, the present *Ansedonia*,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  M. distant, may be undertaken. — It is likewise a suitable starting-point for a visit to the ancient towns of *Saturnia* and *Socana*, about 30 M. inland.

On an eminence to the r. beyond *Orbetello* lie the ruins of *Cosa*, an ancient Etruscan town, deserted as early as the 5th cent. of our era (see above). The polygonal walls with their towers are admirably preserved. Beautiful prospect of the sea and coast.

**Stat. Nunziatella**, with refreshment-room;  $\frac{1}{2}$  M. distant a poor inn. This is at present the terminus of the railway and the communication with *Civitavecchia* is effected by diligence in 6 hrs. Fares (for those not provided with through-tickets from Florence or Leghorn) for the coupé  $13\frac{1}{2}$ , interior 11 fr. If the places are all engaged travellers may succeed in making a toler-

able bargain with a vetturino, but the vehicles cannot be recommended.

The Italian frontier is soon crossed. The road traverses the Roman Maremma, the district is unattractive. The *Fiora* is crossed and at the poor village of *Montalto* passports are scrutinized and the carriage examined by the custom-house officials (the principal examination of luggage takes place at Civitavecchia).

From Montalto the traveller may ascend by the bank of the *Fiora* to the ancient *Ponte della Badia* and the site of *Volci*, where since 1820 most successful excavations have been made and thousands of Etruscan vases etc. discovered.

Beyond Montalto the country becomes more undulating. The road crosses the small rivers *Arrone* and *Marta*, the outlet of the *Lake of Bolsena*. *Corneto*, with its numerous towers, loftily situated, is conspicuous from several points of the road, which passes at its base. A visit to this interesting town, unfortunately inconvenient to the diligence-passenger who travels direct from Florence to Rome, requires 4—5 hrs. The traveller may, however, request the conductor to deposit his luggage at the railway-station (*dogana*) at Civitavecchia, alight at the base of the hill and proceed on his journey by carriage (two-horse to Civitavecchia 2 scudi, 14 M. from Corneto) or otherwise after having visited the town.

**Corneto** (*Palazzacio*, in a palace of the Vitelleschi dating from 1437. bargaining necessary. *Agapito Aldanesi*, a well-informed old man, is the custodian of the tombs; fee for 1 pers. 3, for 2 pers. 4 p., for a party more in proportion), a small town of antiquated appearance and loftily situated, commands fine views of the sea with M. Argentario and the neighbouring islands. The interiors of the Romanesque churches have been sadly modernized. The town arose at the commencement of the middle ages after the decline of Tarquinii. A genealogical tree al fresco in the Palazzo Comunale professes to trace the origin of the place to a remote mythical era — a striking instance of the disregard for history often manifested by similar small towns. At the extremity of the principal street (*Il Corso*), near a spot on the town-wall termed *Il Belvedere*, an interesting survey is obtained of the bleak environs. On the stony hill opposite (*Turchina*), separated from *Montarozzi*, the hill of the tombs, by a ravine, lay *Tarquinii*, anciently one of the 12 Etruscan capitals, and remarkable

for the influence which it exercised on the development of the national religion of Etruria. It participated in the war of the Etruscan confederation against Rome, but was compelled to surrender after the Samnite war and to receive a Roman colony. The town continued to flourish during the empire, but subsequently declined and was devastated by the Saracens; it was, however, inhabited till 1307, when its last remnants were totally destroyed by the inhabitants of Corneto. No ruins are now visible save the scanty vestiges of walls and foundations. Of its seaport *Graviseae* a few fragments on the r. bank of the *Marta*,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M. from its mouth, still remain.

The principal interest attaching to Corneto is derived from its tombs, which extend in great numbers over the hill where the town itself stands. This Necropolis of the ancient Tarquinii was accidentally discovered in 1823 by Carlo Avvolta, a native of Corneto, who in digging penetrated into a tomb and through an aperture beheld a warrior extended, accoutred in full armour. The influence of the air caused the body to collapse after a few minutes' exposure. The unsophisticated discoverer subsequently described the spectacle as the happiest moment of his life. Even in ancient times the tombs were frequently plundered for the sake of the precious trinkets contained in them, and modern excavations have despoiled them of every moveable object which remained, so that the empty vaults alone are now left. A visit to them is nevertheless extremely interesting to those who desire to form an idea of the civilisation, art and religion of the Etruscans, and for this purpose the tombs of Corneto, the paintings in which are in the best state of preservation, are well adapted. The painting of the chambers is peculiar to the towns of southern Etruria and indicates a particularly close relationship to Hellenic art. The *Tumuli* which externally distinguished the tombs have been in the lapse of ages entirely destroyed; the subterranean chambers now alone remain, of which the following are the most interesting:

1. *Grotta della caccia del cinghiale* (boar-hunt) or *Grotta Querciola*. The paintings, copied in the Museo Gregoriano, are much faded; they represent a banquet with music and dancing and a boar-hunt. — Opp. to the latter:
- \*2. *Grotta del Conrito funebre* or *del Triclinio*, also containing the representation of a banquet. The men are here, as in all the others, sketched in outline on the walls in dark red, the women in whitish colours. — 3. *Grotta del Morto*, small; scene of mourning for the deceased and of dancing. —
- \*4. *Grotta del Tifone*, more extensive, supported in the centre by a pillar, on which are Typhons, winged genii of death terminating in serpents. The sarcophagi bear Latin as well as Etruscan inscriptions, a proof that they belong to a comparatively recent epoch. To the r. on the wall souls escorted by genii; beneath Charon with the hammer. — 5. *Grotta del Cardinale*, the most spacious tomb of Tarquinii, supported by 4 pillars, opened in the last century; colours almost entirely faded. —  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M. from Corneto is: 6. *Grotta delle Bughe*; a copy of the paintings is preserved in the

Vatican. — In the vicinity: 7. *Grotta del Mare*, small, with sea-horses. — \*8. *Grotta del Barone*, so called from the Hanoverian ambassador by whom it was opened, contains warlike games, riders etc., partly in the archaic style; colours well preserved. — 9. *Grotta Francesca* or *Giustiniani*, with dancers and races, much faded; copies in the Museo Gregoriano. — 10. *Grotta delle Iscrizioni*, so called from the numerous Etruscan inscriptions, with warlike trials of skill.

The high road skirts the foot of the hill of Corneto, passing through gardens, of which the *Giardino Bruschi* contains a few Etruscan and Roman antiquities. Farther to the r. the traveller perceives the insignificant *Porto Clementino*, entirely abandoned in summer on account of the malaria. The horizon is bounded inland by the mountains of *Tolfa*, which yield an abundant supply of alum and sulphur.  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. later the diligence crosses the small river *Mignone*, at the mouth of which is situated the *Torre Bertaldo*, where according to a legend an angel refuted the doubts which St. Augustin entertained respecting the Trinity. Civitavecchia is reached in 2 hrs. The diligence stops at the railway-station where luggage and passports are examined, the latter now gratis. The commissionaire of the police demands 2 paoli for relieving the passenger of the trouble, less however suffices (about 5 baj.).

From Civitavecchia to Rome see p. 13.

#### 4. From Leghorn to Volterra.

Railway from Leghorn to Cecina in  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hr., fares 5 fr. 20, 4 fr. 20 or 3 fr. 15 c.; from Cecina to Saline in  $1\frac{1}{4}$  hr., fares 3 fr., 2 fr. 40 or 1 fr. 80 c. From Saline to Volterra diligence in 2 hrs., fare 1 fr.

A visit to Volterra, interesting on account of its antiquities, may be most conveniently and inexpensively accomplished from Leghorn and combined with the prosecution of the traveller's journey to Rome, if luggage be left at Cecina. — From *Pontedera*, a stat. on the line from Florence to Pisa, Volterra is reached by carriage through the valley of the *Era* in 5–6 hrs.; from *Poggibonsi* (p. 28), stat. on the line from Empoli to Siena, by a hilly road in 3–4 hrs.

From Leghorn to *Cecina* (*Marenme-railway*) see p. 15. Our present line here diverges and ascends, on the r. bank of the *Cecina*, traversing a district remarkable for its mineral wealth. Stations *San Martino*, *Casino di Terra*, *Ponte Ginori* and *Saline*, the terminus, in a bleak situation where the malaria prevails in summer. The extensive salt-works in the vicinity supply the whole of Tuscany with salt and yield a considerable revenue.

The road from Saline to Volterra ascends. The country presents a peculiarly bleak aspect.

**Volterra** (*Unione, Nazione*), the ancient *Volaterrae*, Etruscan *Velathri*, one of the most ancient Etruscan cities, now containing 5000 inhab., an episcopal residence, loftily situated (1600 ft.), commands in clear weather charming prospects, extending to the heights of Pisa, the Apennines and the sea with the islands of Gorgona, Elba, Capraja and Corsica. The environs are dreary and desolate; the effect of the rain on the soft and spongy soil is most injurious to agriculture.

Volterra was one of the 12 ancient confederate cities of Etruria and was so strongly fortified that during the civil wars it withstood a siege by Sulla's troops for two years. It subsequently became a Roman municipium, but gradually fell to decay and was totally destroyed in the 10th cent. It was re-erected under the Ottones but does not now extend to one-third of its ancient magnitude. In the middle ages it was a free town, until it became subject to Florence.

Among the *Antiquities* the ancient \**Town-walls*, once 6 M. in circumference, of double the extent of those of Fiesole and Cortona, are especially worthy of notice. Their dimensions (40 ft. in height, 14 ft. in thickness) and construction of horizontal layers of sandstone blocks (*panchina*) are best inspected outside the Porta S. Francesco and in the garden of the monastery of Santa Chiara. One of the ancient gateways is also still in existence, the \**Porta all' Arco*, 21 ft. in height, the corbels adorned with almost obliterated heads of lions or guardian deities of the city, imitated on an urn in the museum which represents the battle of Thebes. Another gateway, outside the Porta Fiorentina, termed *Porta di Diana*, has been much altered. Without the same gate, below the burying-ground, is situated the ancient *Necropolis*, about midway on the slope of the hill, at the place which is now termed *S. Marmi*. A number of the curiosities in the museum were found here, but the tombs have all been reclosed.

The *Piscina*, without the fortifications, a reservoir resting on 6 columns, is only accessible by permission from the bishop and is entered by a long ladder.

The *Thermae*, near the fountain of S. Felice, are of Roman origin. Traces of an *Amphitheatre* near the Porta Fiorentina.

The \**Museum* in the *Palazzo Pubblico* in the piazza is the most interesting object which the town possesses. The handsome edifice, begun in 1208, completed in 1257, is unfortunately somewhat modernized; the exterior adorned with mediæval coats of arms.

The museum, established in 1731, greatly enriched by the collections of the erudite *Mario Guarnacci* in 1761, contains in 10 rooms a valuable collection of inscriptions, coins, bronzes, statues, vases etc. and upwards of 400 *cinerary urns*. A few of the latter, 2—3 ft. in length are constructed of terracotta and sandstone, most of them of the alabaster of the environs. On the lid the greatly reduced recumbent effigy of the deceased, the sides adorned with reliefs; traces of painting and gilding distinguishable on some. The collection is admirably calculated to afford an insight into the customs, faith and art of this remarkable people. The representations on the urns are partly derived from the peculiar sphere of Etruscan life, partly from Greek mythology. From the former parting scenes are the most frequent; the deceased, equipped as a rider, is escorted by a messenger who bears a long sack containing his good and evil deeds, or is accompanied by Charon with the hammer. The flowers which are often observed, when half in bloom, denote the youth, when completely opened the ripper age of the departed. Sacrifices and funeral-processions occur frequently, as well as banquets, races, contests of skill etc. Greek mythology has supplied an abundant selection of subjects, e. g. Ulysses with the Sirens and with Circe, the abduction of Helen, death of Clytemnestra, Orestes and the Furies, the Seven before Thebes, Polynices and Eteocles, Œdipus with the Sphinx, Œdipus slaying his father, Rape of Proserpine. An austere bias is exhibited in the choice of subjects and in their treatment. A certain degree of technical perfection has been attained, but the realism of art has been carried so far that ease and harmony are almost entirely wanting.

The *Sala della Magistratura* contains a *Library* of 13,000 vols., ivory carving, diptychs etc. On the wall the Annunciation, a large fresco by *Orcagna*, greatly damaged.

The \**Cathedral*, consecrated in 1120 by pope Calixtus II., enlarged in 1254 by Nicola Pisano, restored in the 16th cent., the façade dating from the 13th cent., is remarkable for the rich marble decorations and sculptures of the interior. The \**Oratorio di S. Carlo* in the S. transept resembles a complete picture-gallery, containing works of *Luca Signorelli*, *Leonardo da Pistoja*, *Benvenuto da Siena*, *Filippo Luni* and *Daniele da Volterra*. The chapel of the Virgin is adorned with a fresco by *Benozzo Gozzoli*.

*S. Giovanni* in the vicinity, of octagonal form, supposed to date from the 7th cent., occupies the site of an ancient temple of the sun. The entrance-archway and the capitals of the columns, decorated with animals and birds, as well as the fine arch of the high-altar, are by *Balsimelli da Settignano* (16th cent.), the octagonal font by *Andrea di Sansovino* (1502) and the ciborium by *Mino da Fiesole* (1471).

*S. Lino*, a church and monastery, founded in 1480 by *Raffaele Maffei*, contains the tomb of that scholar with a recumbent statue by *Silvio da Fiesole*.

The churches of *S. Francesco*, with the Gothic chapel of the *Confraternità della Croce di Giorno* of 1315, *S. Agostino* and *S. Michele* (of 1285) also contain frescoes and pictures worthy of inspection.

The *Citadel* consists of two portions, the *Cassero* or *Rocca Vecchia*, erected on the ancient town-walls in 1343 by Walther de Brienne, duke of Athens, and the *Rocca Nuova* by the Florentines after the capture of the town. At the same time they constructed the prison *Il Mastio* for the incarceration of political offenders, into which the mathematician *Lorenzo Lorenzini* was thrown as a suspected individual in 1682 by the grand-duke Cosimo III. and where he was confined for 11 years. The citadel has been converted into a house of correction and may be visited with permission of the Sotto Prefetto.

The *Casa Guarnacci*, opposite the church of *S. Michele*, with its three towers, the oldest dating from the 13th cent., is an interesting edifice.

The *Casa Ducci* bears the Roman epitaph of a boy of 5 years, probably a member of the family of the poet *Persius*, who was born A.D. 34 at Volaterræ.

In the *Casa Ricciarelli*, *Daniele da Volterra*, the celebrated pupil of Michael Angelo, was born in 1509; he died at Paris in 1567. The house still belongs to the family of *Ricciarelli*, who possess the artist's \*Elias.

The *alabaster-works* of Volterra are celebrated and afford occupation to nearly two-thirds of the population. The ordinary descriptions are found in the vicinity, the more valuable in the mines of La Castellina, S. of Leghorn. A visit to the work-shops is interesting, where suitable objects for presents or reminiscences



of Italy may be purchased far more advantageously than at Florence or Leghorn.

In the neighbourhood of Volterra, in the valley towards the E., is situated the *Villa Inghirami*, with the rocky labyrinth termed *Le Buche de' Saracini*. About  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. to the N.W. of the town, between the churches of S. Giusta and La Badia, lies a deep ravine which has been comparatively recently formed by the action of water and continues to increase in extent, termed *Le Balze*. Several buildings have already been undermined and destroyed and the celebrated abbey of *San Salvatore* of the order of Camaldoli is now threatened with the same fate. It was founded in the 11th cent. and possesses Doric cloisters and several treasures of art: \*St. Romuald by *Domenico Ghirlandajo*, frescoes by *Volaterrano* etc.

A pleasant excursion may be made to the copper-mines of *La Cava*, near *Monte Catini*,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M. from Volterra. The road leads by the eminence of *La Bachetona* to *Monte Catini* on the summit of the *Selagite*, a mountain of volcanic origin; the square tower of the old castle commands an extensive prospect. The mines have been worked since the 15th cent. and have since 1837 been successfully conducted by an English firm (Sloane and Hall). M. *Schneider*, the director (a German) readily affords information respecting the extremely interesting geological peculiarities of the locality and admits visitors to the mines. A red species of rock, resembling porphyry, here known as *gabbro rosso*, of which a number of peaks, such as *Monte dell' Abete*, *Poggio alla Croce* and *Monte Massi*, consist, has been upheaved at a comparatively recent period through the surrounding sand and limestone.

The view from \**Monte Massi* (1910 ft.) or from *Poggio alla Croce* ( $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. from *Monte Catini*) extends from the heights near *Massa* and *Carrara* towards the N. to *Monte Amiata* in the S. and embraces the sea with the islands of *Elba*, *Capraja* and *Corsica*.

From *Le Saline* a walk of 3 hrs., by the village of *Pomarance*, may be undertaken to the borax-works of *Count Lardarello*, the *Lagoni di Monte Cerboli*, where 300 persons are employed, an establishment of great interest to experts. In 1856,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  million lbs. were prepared and exported to England for the use of potteries and glass-manufactories. *Count Lardarello* possesses 8 other similar establishments, all situated between the sources of the *Cornia* and *Cecina*, a fact which appears to indicate one vast common receptacle of these gaseous emissions.

## 5. Elba and the Tuscan Islands.

A visit to *Elba*, strongly recommended to the scientific and admirers of the picturesque, is most conveniently accomplished from Leghorn. A small steambot runs thence in 6-7 hrs. to *Piombino* and *Portoferraio*, starting every Sunday at 9 a. m. (fares  $13\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $9\frac{1}{2}$  or 6 fr.) and returning

to Leghorn at 7 a. m. on Mondays. Every Wednesday at 9 a. m. to *Gorgona*, *Capraja*, *Portoferraio*, *Pianosa*, *Giglio* and *S. Stefano* (the N. harbour of M. Argentario). From Portoferraio by Capraja and Gorgona to Leghorn on Fridays at 7 a. m. Another mode of conveyance is afforded by the mail-boats which run every morning from Portoferraio to Piombino and correspond with a diligence to the Marenme-line, thus abridging the sea-passage.

Half-an-hour after the harbour of Leghorn has been quitted, the cliff *Meloria* comes in sight, near which the Pisans were defeated in a naval battle by the Genoese in 1283 and thus deprived of their supremacy. Farther W. *Gorgona*, inhabited by fishermen, sterile and affording pasture to wild goats only. Between the latter and Elba lies *Capraja* ("island of goats", so called by the ancients also), with 2000 inhabitants and producing wine.

**Elba**, Lat. *Ilva*, Greek *Æthalia*, consisting of an imposing mountain-group, is reached from Piombino in  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hr. The *Torre di Giove*, situated on the highest point, serves as a landmark to sailors. The vessel rounds the *Capo della Vita* and enters the beautiful bay of *Porto Ferrajo*, enclosed amphitheatre-like by mountains. The island was celebrated in ancient times for its iron ore; in the middle ages it appertained to the Pisans, then to Genoa, to Lucca and to the Appiani of Piombino and was finally presented by the emp. Charles V. to the grand-duke Cosimo I. of Florence, who in 1548 fortified the harbour of *Porto Ferrajo*. As the name of the town indicates; the export of iron and its manufacture constitute the principal occupation of the inhabitants (22,000), others of whom are supported by the tunny and sardine fisheries. Elba has acquired a modern celebrity as the retreat of Napoleon, after his abdication, from May 5th, 1814, to Feb. 26th, 1815, after which he again embarked on his last and desperate venture. A few days later (March 1st) he landed at S. Raphael near Fréjus. The small palace occupied by the emperor is still shown at *Porto Ferrajo*, on the height above the harbour, between the forts *Stella* and *Falcone* erected by Cosimo I., and commanding a view of the bay in front and of the sea in the direction of Piombino in the rear. It is now the residence of the governatore and contains reminiscences of its former imperial occupant. The cathedral, theatre, arsenal etc. of which the island boasts contain nothing which requires comment.

After the fall of Napoleon in 1815 Elba was restored to Tuscany, in the fortunes of which it has since then participated. Length of the island about 18 M., breadth  $6\frac{1}{2}$  M., area 152 sq. M.; it contains two fertile valleys, but lofty and precipitous mountains predominate. *Monte Capanne*, the highest point, near the village of *Marciana*, is upwards of 3000 ft. in height. The coast towards the mainland of Italy is less abrupt and produces wine and fruit of remarkably fine quality, especially in the environs of *Capoliveri*, where an excellent quality of Aleatico is grown. Most of the villages, e. g. the picturesque stronghold of *Porto Longone*, founded by the Spaniards, are situated on the coast. *Rio*, where the iron-mines are worked, lies more inland. The yield of ore is still abundant and in ancient times formed a source of wealth to the Etruscans. The strata containing the ore lie on the surface and are recognised at a distance by the reddish-black appearance of the hills.

Between Elba and the mainland are the two small islands of *Palmaiola* and *Cerboli*.

To the S. lies *Pianosa*, the ancient *Planasia*, which as its name indicates is perfectly flat, the place of banishment of Agrippa Posthumus, grandson of Augustus. To him are referred the considerable Roman remains still existing in the island. Farther S. rises *Monte Cristo*, consisting of granite-rock, 6 M. in circumference. It contains numerous springs and the ruins of a monastery destroyed by pirates in the 16th cent. Nearer the coast is *Giglio*, Lat. *Igilium*, containing a village and the vestiges of Roman palaces.

## 6. From Florence to Rome by Siena, Orvieto and Viterbo.

Railway from *Florence* to *Orvieto* in  $7\frac{1}{2}$  hrs., fares 24 fr. 25, 17 fr. 25, 12 fr. 50 c. From *Florence* to *Siena* in  $3\frac{1}{2}$  hrs., fares 9 fr. 95, 7 fr. 40, 5 fr. 25 c.; from *Siena* to *Orvieto* in 4 hrs., fares 14 fr. 30, 10 fr. 5, 7 fr. 25 c. From Orvieto the line is in course of construction to Orte (p. 78) on the Tiber, a station on the line between Rome and Ancona (R. 11). Since April 1866 daily diligence-communication between *Rome* and *Orvieto* has been established. Departure from Rome at 5 a. m., at Viterbo at noon, departure at 1 p. m., arrival at Orvieto at 7 p. m. Departure from Orvieto at 5 a. m., at Viterbo at 11 a. m., arrival in Rome at 7 p. m. Through-tickets (Rome-Orvieto): 1st cl. (interior of diligence) 29 fr., 2nd cl. (cabriolet or outside) 24 fr. Between Rome and Viterbo 2 scudi, between

Viterbo and Orvieto 10 fr., without distinction of class. 35 lbs. of luggage free. Offices: at Orvieto, Piazza Grande 52; at Viterbo, in the Aquila Nera; at Rome, Piazza Nicosia 27.

Through-tickets between Rome and Florence may also be obtained (in Florence of *Solari e Staderini*, Via degli Archebuseri 4; in Rome at the office, Piazza Nicosia 27), in which case luggage is forwarded direct. It is however, a wise precaution to observe that it is sent in the right direction from Orvieto. Prices of these tickets 53 fr. 25, 41 fr. 45, 31 fr. 50 c.

From Florence to Empoli see p. 9. Passengers to Siena change carriages here; halt of 23 min.

The line to Siena traverses the fertile valley of the *Elsa*, on the r. bank of the stream. To the r. on the height *S. Miniato dei Tedeschi*, picturesquely situated and possessing a lofty mediæval tower. Stat. *Osteria Bianca*, beyond which a fruitful valley is traversed. Stat. *Castello Fiorentino*; the town, on the height to the l., is the principal place in the *Val d'Elsa*.

Stat. *Certaldo*; the town, on the hill to the l., was the native place of the poet *Giovanni Boccaccio*, who died here, Dec. 21st, 1375, at the age of 62. Until 1783 his tomb was in the church of *S. Michele e Giacomo (La Canonica)*; it was erected in 1503 and adorned with a statue of the poet, who held the "Decameron" in his hand. The monument was subsequently removed and the bones scattered. The house of Boccaccio was restored in 1823 by the countess *Carlotta Lenzoni-Medici* and fitted up in the antique style. The remains of his monument were also brought hither.

Stat. *Poggibonsi*; the town (3500 inhab.) lies to the r. From this point to Volterra in 3—4 hrs. (comp. p. 21).

*S. Gimignano*, which may be reached in 2 hrs. from Poggibonsi, is an ancient, loftily-situated town, possessing a number of lofty square towers and wearing a thoroughly mediæval aspect; whence its appellation: *S. Gimignano delle belle torri*. The *\*Palazzo Pubblico* of the 14th cent. contains a large fresco by *Lippo Memmi* of 1317, restored by *Benozzo Gozzoli* in 1467: also several ancient pictures by *Taddeo di Bartolo*, *Filippo Lippi* etc. Adjacent to the latter: *Torre del Comune*, the loftiest of the 13 towers (175 ft.), erected 1298. The largest of the three bells dates from 1328. The double towers of *Ardinghelli* are of the 13th cent.

Of the 36 churches which formerly existed here, the following should be noticed:

*\*La Collegiata* of the 11th cent., altered in the 15th by *Giuliano da Masano*, contains frescoes (badly preserved) by *Bartolo di Fredi* of Siena (1356), *Berna di Siena* and *Giorgio da Ascanio* (1350). *\*Martyrdom of St. Sebastian* by *Benozzo Gozzoli* (1465). *\*Chapel of S. Fina* with altar by *Benedetto da*



# SIENA

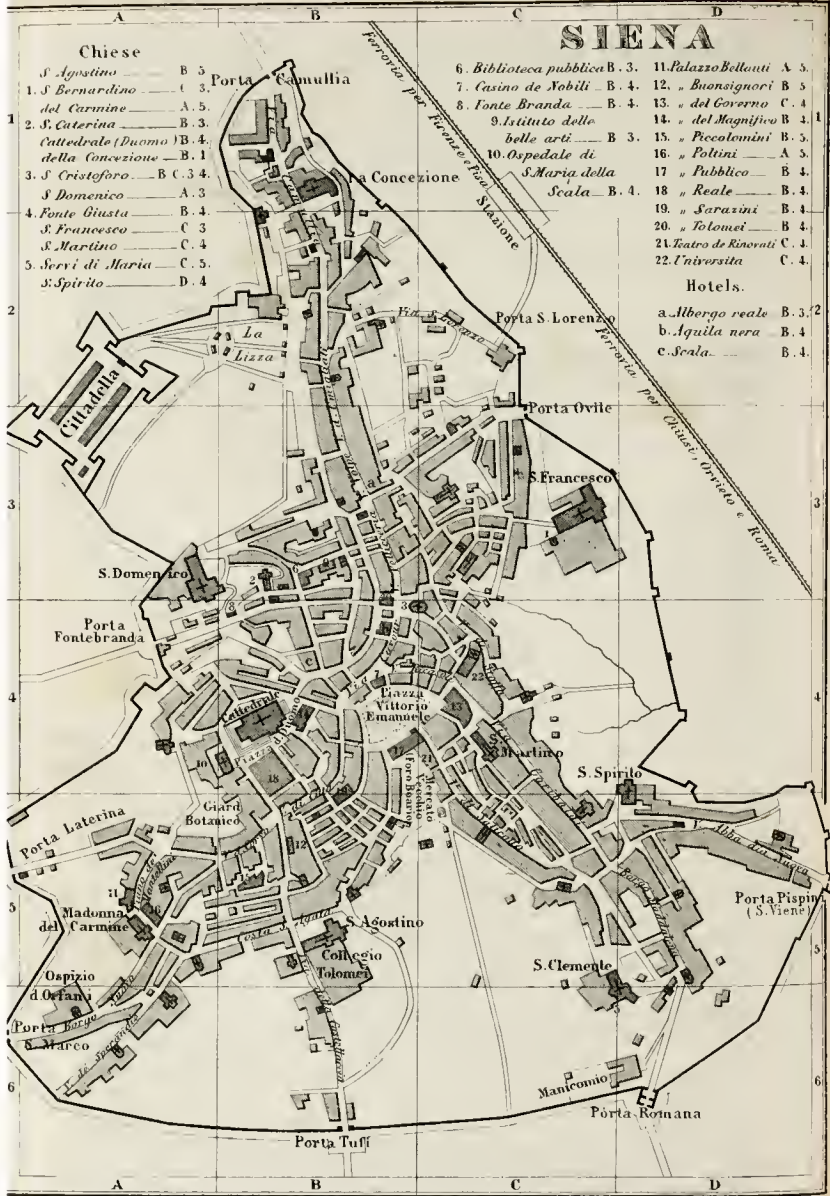
## Chiese

- |                                 |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>S. Agostino</i> .....        | B 5         |
| 1. <i>S. Bernardino</i> .....   | C 3.        |
| <i>del Carmine</i> .....        | A. 5.       |
| 2. <i>S. Caterina</i> .....     | B. 3.       |
| <i>Cattedrale (Duomo)</i> ..... | B. 4.       |
| <i>della Concezione</i> .....   | B. 1.       |
| 3. <i>S. Cristoforo</i> .....   | B. C. 3. 4. |
| <i>S. Domenico</i> .....        | A. 3.       |
| 4. <i>Fonte Giusta</i> .....    | B. 4.       |
| <i>S. Francesco</i> .....       | C 3         |
| <i>S. Martino</i> .....         | C. 4.       |
| 5. <i>Scrovi di Maria</i> ..... | C. 5.       |
| <i>S. Spirito</i> .....         | D. 4.       |

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| 6. <i>Biblioteca pubblica</i> .....               | B. 3. |
| 7. <i>Casino de Nobili</i> .....                  | B. 4. |
| 8. <i>Fonte Branda</i> .....                      | B. 4. |
| 9. <i>Istituto delle belle arti</i> .....         | B. 3. |
| 10. <i>Ospedale di S. Maria della Scala</i> ..... | B. 4. |
| 11. <i>Palazzo Bellouvi</i> .....                 | A. 5. |
| 12. <i>" Buonsignori</i> .....                    | B. 5. |
| 13. <i>" del Governo</i> .....                    | C. 4. |
| 14. <i>" del Magnifico</i> .....                  | B. 1. |
| 15. <i>" Piccolomini</i> .....                    | B. 5. |
| 16. <i>" Paltini</i> .....                        | A. 5. |
| 17. <i>" Pubblico</i> .....                       | B. 4. |
| 18. <i>" Reale</i> .....                          | B. 4. |
| 19. <i>" Sarazini</i> .....                       | B. 4. |
| 20. <i>" Tolomei</i> .....                        | B. 4. |
| 21. <i>Teatro de Rinotti</i> .....                | C. 4. |
| 22. <i>Universita</i> .....                       | C. 4. |

## Hotels.

- |                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| a. <i>Albergo reale</i> ..... | B. 3. 2 |
| b. <i>Aquila nera</i> .....   | B. 4.   |
| c. <i>Scala</i> .....         | B. 4.   |



*Majano*, frescoes by *Dom. Ghirlandajo*, pictures by *Benozzo Gozzoli*, *Piero du Pollajuolo* and *Mainardi*. Chapels of *S. Gimignano, della Purificazione, della Concezione*, all adorned with frescoes; likewise the sacristy and oratorium of *S. Giovanni*.

*S. Agostino*, erected 1280, contains frescoes by *Benozzo Gozzoli*, *Lippo Memmi*, *Mainardi* and others,

*S. Girolamo, S. Giacomo* (of the 11th cent., church of the knights Templar), *S. Lorenzo in Ponte* and the church of the monastery of *Monte Oliveto*, 3 M. distant, also contain good pictures.

Beyond Poggibonsi the line begins to ascend considerably. To the r. *Staggia* with a mediæval château; farther to the r. the ancient and picturesque château of *Monte Riggioni*; then through a long tunnel (3 min.).

**Siena** [\*Albergo Reale (Pl. a), formerly Arme d'Inghilterra; \*Aquila Nera (Pl. b), more unpretending, near the cathedral; Scuola (Pl. c.); Caffè Greco, by the Casino de' Nobili. — Carriage from the stat. to the town, one-horse 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ , two-horse 2 fr., after sunset 2 and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  fr.; smaller articles of luggage free]. — When time is limited the traveller may engage one of the ciceroni who offer their services and some of whom are well-informed; fee 2--3 fr. according to circumstances.

*Siena*, the ancient *Sena Julia* or *Colonia Julia Senensis*, is said to have been founded by the Senonian Gauls and converted into a Roman colony by Augustus, whence it derives its arms, the female-wolf and the twins. Of Etruscan antiquities there is no trace. The town attained the culminating point of its prosperity in the middle ages, after the commencement of the 12th cent. it had become a free state and having banished the nobility had united with the party of the Ghibellini. Farinata degli Uberti and the Ghibellini from Florence were welcomed in Siena and on Sept. 4th, 1260, a great victory over the Guelphs was gained near *Monte Aperto* (6 M. distant). The nobility now returned to Siena, but the city kept a jealous watch over its privileges and increased to such an extent that it numbered 200,000 inhab. and vied with Florence in wealth and love of art. At length the supremacy was usurped by tyrants, such as (about 1500) *Pandolfo Petrucci* (whom *Macchiavelli* represents as a model of a tyrant), by whose aid the Medicis of Florence gradually exercised an influence and finally obtained the sovereignty over the city. During this period, under the grand-duke *Cosimo I.*, the savage Count of *Marignano* devastated Siena with fire and sword and cruelly massacred the population of the *Maremma*, in consequence of which the malaria obtained the ascendancy in that district to so fatal an extent.

The *School of Painting* of Siena is distinguished by delicacy and feeling, tinged with profound piety, and is no unworthy rival of that of Florence. The most illustrious names of the 13th cent. are *Diotisalvi*, *Guido* and *Ugolino da Siena* and *Duccio di Buoninsegna*. The most celebrated master was *Simone Memmi*, the friend of Petrarch, who died in 1344. Among his pupils were his cousin *Lippo Memmi*, *Pietro* and *Ambrogio Lorenzetti* and *Beina da Siena*. Somewhat later (15th cent.) *Andrea di Vanni*, *Taddeo Bartolo* and *Jacopo Pacchiarotto*. After a short period of decline in the 15th cent.

*Gianantonio Razzi*, a contemporary of Raphael, surnamed *Il Sodoma* (1480—1549), distinguished himself above his predecessors. He was born at Vercelli, was a pupil of Leonardo da Vinci and subsequently settled in Siena. His works are remarkable for their earnestness and tenderness of expression. His contemporaries were *Domenico Beccafumi* of Siena, surnamed *Meccherino* and *Ballassare Peruzzi* (1481—1536), also distinguished as an architect.

Siena possesses a population of 24,000 souls, a university founded in 1203, an archbishop, several libraries and scientific societies, a thriving trade and manufactories, and is one of the most animated and agreeable towns in Tuscany. The climate is healthy, the atmosphere in summer being tempered by the lofty situation, the language and manners of the inhabitants pleasing and prepossessing. The pronunciation of Italian is here purer and less guttural than in Florence. The town is situated on undulating ground; the streets are for the most part narrow and crooked, but contain a considerable number of palaces and handsome churches, in the architecture of which (as is rarely the case in Italy) the Gothic style predominates.

The handsome \**Piazza Vittorio Emanuele*, formerly named *del Campo* from some verses of Dante (*Purgat.* 11, 134), forms the central point of the town. Its form is that of an elongated semicircle, in some degree resembling an ancient theatre. Here the popular assemblies and festivals of the ancient republic took place. Horse-races are still annually held here (*Il Palio*) on Aug. 15th.

On the diameter of the semicircle of the piazza stands the \**Palazzo Pubblico* (Pl. 17), or Townhall, erected in 1295—1327 from designs by the Siense architects *Agostino* and *Agnolo*. In front of it is a small chapel of the Virgin, built after the cessation of the great plague of 1348 which devastated the city and is said to have carried off 80,000 persons. The frescoes in the interior of the palace merit inspection (custodian  $\frac{1}{2}$ —1 fr.). The beautiful chapel is adorned with frescoes from the life of the Virgin by *Taddeo Bartolo*; the altar-piece a Holy Family by *Sodoma*. The contiguous vestibule contains a fresco by *Taddeo Bartolo*, in which are represented in quaint juxtaposition St. Christophorus, Judas Maccabæus and six statesmen of the Roman republic.

The *Sala del gran Consiglio* contains large frescoes: \**Madonna and Child under the baldachin held by saints*, by *Simone Memmi*



(1321); S. Ansano, S. Victor and S. Bernardino by *Sodoma*. The *Sala del Consistorio* is adorned with ceiling-paintings by *Beccafumi* from Roman history and with portraits of 8 popes and 39 cardinals who were natives of Siena; the *Sala dei Priori* with \*Events in the life of the emp. Frederick I. and of Pope Alexander III. by *Spinello Aretino*. The hall of the ancient court of justice *de' Bicherna* contains pictures by native artists: *Sodoma*, *Pietro Lorenzetti* and *Petrazzi*. The chamber of the Archives, which comprise numerous and valuable documents dating from the period of the republic, is decorated with frescoes by *Ambrogio Lorenzetti* (1338), representing "good and bad government". Above the palace rises the tower, *della Mangia*, begun in 1325, which commands an extensive panorama (fee 1/2 fr.).

The \**Fonte Gaja*, a fountain adorned with bas-reliefs in marble (damaged) of subjects from the Scriptures, was executed by *Jacopo della Quercia*, who is therefore surnamed *della Fonte*. A subterranean conduit conveys hither the most excellent water, the merits of which were extolled by Charles V., from a distance of 18 M.

From the Piazza the visitor ascends to the cathedral, passing the *Loggia di S. Paolo*, the hall for the sessions of the commercial tribunal, erected in 1417, now *Casino de' Nobili*. To the r. in the cathedral-square is a royal palace, to the l. the archiepiscopal palace; opposite to the cathedral a hospital, the *Spedale di S. Maria della Scala*, founded in 832.

The \**Cathedral*, occupying the most elevated position in the town, commenced in 1059, consecrated in 1179 by Pope Alexander III., stands on the site of the older church of S. Maria Assunta, which is said to have superseded an ancient temple of Minerva. The structure was never completed on account of the supervention of the plague of 1356. It now consists of the wing only of a more extensive whole, the foundation-walls of which, partially destroyed by an earthquake, are still standing. The S. side especially deserves examination. The \**Façade*, constructed in 1284—1290 from designs by Nicola Pisano, a combination of the pointed and round-arch styles, is adorned with red, white and black marble and numerous sculptures representing prophets and angels by *Jacopo della Quercia* of Siena (1368—1442). The campanile was erected by *Bisdomini*.

The interior contains clustered columns with beautiful capitals; at the extremities \*wheel-windows. Above the arches of the nave are placed the busts of the popes down to Alexander III. in terracotta. Two large columns at the door (of 1483) support a graceful tribune, with 4 bas-reliefs: Annunciation, Nuptials, Exaltation and Ascension of the Virgin. (One of the basins for the consecrated water is an ancient \*candelabrum, the other was executed by *Jacopo della Quercia*.) The dome is an irregular hexagon, with small columns. The \*pavement is unique: dark grey marble inlaid on white, shaded with lines, with representations from the Old Testament: Moses, Samson, Judas Maccabæus, Solomon. Josua by *Duccio*; the sacrifice of Isaac, Adam and Eve, Moses on Mt. Sinai etc. by *Beccafumi*; the emblems of Siena and the towns allied with it, Hermes Trismegistus, Socrates and Crates, the Sibyls etc. by less celebrated masters. (Some of these are covered by boards which the visitor may cause to be removed.) The choir contains beautiful \*carving on the stalls by *Francesco Tonghi* and *Bartolino da Siena* (1387—1506), and inlaid work (farsia) by *Fra Giovanni da Verona*. A \*tabernacle in bronze by *Lorenzo da Pietro* (1472), octagonal \*pulpit, reading-desk of white marble by *Nicola Pisano* and his sons *Giovanni* and *Arnolfo* (1226). By the columns of the dome are two poles of the flag-waggon (*caroccio*) of the Florentines, captured at Montaperto in 1260, and on an altar near them the crucifix which the Sienese carried with them on that occasion. The two chapels in front of the entrance to the choir contain the two halves of a \*picture by *Duccio di Buoninsegna*, (in the chapel of the Eucharist) representing the life of the Saviour in 27 small compartments, and (in the chapel of S. Ansano) the Madonna and Child with saints, of the year 1311. For this work the artist received the sum of 3000 ducats. In the chapel of St. John a \*statue of the saint by *Donatello* and reliefs by *Jacopo della Quercia*, representing Adam and Eve. The \*Chapel of the *Chigi*, erected by Alexander VII. (Fabio Chigi of Siena, in 1648 papal nuncio at the conclusion of the peace of Münster, pope 1655—67), is sumptuously decorated with lapis lazuli, marble and gold and statues of S. Jerome and Mary Magdalene (said originally to have represented Andromeda) by *Giov. Bernini* of Naples (1598—1680).

Opposite is the \*Library (*libreria*), formerly *Sala Piccolominea*, with ten \*frescoes by *Bernardino di Belto* of Perugia, surnamed *Piatricechio* (1454—1513), a fellow-pupil of Raphael under Pietro Perugino, representing scenes from the life of the celebrated *Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini* of Siena (or Pienza), born 1405, subsequently pope Pius II. (1458—1464). On the exterior another fresco of the coronation of his nephew Pius III. (1503) who reigned 27 days only. *Raphael* assisted in the execution of these frescoes; the colouring is admirably preserved, especially in that to the r. by the window, representing the journey of *Æneas Sylvius* to the Council of Bâle with cardinal Capranica, which he is said to have designed. On the ceiling mythological representations.

The 50 choir-books contain beautiful \*miniatures by *Fra Benedetto da Mulera*, once a Benedictine of Monte Casino, and *Fra Gabriele Matte* of Siena. A portion of the collection was presented to Charles V. and was sent to Spain. A few modern monuments, as that of Giulio Bianchi

of *Tenerani* and the anatomist *Mascagni* (l. 1752 near Siena, d. 1815 at Florence), by *Ricci*.

The cathedral contains the monument of *Bandino Bandini*, with Christ and angels after the resurrection, an early work of *Michael Angelo*.

In the rear of the cathedral and beneath the choir is the ancient *Baptistery*, now the church of St. John the Baptist, with Gothic \*façade and beautiful brazen \*font, with sculptures by *Lorenzo Ghiberti*, *Donatello* and *Jacopo della Quercia* and frescoes of the 15th cent.

*S. Agostino* was completed by *Vanvitelli* in 1755. 2nd chap. r., \*Crucifixion, by *Pietro Perugino*; 3rd chap. r., \*Slaughter of the Innocents, by *Matteo da Siena*, and a statue of Pius II. by *Dupré*; 2nd chap l. of the choir, Temptation of St. Jerome, by *Spagnoletto*; to the r. of the choir, \*Adoration of the Magi. by *Sodoma*.

*S. Domenico* (1220—1465), l. of the choir \*Madonna by *Guido da Siena* (1221), *S. Barbara* by *Matteo da Siena* (1479), Adoration of the shepherds by *Luca Signorelli*; adjacent to the high-altar *S. Catharina of Siena* by *Sodoma*.

*Il Carmine* (*S. Niccolò*), with tower and cloisters by *Baldassare Peruzzi* and pictures by *Bernardino Fungai* (1503) and *Beccafumi*. Other churches also contain objects of interest: *della Concessione* (dei Servi), oratorium of *S. Bernardino* (5 fine \*frescoes by *Sodoma*); *di Fonte Giusta* of 1482 (\*Sibyl announcing to Augustus the birth of Christ, by *Baldassare Peruzzi*; to the l. over the door weapons, said to have appertained to Columbus), *S. Martino* (façade by *Giovanni Fontana* of the 17th cent.; \*Circumcision, by *Guido Reni*; Martyrdom of St. Bartholomew, by *Quirico*); *S. Quirico* (Flight to Egypt and Ecce Homo, by *Francesco Vanni*); *S. Spirito* (handsome entrance, by *Bald. Peruzzi*; Madonna and saints, by *Sodoma*; four pieces from the life of St. Hyacinthus, by *Salimbeni*; Coronation of the Virgin, by *Pacchiarotto*; in the cloisters the \*Crucifixion, a fresco by *Fra Bartolommeo*).

Among the numerous *Oratories* those in the \**House of St. Caterina of Siena*, daughter of a dyer and fuller (in fullonica) deserve special mention. Born in 1347, a nun at the age of 8, celebrated for visions and inspiration, she prevailed on pope Gregory XI. to re-transfer the papal throne from Avignon (1377) to Rome. She died in 1380 and was canonized in 1461. The house

contains pictures from the life of the saint, by *Sodoma*, *Pacchia rotto*, *Ventura Salimbeni* and others; also the miraculous crucifix, a work of *Giunta da Pisa*, from which Catharine, according to the legend, received her wounds.

The *Istituto delle Belle Arti* (Pl. 9, in the *Via della Misericordia* near S. Domenico) contains a valuable collection of pictures, principally of the older Sienese school, formed at the commencement of the present century from the works of art procured from suppressed monasteries and from the Palazzo pubblico, and subsequently enlarged. Admission gratis 9—3 o'clock daily except on holidays, when access may be obtained for a gratuity. The interest attaching to this collection is especially of a historical nature.

At the entrance reliefs of little value. The first section contains pictures of the old school of Siena. 1—5. in the Byzantine style; 6. Madonna, by *Guido da Siena*. The following unknown. 18. S. Francis, by *Margaritone d'Arezzo*; 19. Monk, *Maestro Gilio* (1257); 20 and 21. Chamberlains of Siena, *Diotsalvi Petroni* (1264); 27. Madonna with 4 saints, *Duccio di Buoninsegna*; 43. Madonna with 4 saints, *Simone Memmi* (?); 48—52. by *Ambrogio Lorenzetti* (49. Annunciation, 1344); 54, 56—63. by *Pietro Lorenzetti* (about 1330); 70. Crucifix, *Niccolò di Segna* (1345); \*94. Madonna, *Lippo Memmi*. — 113. Madonna, *Mino del Pellicciaio* (1362); 130—136. by *Taddeo di Bartolo* (1409); 139—144. by *Giorgio di Paolo* (1445); 146—153. by *Sano di Pietro* (1479); 170. View of Siena, *Guidorrio Cozzarelli* (1488); 175—179. by *Matteo da Siena* (1470); 209. Madonna appearing to Calixtus III., *Sano di Pietro*; \*211. Christ about to be scourged, al fresco, from the cloisters of S. Francesco, by *Sodoma*; 224 and 225. two frescoes with beautiful frames (Æneas departing from Troy, Liberation of captives), *Luca Signorelli*; 245 and 246. Death and Coronation of the Virgin, *Spinello Aretino* (1384); 302. Nativity, *Francesco di Giorgio*. — In the centre of the following large saloon the celebrated group of the \*Three Graces, of Greek workmanship, found in the 13th cent. at the foundation of the cathedral. \*336. Descent from the Cross, *Sodoma*; 333, 334. Christ on the Mt. of Olives and in paradise, frescoes by *Sodoma*; 347. Madonna, *Beccafumi*; 346. Judith, *Sodoma*; 358. Fall of the angels, *Beccafumi*. — The following apartment contains upwards of 100 pictures of different schools, among which: 20. Storm at sea, *Breughel*; 26. Copy of Raphael's Madonna della Perla (at Madrid); 36. Five morra-players, *Caravaggio*; 45. Holy Family, *Pontaricchio*; 48. Adoration of the Magi, *Sodoma*; 63. St. Catharine of Siena with the wounds, *Beccafumi*; 71. Same, by *Sodoma*; 85—87. Nativity, *Sodoma*; 91. St. Catharine, *Fra Bartolomeo*; 99. Mary Magdalene, same artist; 103. Brazen Serpent, *Felma Giovine*; 105, 106. Pietas and Madonna, *Sodoma*. — The large saloon of the casts of ancient statues contains the seven original cartoons of *Beccafumi* from the history of Moses, executed in mosaic on the pavement of the cathedral. Here, too, are specimens of wood-carving, an art in which Siena surpassed all the towns of Italy. In the 15th and 16th centuries the family of *Barili*

excelled in the art; at the present day the workshop of *Giusti*, near the monastery of S. Domenico, merits a visit.

The *Palaces* of Siena are more interesting on account of their architecture than their collections of objects of art. Most of them were designed by the architects *Agostino* and *Agnolo* (about 1300).

The \**Palazzo del Magnifico* (Pl. 14), near the cathedral, was erected in 1504 for the tyrant Pandolfo Petrucci, surnamed il Magnifico; decorations in bronze on the exterior by *Cozzarelli* and *Mazzini*. *Palazzo Saracini* (Pl. 19). *Palazzo Buonsignori* (Pl. 12), in the Gothic style, with façade of terracotta. *Palazzo Piccolomini* (Pl. 15), with two halls painted by *Bernard van Orley*, who abandoned the school of Van Eyck for that of Raphael. *Palazzo Piccolomineo*, now *del Governo*, with handsome loggia, erected in 1460 by *Francesco di Giorgio* for Pius II., with the inscription: "Gentilibus suis", i. e. for his relations. *Palazzo Pollini*, ascribed to Peruzzi, with frescoes by *Sodoma*: Susanna, Scipio, Burning of Troy, Judgment of Paris. *Palazzo Tolomei*, erected by *Tozzo* in 1205. *House of the Beccafumi*, in the street still named after them Strada de' Maestri.

The *Fonte Fullonica*, near the Palazzo Piccolomini, was erected in 1249—1489.

The early-Gothic *Fonte Branda* (Pl. 8), at the S.W. base of the hill of S. Domenico, dating from 1193, was praised by Dante (*Inferno* 30, 78), and after it the nearest gate is named.

The *University* (Pl. 22) is in the Via Ricasoli, not far from the Piazza; in the vestibule the monument of the celebrated jurist *Niccolò Aringhieri* (1374), with a bas-relief representing the professor in the midst of his audience.

The *Llibrary* (Pl. 6), in the spacious hall of the *Accademia degli Intronati*, is reputed the most ancient in Europe (in the 17th cent Siena possessed 16, and in 1654 even one for women), and contains 40,000 vols. and 5000 MSS.; among the latter the \*Greek Gospels, formerly in the chapel of the imperial palace at Constantinople, of the 9th cent., magnificently bound with workmanship in silver; the \**Ordo Officiorum Senensis Ecclesiæ*, with miniatures by *Oderisi da Gubbio*, of 1213, extolled by Dante (see p. 92); \*Treatise on architecture by *Francesco di Giorgio*, with sketches and drawings by the author; \*Portfolios of *Baldassare Peruzzi* and *Giuliano di Sangallo*.

The *Citadel*, constructed by the grand-duke Cosimo I., rises at the N. extremity of the town, contiguous to *La Lizza*, the favourite promenade of the inhabitants, occupying the site of a fortress founded by Charles V. in 1551.

Near Siena is the Franciscan Monastery *L'Osservanza*, erected in 1423, where Pandolfo Petrucci, who died in 1512, is interred.

The train backs out of the station and is transferred to another line of rails, on which it passes Siena on the E. side. It now traverses the hills which form the watershed between the *Ombro*ne and the valley of the *Chiana* and passes through 6 tunnels. This district is one of the bleakest in Italy; grotesquely shaped hills of sand, barren and rugged mountains, interesting to the palæontologist alone.

Stat. *Asciano* is reached in 1 hr. 5 min.; village to the r.

A railway is in course of construction from this point to *Grosseto* (p. 17), the capital of the *Maremma*, and is now open as far as the first stat. *Torrenieri* (18½ M., one-third of the entire distance). Until its completion, however, this line will offer no advantages to the ordinary traveller. From *Torrenieri* a visit may be paid to the Benedictine monastery *Monte Oliveto Maggiore*, with celebrated frescoes by *Luca Signorelli* and *Sodoma*. The main line may be regained at Stat. *Salarco* (see below) via *Pienza* and *M. Pulciano*. This line, when completed, will enable the traveller conveniently to combine a visit to Siena with the direct route to Rome through the *Maremma*.

Stat. *Rapolano*, reached in 10 min.; the village (on the r.) possesses baths which are frequently visited in July and August.

The country becomes more attractive; several villages on the hills to the l. Stat. *Lucignano*; the mediæval village lies on the hill to the l. The higher cultivation of the soil indicates the proximity of the charming valley of the *Chiana*. To the l. in the distance the chain of the *Apennines* is visible above *Cortona*.

Stat. *Sinalunga* or *Asinalunga*, village on the r.

From this point the traveller may proceed in 3 hrs. through the luxuriant *Valley of the Chiana* to *Cortona*, and thence by the *Trasimene Lake* to *Perugia* (see p. 58). This route is far more attractive than that by *Chiusi*: a visit to *Cortona* is also extremely interesting. One day more, however, is necessary [quarters for the night at *Canuscia* (p. 54) or *Cortona*]. To *Cortona* omnibus and other conveyances. Those interested in agriculture may visit the extensive and well-conducted farms (*fattorie*) of *Bettole*, *Fonano*, *Crete* etc., which are situated on this route.

Stat. *Torrita*, beyond which the lofty *Monte Pulciano* is visible to the r. Stat. *Salarco*.

From Salarco the picturesque town (2000 inhab.) of **Monte Pulciano**, with mediæval walls, may be reached in 1½ hr. The principal church, *S. Biagio*, was erected by *San Gallo*; the *Palazzo Buccelli* contains Etruscan and Roman antiquities. The full-bodied wine produced here enjoys a high reputation. Here in 1454 the erudite *Angelus Politianus* was born, the confidant of Lorenzo the Magnificent and preceptor of his children (d. at Florence in 1491). — About 10½ M. from M. Pulciano is situated *Pienza*, birthplace of Pope Pius II. (Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini) and his nephew Pius III., who embellished the town with sumptuous edifices, e. g. the extensive *Palazzo Piccolomini*.

To the r. the *Monti di Cetona* become visible, with which *M. Amiata* (5000 ft.), the highest point of the Tuscan Apennines is connected. To the l. extends the long *Lake of M. Pulciano*; beyond and connected with it by a canal, the similar *Lake of Chiusi*. The exhalations from these lakes render the neighbourhood unhealthy in summer.

Stat. *Chiusi*; town on the height to the r. Carriage (¼ hr.) 1 fr. for 1 pers.; to the r. of the road are the small catacombs of *S. Caterina*, to the l. a Roman tomb.

**Chiusi** (*Leon d'Oro*, no fixed charges. The landlord offers Etruscan relics for sale at exorbitant prices. Travellers are cautioned against making purchases of this description at Chiusi, where the manufacture of spurious "antiquities" is greatly in vogue), the ancient *Clusium*, one of the 12 Etruscan capitals, frequently mentioned in the wars against Rome and as the headquarters of Porsena. The town was fearfully devastated by the malaria in the middle ages and now scarcely numbers 3000 inhab. The walls are mediæval; a few relics of those of the Etruscan period may be distinguished near the cathedral, without the *Porta delle Torri*. A walk thence round the town to the *Porta Romana* affords pleasing views of the S. portion of the Chiana-valley, Città della Pieve, the mountains of Cetona, to the N. the lakes of Chiusi and Montepulciano and the latter town itself.

Beneath the town is a labyrinth of subterranean passages, the object of which has not yet been precisely ascertained. The Etruscan tombs in the vicinity have yielded a rich spoil, consisting of vases, bronzes, mirrors, sarcophagi and especially of cinerary urns, most of them of terracotta, a few of alabaster and travertine. The museum of Signor *Casuccini* contains a valuable collection of these objects, most of them discovered on his own property. Most of the other collections are kept for sale.

The *Etruscan Tombs* are numerous; four of the largest compete for the honour (probably without reason) of being the *Mausoleum of Porsena* mentioned by Pliny and Varro. The tombs, situated in isolated mounds, are generally closed. As they are scattered and at some distance from the town, the visitor may consult the guide respecting the time to be devoted to each. The most interesting are: the *Deposito del poggio Gujelli*, 3 M. to the N.E. of the town; *Deposito del Sorrana* 2¼ M., and *Deposito della Scimia* ¾ M. to the N.O.; *Deposito de' Dei* 2¼ M., and *Deposito*

*dei Monache* 1½ M. to the N.W. The *Tombs of the early Christians* (near S. Caterina and S. Mustiola) may be glanced at in passing.

The *Cathedral* (S. Mustiola) consists almost entirely of fragments of ancient structures: the 18 columns of unequal thickness in the interior, and the tomb of S. Mustiola are derived from a similar source. The walls of the arcades of the cathedral-square bear numerous Etruscan and Roman inscriptions.

From Chiusi to Perugia see R. 7.

The railway proceeds through the Chiana-valley to stat. *Carnaiola* or *Ficulle*; village 3 M. distant, on the hill to the l. Hence to Orvieto in 40 min., a portion of the line opened in March, 1866. The line follows the valley of the *Paglia*, an impetuous tributary of the Tiber, which in rainy seasons frequently occasions great damage. The formation here consists of tertiary sandstone, whilst at Orvieto the volcanic district begins, of which the central point is the lake of Bolsena (p. 40).

The station lies at the base of the hill occupied by Orvieto. The corriere starts hence at 3 p. m. after the arrival of the train. A long and winding road (omnibus 1 fr. 20 c.) ascends to

**Orvieto** (the principal hotel *delle Belle Arti* is dear and bad; *Aquila Bianca*, unpretending but better; the *caffetiere Agostino* also lets comfortable apartments; bargaining as usual), situated on an isolated tuffstone rock, 720 ft. above the *Paglia*, 1250 ft. above the sea-level, the *Urbibentum* of Procopius, termed *Urbs Vetus* in the 18th cent., whence its name, in the middle ages a stronghold of the Welfs which often afforded an asylum to the popes, is now a small town and episcopal residence.

The *\*Cathedral*, one of the most magnificent specimens of Italian Gothic, consists like those of Florence and Siena of alternate blocks of black and white marble; the façade richly decorated with mosaic and sculptures, the interior with frescoes and statuary of the 16th cent. Founded in consequence of the "miracle of Bolsena" (comp. p. 40) the edifice was begun in 1290 by pope Nicholas IV. and continued till the end of the 16th cent. The *\*Façade* is said to be the largest and most gorgeous polychromatic structure in existence. The lower portions of the pillars are adorned with *\*bas-reliefs* by *Giovanni Pisano*, *Arnolfo* and other pupils of Nicola Pisano, representations from the Scriptures: 1st pillar l., from the creation down to Tubalcain; 2nd, Abraham, genealogy of the Virgin; 3rd, history of Christ and Mary; 4th,



Last Judgment with paradise and hell; above are the bronze emblems of the 4 evangelists. Above the principal portal a Madonna under a canopy, in bronze. Above the doors and in the three pointed pediments are modern \*mosaics on a golden ground: Annunciation, Nuptials of the Virgin, Baptism of Christ, Coronation of the Virgin.

The interior, of black basalt and greyish-yellow limestone (from quarries in the vicinity), is in the form of a Latin cross, 278 ft. long, 103 ft. broad and 115 ft. high. The windows pointed, upper parts filled with stained glass. The nave is separated from the aisles by 6 arches supported by columns 42 ft. in height, above which is a gallery adorned with rich carving. At the sides of the principal entrance, r. St. Sebastian by *Scalza*, l. St. Pellegrino. Immediately to the l. a fresco of the \*Madonna and St. Catharine, by *Gentile da Fabriano*. In front of the columns the statues of the 12 Apostles, by *Mosca*, *Scalza*, *Toti*, *Giovanni da Bologna* and other masters. On the high altar the \*Annunziata and Archangel, by *Mocchi*, frescoes from the life of the Virgin by *Ugolino di Prete Ilario*; the tarsia (inlaid wood-work) in the choir by artists of Siena of the 14th cent.; altars on either side with \*reliefs in marble: l. Visitation of Mary, executed by *Moschino* when 15 years of age from designs by *Sannicelli* of Verona; r. Adoration of the Magi, by *Mosca*.

In the S. aisle on the r. the *Chapel of the Madonna di S. Brizio*, with a miraculous image of the Virgin and a Pietà by *Ippolito Scalza*. The \*Frescoes on the walls by *Luca Signorelli* and those on the ceiling by *Fra Angelico da Fiesole* and *Benozzo Gozzoli* are celebrated. On the ceiling: Christ as Judge and prophets, by *Fra Angelico*; apostles, signa judicii, patriarchs and doctors, virgins and martyrs, by *Benozzo Gozzoli*. On the wall of the entrance: Announcement of the end of the world by Sibyls and prophets, rain of fire; on the window-wall: Summons to Judgment, archangels beneath. On the l.: Arrival of Antichrist (in the corner portraits of Luca Signorelli and Fra Angelico) and Paradise; r. Last Judgment and Hell. (These admirable frescoes of Signorelli bear no mean comparison with those of Michael Angelo in the Sixtine chapel at Rome.) Besides these are mythological subjects, scenes from Dante etc., much faded. Opposite, in the N. aisle, is the \**Cappella del Corporale*, containing the large silver shrine (400 lbs. in weight) by *Ugolino Veri* of Siena, with brilliant enamel representing the Passion and miracles, covered and not visible except on the festivals of Corpus Christi and Easter Sunday. Modernized frescoes representing the "Miracle of Bolsena" (p. 41), by *Ugolino*. Madonna by *Filippo Memmi*.

*S. Domenico* contains (in the r. transept) the monument of Cardinal di Brago (d. 1282) by *Arnolfo*.

Near the dilapidated *Fortress* a celebrated fountain, \**Il Pozzo di S. Patrizio*, begun in 1527 by *Sangallo*, completed in 1540 by *Mosca*, partly hewn in the tuffstone, partly consisting of masonry. Visitors descend by a flight of 250 steps and quit it by another of the same height (fee 1/2 — 1 fr.). Near the fountain a fine

view is obtained of the valley of the Tiber and the Umbrian Mts. The *Palazzo Comunale* and several towers have a mediæval aspect.

A short distance beyond Orvieto the present dominions of the papal see are entered. Passports scrutinized. The main-road from Orvieto to Montefiascone (18½ M.) traverses a somewhat dreary district on the E. side of the *Lake of Bolsena*, which is concealed from view by the surrounding crater-wall.

About 14 M. from Orvieto a road to the l. leads to (4¾ M.) *Bagnorea*, situated on a hill surrounded by ravines, the ancient *Balneum Regis*. The modern village is connected by a narrow strip of land with the older Cività, which owing to the gradual erosion of the earth is threatened by a slow but certain destruction. The situation of the village is strikingly peculiar and picturesque and especially interesting to geologists.

A far more interesting route than the above-mentioned is that by Bolsena, about 2½ M. longer. From the main road the traveller diverges to the r. and descends to the lake, the vast crater of an extinct volcano which formed the central point of a wide sphere of volcanic agency extending as far as Orvieto.

The *Lake of Bolsena*, the ancient *Lacus Vulsiniensis*, 910 ft. above the sea-level, is 28 M. in circumference and abounds in fish (its eels are mentioned by Dante, *Purg.* 24, 24). Its form is circular, the banks, especially towards the W. bleak and deserted, owing to the malaria which, confined in the basin of the lake, is not easily dispelled by the wind. The monotony of the surface is relieved by the two picturesque islands *Bisentina* and the rocky *Martana*. On the latter Amalasintha, queen of the Goths, only daughter of Theodoric the Great, was imprisoned in 534 and afterwards strangled whilst bathing, by order of her cousin Theodatus whom she had elevated to the rank of co-regent. The church in the island of Bisentina (formerly a monastery, now private property) was erected by the Farnese family and embellished by the Caracci. It contains the relics of St. Christina, a native of Bolsena.

**Bolsena** (*Hotel* in the Piazza) is a small town situated below the Roman *Volsinii* (birthplace of Sejanus, the favourite of Tiberius), of which fragments of walls, columns etc. are still seen. It was one of the 12 capitals of the Etruscan League and after various vicissitudes was at length conquered and destroyed by the

Romans. The spoil is said to have comprised 2000 statues. Its wealth is proved by the discovery in the vicinity of numerous vases, trinkets, statues etc., among the latter the statue of an orator, termed "l'Arriugatore", now in the museum of Florence. The present town contains inscriptions, columns and sculptures of the Roman municipium which superseded the Etruscan city. The ancient site is reached in a few minutes by an antique causeway of basalt. Among the ruins is an amphitheatre, worthy of special attention, now converted into a vegetable-garden. Beautiful views of the lake.

The triple church of *S. Cristina* possesses a façade embellished with bas-reliefs from an ancient temple and a sarcophagus with the triumph of Bacchus.

The "*Miracle of Bolsena*", the subject of a celebrated picture by Raphael in the Vatican, occurred in 1268. A Bohemian priest, who entertained doubts respecting transubstantiation, was convinced of the truth of that doctrine by the miraculous appearance of drops of blood on the host which he had just consecrated. In commemoration of this, pope Urban IV., then present in Orvieto, instituted the festival of Corpus Christi.

From Bolsena the road ascends on the bank of the lake through woods to (6 M.) Montefiascone, where luggage is examined by the papal officials, a formality from which a donation of 2—3 paoli (for a party) will liberate the traveller. With regard to this the vetturino should previously be consulted.

**Montefiascone** (*Aquila Nera*, outside the gate), a town of 2600 inhab., is situated 1700 ft. above the sea-level. The uncompleted cathedral of *S. Margareta*, with octagonal dome, was one of the earliest works of *Summichele*. Near the gate, on the road to Viterbo, \**S. Flaviano*, a structure of 1030, restored by Urban IV. in 1262, of the Gothic combined with the round-arch style. In the subterranean chapel the \*tomb of the canon *Johannes De Foucris* of Augsburg, with the inscription:

*Est, Est. Propter nimium est,  
Johannes de Fuc., D. meus, mortuus est.*

It is recorded of this ecclesiastic that when on a journey he made his valet precede him with orders to inscribe the words "Est Est" on the doors of the taverns where the wine was of a superior quality. The good canon relished the produce of Montefiascone so highly that he never got any farther. The best mus-

catel of the district is still known as Est Est and may be procured for 20 baj. per flask.

The traveller should not omit to ascend into the town for the sake of the magnificent view: N. the lake of Bolsena as far as the chain of M. Amiata, E. the Umbrian Apennines, S. as far as the Ciminian forest, W. as far as the sea. The extensive plain of ancient Etruria with its numerous villages may be surveyed from this point; the conjecture that their most sacred shrine, the celebrated *Fanum Voltumnae*, stood here, has much in its favour.

The old high-road from Siena to Rome, little used since the construction of the railway to Ficulle, leads by *Torrenieri*, *Radicofani*, *Acquapendente*, *S. Lorenzo*, *Bolsena* and *Montefiascone*, where it unites with that above described. From Siena to Montefiascone is a distance of 84 M. From Radicofani *Monte Amiata* is sometimes ascended. *Acquapendente* is the frontier-town where luggage and passports are inspected. The route is picturesque but in other respects uninteresting.

From Montefiascone to (14 M.) Viterbo the road traverses the somewhat bleak and unattractive plain between the *Ciminian Forest* and the *Lake of Bolsena*. Midway, near the *Osteria della Fontanella*, a portion of the ancient *Via Cassia* lies to the r. About 2½ farther, ¾ M. to the l. of the road, are situated the ruins of *Ferento*, the Etruscan *Ferentum*, birthplace of the emperor Otho. In the 11th cent. it was destroyed by the inhabitants of Viterbo on account of its heretical tendencies, for the Ferentines represented the Saviour on the cross with open eyes, instead of closed as they ought to have been. Such is the account of the chroniclers. Among the extensive mediæval, Roman and Etruscan remains a *Theatre* of a peculiar and primitive construction, with subsequent additions, deserves special attention.

About 2 M. farther is situated *Bulicame*, a warm sulphureous spring, mentioned by Dante (*Inferno*, 14, 79), still used for baths.

**Viterbo** (*Aquila Nera*, a spacious hotel, no fixed charges: *Tre Re*, less pretending, and *Angelo*, new, both in the *Piazza*), situated in the plain on the N. side of the Ciminian Forest, 1700 ft. above the sea-level, was the central point of the extensive cession made by the countess Mathilde of Tuscya to the papal see, the so-called patrimony of St. Peter, frequently mentioned as a residence of the popes and as the scene of the papal elections which took place here in the 13th cent. The town, surrounded by ancient Lombard walls and towers, an episcopal

residence with 14,000 inhab., is termed by old Italian authors the "city of handsome fountains and beautiful women". The objects of interest may, however, be inspected in the course of a brief visit.

The *Cathedral of S. Lorenzo*, occupying the site of a temple of Hercules, contains the tombs of the popes John XXI., Alexander IV. and Clement IV., a few pictures of little value etc. At the high-altar of this church, in 1279, Count Guido de Montfort, the partizan of Charles of Anjou, assassinated Henry, son of Count Richard of Cornwall, king of the Germans and brother of Henry III., in order thereby to avenge the death of his father who had fallen at the battle of Evesham in 1265 when fighting against the latter. Dante mentions this deed and places the assassin in the seventh region of hell (*Inferno* 12. 120). In front of the church is the spot where in July, 1155, pope Hadrian IV. (Nicholas Breakspere, an Englishman) compelled the emperor Frederick I. as his vassal to hold his stirrup. Adjacent is the dilapidated *Episcopal Palace* of the 13th cent. The hall is shown in which by order of Charles of Anjou the conclave assembled in 1271 and elected Tebaldo Visconti of Piacenza pope as Gregory X., and in 1281 the Frenchman de Brion as Martin IV. On the latter occasion Charles excited a tumult and caused the roof to be removed in order to compel the cardinals to proceed with the election. Here, too, is the apartment in which, May 16th, 1277, John XXI., a Portuguese (elected here in 1276), was killed by the falling in of the ceiling.

The church and monastery of *Sta. Rosa* contain the remains (a blackened mummy) of that saint who was born here in the 13th cent. She urged the people to rise against the emp. Frederick II., was expelled by the Ghibellini and after the death of the emperor returned in triumph to Viterbo.

*S. Francesco* (in the rear of the *Aquila Nera*), a Gothic structure, contains (in the l. transept) the \*Descent from the Cross by *Sebastiano del Piombo* (design by Michael Angelo) and (r.) the \*Tomb of Adrian V. (de' Fieschi of Genoa, elected July 11th, died Aug. 16th, 1276, at Viterbo), with recumbent effigy. The church of the *Osservanti del Paradiso* also possesses a picture by *Seb. del Piombo*, the Scourging, and on the exterior a fresco (Madonna and saints) ascribed to *Leonardo da Vinci*.

*S. Maria della Verità* contains a \*fresco by Lorenzo di Giacomo of Viterbo (1469), representing the Espousals of the Virgin, with numerous portraits introduced as characters.

In front of *S. Angelo in Spata* a Roman \*sarcophagus with inscription to the memory of the beautiful *Galiana* (1138), in behalf of whom, like Helen of old, a war was once kindled between Rome and Viterbo, in which the latter was victorious.

In the court of the \**Palazzo Pubblico* are five large Etruscan sarcophagi with figures and inscriptions. The hall of the *Accademia degli Ardenti* possesses frescoes by *Baldassare Croce*, pupil of Annibale Caracci. In the *Museum* Etruscan and Roman antiquities and paintings; also the "decree of Desiderius, king of the Lombards" and the *Tabula Cibellaria*, forgeries of the infamous *Annius* of Viterbo, a Dominican of the monastery in front of the *Porta Romana*, who died at Rome in 1502.

The most remarkable fountains are: *Fontana Grande*, begun 1206; that in the market-place; that in the *Piazza della Rocca*, of 1566, ascribed to *Vignola*; and that in the court of the *Palazzo Pubblico*.

The *Palazzo S. Martino*, property of the *Doria Pamfili*, contains a magnificent staircase "a cordoni", by which a carriage may ascend, and a portrait of the well-known *Olympia Maldachini Pamfili*, sister-in-law of *Innocent X.* who reigned 1644—55.

From Viterbo a number of remarkably attractive excursions, especially interesting to the antiquarian, may be made to the ruins of the surrounding Etruscan towns.

The farther the traveller deviates from the main-route, the more miserable do the inns become. The principal places can be attained by carriage only, but some of the excursions must be performed on horseback or on foot.

The volcanic nature of the district, betokened by the profound ravines and fissures of the rock and the dreary desolation which prevails, combined with the proximity of the graves of 2000 years' antiquity, tend to awaken a sentiment of awe.

**Castel d'Asso**, popularly known as *Castellaccio*,  $4\frac{3}{4}$  M. to the W of Viterbo, may be visited on horseback or on foot (guide necessary; lights should not be forgotten by those who purpose exploring the interior of the tombs). Passing the *Bulicame* the road traverses a moor and leads to the valley, which contains a continued succession of *Etruscan Tombs*, hewn in the rock. The fronts of these are architecturally designed and bear some resemblance to the rock-tombs of Egypt. Numerous inscriptions in an enigmatical language which has bidden defiance to all the efforts of modern science. On the opposite hill the picturesque ruins of a

mediæval castle; scanty remains of an ancient village, probably the *Castellum Læti* of Cicero.

The traveller may from this point proceed to *Vetralla*, 91½ M. from Viterbo and connected with it by diligence, in the vicinity of the Roman *Forum Cassii*. A carriage-road gradually ascends thence to (14 M.) *Sutri* (p. 47) and leads to Rome. On certain days the diligence runs from Viterbo to Corneto and Civitavecchia by Vetralla and M. Romano (comp. p. 13).

From Vetralla a bridle-path, traversing a bleak moor, leads in 1½ hr. to the necropolis of *Norchia* (with guide), similar to Castel d'Asso, but more imposing. Two of the tombs manifest a bias to the Hellenic style. Adjacent are the picturesque ruins of a Lombard church; in the 9th cent. the village was named *Orche*, ancient name unknown.

A similar locality is at *Bieda*, the ancient *Bleria*, a miserable village, 4½ M. from Vetralla, with rock-tombs and two ancient bridges. Scenery strikingly grand.

*Toscanella* (*Inn* at the gate), the ancient *Tuscania*, a small town 14 M. from Viterbo, reached by the diligence to Corneto 3 times weekly. The walls and towers impart a mediæval aspect to the place, which contains two noble Romanesque structures of that epoch: \**S. Pietro*, on the height, with crypt and antique columns, and on the exterior fine sculptures. Smaller but even more interesting: \**S. Maria*. Both churches now disused. On the hill of *S. Pietro* stood the ancient citadel. Etruscan tombs in the vicinity.

\**Campanari's* garden, small and situated in the lower part of the town, embellished with sarcophagi and other relics and containing an imitation of an Etruscan tomb, is an extremely interesting spot. The sarcophagi, with the life-size portraits of the deceased framed in the living green, produce a profound impression, and the traveller will nowhere acquire a more accurate idea with respect to the contents of an Etruscan tomb than here. Sign. *Carlo Campanari*, as obliging as well-informed, has with his father conducted many of those extensive excavations which have filled the museums of Europe with Etruscan vases, goblets, mirrors etc. — From *Toscanella* to Corneto 16½ M.

Interesting excursions may also be made to the E. into the *Valley of the Tiber*. The road to (11½ M.) *Bomarzo* leads by the Dominican monastery of the *Madonna della Quercia*, designed by Bramante, and *Bagnaia* with the now deserted *Villa Lante*, erected by Vignola. The route by *Ferento* (p. 42) and *Le Grotte* is more interesting and not much longer; from the latter a guide necessary; both routes inaccessible to carriages.

*Bomarzo*, a village in a remarkably picturesque situation on a precipitous rock near the *Tiber*: opposite to it lay the ancient *Palmartium*, where considerable excavations have been made. From *Bomarzo* to *Orte* a beautiful route of 9½ M., on which, near *Bassano*, is situated the small *Lughetto di Bassano*, the *Lacus Valimonia*, celebrated in ancient history for the signal victories of the Romans over the Etruscans, B. C. 309 and 283, and described by the younger Pliny (Epist. 8, 20) with its floating islands: at the present day, however, it is greatly reduced in extent.

From Viterbo the ancient *Mons Ciminius*, now usually termed *Monte di Viterbo*, is slowly ascended. The culminating point

(2673 ft.) of the road is attained in  $1\frac{1}{2}$ —2 hrs. at the post-station *l'Imposta*; the summit of the mountain is 3000 ft. above the sea-level. These wooded heights, now clothed with heath and brushwood, intermingled occasionally with oaks and chestnuts, were regarded as an insuperable barrier for the protection of central Etruria, until the consul Q. Fabius, B. C. 308 successfully traversed it and signally vanquished the Etruscans. The road is lonely; piquets of papal gendarmes, who effectually watch over the public safety, are encountered at intervals. The culminating point commands an admirable survey of the plain towards the N., as far as the chain of Cetona and M. Amiata, and W. as far as the sea. A more imposing view is soon disclosed, towards the S., of the vast *Campagna di Roma*; E. the long chain of the Umbrian and Sabine Apennines as far as Palestrina and the Alban Mts.; then the sinuous course of the Tiber and the isolated Soracte and, in clear weather, the dome of St. Peter's and the distant Volscian Mts. Beneath lies the small *Lago di Vico*, the *Lacus Cimini* (1400 ft.), the E. bank of which the road skirts, of circular form, surrounded by wood and doubtless an extinct crater (similar to the Laacher See in the Rhenish province of Prussia). This entire range is of volcanic origin. In the centre of the ancient crater rises the beautifully wooded *Monte Venere*. According to a tradition of antiquity a town, overwhelmed by the lake, may be distinguished beneath the surface.

Midway between *l'Imposta* and Ronciglione a path to the l. leads through a beautiful wood to ( $1\frac{1}{2}$  M.) the château of \**Caprarola*, of pentagonal form, surrounded by a rampart and fosse, erected by *Vignola* for the cardinal Alexander Farnese, nephew of Paul III. (1534—49). The saloons and other apartments are adorned with frescoes, representations from the history of the Farnese family, allegories etc., by *Federigo, Ottaviano* and *Taddeo Zuccherò, Tempesta* and *Vignola*. A magnificent prospect is enjoyed from the upper terrace of the *Palazzuolo*, a pretty structure (by *Vignola*) situated in the grounds.

Beyond the *Lago di Vico*, with its miserable village, the traveller soon reaches *Ronciglione* (Posta, Aquila Nera, both good), a beautifully situated little town, with ruined castle on the height (1300 ft.), on the verge of the extensive *Campagna di Roma*, a plain which stretches hence S. to the promontory of Circeii near Terracina, E. to the Sabine Apennines, W. as far as the sea.

From Ronciglione to *Monterosi* by the main-road is a distance of 8 M., by *Sutri*  $11\frac{1}{4}$  M. farther.



**Sutri**, the ancient Etruscan *Subrium*, frequently mentioned in the pages of history as the ally of Rome in the wars against the Etruscans, from whom it was wrested by Camillus, B. C. 365 (*Claustra Etruriae*), converted into a Roman colony in 383, is most picturesquely situated on an isolated volcanic ridge. The deep ravine contains numerous Etruscan tombs and, on the S. side, fragments of the ancient walls. Of the 5 gates 3 are ancient, two towards the S. and the *Porta Furia* on the N. side (said to be so named because once entered by M. Furius Camillus), now closed by masonry. Outside the *Porta Romana* at the foot of an eminence, near the villa Savonelli and shaded by dense forest, is situated an admirably preserved \**Amphitheatre*, hewn in the rock, dating from Augustus, erroneously regarded by some as Etruscan. The rocks above contain numerous tomb-chambers, one of which has been converted into a church, where, according to the various local traditions, the early Christians celebrated divine service. A legend attaching to the *Grotta d'Orlando*, near the town, describes it as the birthplace of the celebrated paladin of Charlemagne.

A bridle-path leads in 2 hrs. from Sutri to the *Lake of Bracciano* and *Trevigano* (p. 349).

The road from Monterosi to Rome (23 M.) is almost entirely coincident with the ancient *Via Cassia*, which led by Sutri. Bolsena and Chiusi to Florence. *Sette Vene*, an \*inn 3 M. beyond Monterosi, is recommended in preference to the latter as a halting-place. About 3 M. farther the verge of the crater is attained in which the somewhat unhealthy village of *Buccano* (\**Posta*) lies; in the vicinity a mephitic pond, to the W. the two small lakes of *Martignano* (*Lacus Alsietinus*) and *Stracciaccapa*. Traces of ancient drains (*emissarii*) are distinguished on the l. side of the road. Immediately beyond Buccano the road rises and surmounts the S. extremity of the crater, whence (better from one of the hills to the l.) in favourable weather a beautiful panorama of Rome and its environs is enjoyed. E. the chain of the Umbrian and Sabine Apennines, snow-clad in winter and spring, the Tiber winding through the plain; from a lower point of the road appears the summit of Monte Gennaro, the ancient Lucretilis (comp., however, p. 341), at its base the eminences of Monticelli and Sant' Angelo; more towards the S. the opening whence the Anio issues, with Tivoli, and still more distant the precipitous rocks on which Palestrina, the ancient Præneste, stands. The broad plain of the valley of the Liris extends between the Apennines and the Volscian range. Nearer the spectator are the Alban Mts., now Monte Cavo, and the towns of Frascati, Marino and Castel Gandolfo. The dome of St. Peter's appearing above the low ridge of Monte Mario, is now all that is visible of Rome.

The road descends gradually to the *Osteria del Fosso*, on the verge of a ravine through which a branch of the *Cremera* (now *Valchetta*) flows, a river celebrated as the scene of the defeat of the three hundred Fabians by the Veientes, July 16th, B. C. 477. The mountain-slope, which is skirted on the l., was the site of *Veii*, once the rival of Rome, conquered at length by Camillus in 396. The precise position which it occupied is not visible from this side (see p. 346).

*La Storta*, last post-station before Rome is reached. The Campagna retains its bleak aspect, relieved only by an occasional dilapidated tower of the middle ages or the remains of a Roman tomb or a miserable farm-house, and betrays no symptom of the proximity of the ancient capital of the world, until after an angle at the 7th milestone the dome of St. Peter's and the castle of St. Angelo become distinctly visible. To the r. Monte Mario, clothed with cypresses; opposite the traveller the heights of Frascati and Albano, to the l. the plain of the Tiber, beyond it the Sabine Mts. Between the 4th and 5th milestones, to the r. of the road, on a dilapidated basement, stands a sarcophagus with a long inscription, commonly termed, although without the slightest foundation, the *Tomb of Nero*; for the inscription (at the back, facing the line of the ancient road) expressly records that it was erected by *Vibia Maria Maxima* (probably about the close of the 2nd cent. after Christ) to the memory of her father P. Vibius Marianus and her mother Regina Maxima.

The pleasant valley of the *Acqua Traversa* (ancient *Tutia*) in which Hannibal encamped when retreating from Rome, is now entered, a height with villas and farm-houses traversed, and the traveller descends to the tawny *Tiber*. The river is crossed by the *Ponte Molle*, which occupies the site of the ancient *Pons Milius* or *Mulvius*, constructed B. C. 109 by the censor M. Æmilius Scaurus. Here in the night of Dec. 3rd, B. C. 63, Cicero caused the emissaries of the Allobrogi, who were in league with Catiline, to be captured. Here, too, Oct. 27th 312, Maxentius, who had been defeated at Saxa Rubra by Constantine under the auspices of the labarum or sign of the cross, was precipitated into the river and drowned. The present bridge was almost entirely rebuilt in 1815 under Pius VII. and embellished with statues of Christ and John the Baptist by *Mocchi* and a species

of triumphal arch. In May, 1849, one of the arches was blown up, but shortly afterwards restored. Beyond the bridge, on the l., stands a chapel erected by Pius II. on the spot where he met the procession with the head of St. Andrew, which was brought from the Peloponnesus in 1462. The road, now straight and tedious and enclosed by garden-walls, leads to the *Porta del Popolo*. Arrival in Rome see p. 99.

### 7. From Siena to Perugia (*and Rome*) by Chiusi.

This is a favourite land-route between Florence and Rome, as it combines Siena with Perugia and a tour through Umbria (R. 8). It is somewhat longer, but traverses beautiful scenery and conducts the traveller to several remarkably interesting towns, as Perugia, Assisi, Spoleto, Terni and Narni. The country is admirably cultivated and produces a very different impression from the bleak and melancholy route from Orvieto to Rome. Inns generally good.

On the arrival of the train from Siena and Florence at Chiusi a diligence starts from the station at 1.10 p. m. for Perugia, arriving there in 7 hrs. and departing again on the following morning. When necessary two diligences run daily (enquiry should be made at the railway-station at Siena). Fares: interior 8, coupé 9 fr.; 35 lbs. of luggage free; for overweight 15 c. per lb.

Ascending from the valley of the *Chiana*, the traveller reaches (1 hr.) *Città della Pieve*, where horses are changed, a lofty (1700 ft.) situated town, birthplace of *Pietro Vanucci* in 1446, surnamed *Perugino* because he afterwards became the founder of a new school of painting at Perugia. He was the master of Raphael and died at Perugia in 1524. His native place possesses some of his finest works. Thus in the oratory *de' Disciplinati* or *S. Maria dei Bianchi* the \*Adoration of the Magi. Two letters from the artist at Perugia are shown relating to the price of this fresco, reducing it from 200 to 75 ducats. The remains of the Crucifixion, another fresco by *Perugino*, are still seen in the church of the *Servites* (outside the gate, towards Orvieto); in the cathedral (interior modernized) the Baptism (1st chap. l.) and \**Madonna with saints* (Peter, Paul, Gervasius and Protasius) in the choir, date 1513. In the church of *S. Antonio* a picture of St. Antony with S. Paulus Eremita and S. Marcellus, all by *Pietro Perugino*.

The road intersects the chain of hills which separate the Chiana-valley from the Tiber, passes through extensive woods and commands fine views of the Chiana-valley and in some places of

the Trasimene Lake towards the N. At the small village of *Tavernelle* (midway) horses are again changed. To the l. on the height the much-frequented shrine of the *Madonna di Montgiovino*. With the aid of auxiliary oxen the diligence slowly ascends to Perugia.

A far more picturesque route from *Sinalunga* by *Cortona* and the Trasimene Lake to Perugia requires an additional half-day, see p. 36.

**Perugia** and thence by Spoleto to Rome see p. 58 and follg.

## 8. From Florence to Rome by Arezzo, Perugia and Foligno.

This is the most interesting of the routes from Florence to Rome and at the same time the longest, if the traveller desire to visit all the principal points. In this case about 6 days are required: 1st, *Florence* to *Arezzo* and *Cortona*; 2nd and 3rd, *Perugia*; 4th, by *Assisi* and *Foligno* to *Spoleto*; 5th, *Terni* and the waterfalls, in the evening to *Narni*; 6th, by *Civita Castellana* to *Rome*. — When time is limited the route may be considerably abridged by railway. From Florence to Torricella (p. 58) on the Trasimene Lake by railway in 5 hrs., fares 13 fr. 95, 11 fr. 40 and 8 fr. 40 c. From Torricella to Perugia (5 fr., coupé 6 fr.) and from Perugia to Foligno (5 fr., coupé 6 fr.) regular diligence-communication (comp. pp. 58, 65). From Foligno to Rome by Spoleto, Terni and Narni by railway in 7—8 hrs., fares 19 fr. 65, 12 fr. 50, 9 fr. 70 c. It should be observed that on the stages Florence-Torricella and Foligno-Rome one direct train only runs. When completed, this line will afford great additional facilities to travellers. Its progress through the hilly district from Torricella to Perugia is necessarily slow. The portion from Perugia to Foligno will be opened during the present year.

### *From Florence to Arezzo and Cortona.*

Railway to Arezzo in  $2\frac{3}{4}$  hrs.; fares 8 fr. 70, 7 fr. 15 and 5 fr. 55 c.; to Cortona (from Florence) in 4 hrs.; fares 11 fr. 50, 9 fr. 40 and 7 fr. 35 c.

From the central station near S. Maria Novella the train describes a circuit round the town to the *Porta S. Croce*, where travellers who reside in that neighbourhood may join it. The line intersects the valley of Florence on the N. bank of the Arno; the valley contracts; *Fiesole* to the l. on the height long remains visible. Stat. *Compiobbi*. The surrounding heights are barren, the slopes and valley well-cultivated; to the l. the mountain-chain of the Pratomagno, on which the monastery of Vallombrosa lies and which bounds the upper valley of the Arno, is visible. To the l. stat. *Pontassieve*, at the influx of the *Sieve* into the Arno. From the valley of the Sieve mountain-passes

cross the Apennines to Forlì and Faenza. From this point Vallombrosa and the Casentino or upper valley of the Arno are usually visited. In crossing the Sieve the train commands a beautiful glimpse of the valley to the l.; farther on a small tunnel is passed through. The line crosses to the l. bank of the Arno; beautiful view to the r. and l. as the bridge is crossed. The valley contracts. To the r. stat. *Rignano*. The fortress of *Incisa* is a conspicuous object from a distance. The train passes through another tunnel and reaches (r.) stat. *Incisa*. Here the river forces its way through the limestone rock, whence the name of the village. R. stat. *Figline*. In the environs and also near Montevarchi and in the plain of Arezzo, bones of the elephant, rhinoceros, mastodon, hippopotamus, hyæna, tiger, bear etc. have frequently been discovered, often erroneously believed to be the remains of Carthaginian elephant of the train of Hannibal. Collections at Florence and Arezzo.

Stat. *S. Giovanni*, small town to the l., where in 1402 the celebrated painter *Masaccio* was born (d. at Florence, 1443); also *Giovanni da S. Giovanni*, one of the best fresco-painters of the 17th cent. Pictures by the latter in the *Cathedral*: Beheading of John the Baptist, Annunciation etc. The chapel to the r. of the high-altar in the church of *S. Lorenzo* contains a good picture by *Masaccio*.

To the l. stat. *Montevarchi* (*Locanda d'Italia*, in the main-street *Per gli Ortaggi*; names of streets here always introduced by "per"), a small town with 9500 inhab. The loggia of the principal church in the piazza is embellished with a richly sculptured terracotta-relief by *della Robbia*. Opposite is the house of *Benedetto Varchi*, the Florentine historian and independent favourite of Cosimo.

Views as far as Arezzo on the left. The train ascends, passing through four tunnels, to stat. *Bucine*; the village close to the line on the r. Four more tunnels in rapid succession; r. and l. large embankments, often supported by walls. Stations *Laterina* and *Ponticino*, beyond which the train gradually ascends to the level of Arezzo, visible to the l. from a distance.

**Arezzo** (*Victoria*; \**Chiavi d'Oro*, in the *Via Cavour* opposite, *Café Italia*, *Corso*; *dei Constanti*, *Via Cavour*), the ancient *Arretium*, seat of a bishop and prefect, a clean and pleasant town

with 10,000 inhab., in a beautiful and fertile district, abounding in historical reminiscences.

Arretium was one of the most powerful of the 12 confederate cities of Etruria and (like Cortona and Perugia) concluded peace with the Romans in the great war of B. C. 310, after which it continued to be an ally of Rome. In 187 the consul C. Flaminius constructed the *Via Flaminia* from Arretium to Bononia (Bologna), of which traces are still distinguishable. In the civil war Arretium was destroyed by Sulla but was subsequently colonized (*Colonia Fulens Julia Arretium*) and again prospered. Its manufactures were red earthenware vases of superior quality and weapons. The town suffered greatly from the Goths and the Lombards and at a later date from the party-struggles of the Welfs and Ghibellini. In the 14th cent. it was for a time subjected to the dominion of the Tarlati, in 1337 temporarily and in the 16th cent. under Cosimo I. finally to that of Florence. In 1799 an insurrection against the French broke out here which was sanguinarily avenged.

Here *C. Cilnius Mæcenas*, friend of Augustus and patron of Virgil and Horace, scion of the ancient and originally royal family of the Cilnii, was born; also *Petrarch*, *Vasari*, *Cesalpini* the botanist, *Spinello Aretino* the painter, *Pietro Aretino* the satirist, *Guido Aretino* founder of the modern school of music, *Leonardo Aretino* historian of Florence, *Margaritone* painter and sculptor of the 13th cent., count *Vittorio Fossonbrone* the statesman and *Pietro Benvenuti*, painter of the chapel of the Medicis at Florence.

The *Via Cavour* forms a right angle with the *Corso Vittorio Emanuele*, the principal street, which ascends from the gate to the cathedral-square. Ascending this street, the visitor perceives to the r. the interesting church of

\**S. Maria della Pieve*, said to have been erected at the commencement of the 9th cent. on the site of a temple of Bacchus; tower and façade of 1216. The latter is very peculiar, consisting of 4 series of columns, distributed with extraordinary incongruity. Ancient sculptures over the door. The interior, now undergoing restoration, contains ancient columns; above the high-altar \**St. George* by *Vasari*; r. an altar-piece by *Pietro Laurati* in sections, *Madonna* surrounded by saints.

Higher in the street, l. is the *Palazzo Pubblico* of 1332, sadly modernized; in front the numerous armorial bearings of the ancient Podestà.

Somewhat farther the *Via dell' Orto* diverges to the l., near the entrance to which a long inscription indicates the house in which *Francesco Petrarca* was born, July 20th, 1304. His parents,

like Dante, the victims of a faction, were expelled from Florence. The visitor now proceeds to the not far distant

\**Cathedral*, a fine specimen of Italian Gothic, begun in 1177, with additions of 1290; façade unfinished. The interior contains painted glass \*windows, dating from the beginning of the 16th cent., by the Frenchman *Guillaume de Marseille*. R. the \*Tomb of Gregory X., of 1276, by *Margaritone*. This indefatigable pope expired at Arezzo, Jan. 10th, 1276, whilst returning from France to Rome, after having proclaimed a new crusade. On the high-altar marble sculptures of Giovanni da Pisa of 1286: Madonna with St. Donatus and Gregory and bas-reliefs from their lives. To the l. the \*Tomb of Guido Tarlati di Pietramala, the warlike bishop of Arezzo, the work of *Agostino* and *Agnolo da Siena* about 1330, from the design of *Giotto*, as Vasari conjectures, in 16 compartments, representing the life of this ambitious and energetic prelate, who, elected governor of the town in 1321, soon distinguished himself as a conqueror and afterwards in S. Ambrogio at Milan crowned the emperor Louis the Bavarian. These events, as well as his death in 1327, are all represented here.

In the vicinity modern paintings: St. Donatus and Judith, by *Benvenuti*, and Abigail, by *Sabatelli*. Tomb of the poet and physician *Redi* (d. 1698). In the cathedral-square the marble statue of Ferdinand de Medicis, by *Giovanni da Bologna*, erected in 1595.

Opposite the Palazzo Pubblico a street soon leads to the Piazza. The *Loggie* there are by *Vasari*; in the centre a monument to Ferdinand III., erected in 1822. Contiguous to the tribune of S. Maria della Pieve is the \**Museum*, in the edifice of the *Fraternità della Misericordia*, with handsome façade in the Gothic style, of the 14th cent. On the first floor the museum and library. In the entrance-chamber minerals. 1st room: Etruscan, Roman and Christian inscriptions; cinerary urns of red clay (vasa Arretina), 2nd room: majolicas, in the centre a large vase. 3rd room: Latin inscriptions, bronzes, mediæval seals, coins. 4th room: fossils from the Chiana-valley, among them bones of elephants and whales, \*stag's head.

At the extremity of the Corso, near the gate, the *Via dell' Anfiteatro* leads to the church of *S. Bernardo*; in the sacristy a

fresco by *Spinello*. From the corridor to the l. are seen in the garden the insignificant remnants of a Roman amphitheatre.

In the Via Cavour is the church of *S. Francesco* with frescoes: History of the Cross by *Pietro della Francesca* (behind the high-altar); others in the body of the church of the school of *Spinello* have been white-washed. In front of the church the monument of the praiseworthy *Fossombrone* (p. 52). In the same street *Badia di S. Fiora*; in the refectory the Banquet of *Ahasuerus* by *Vasari*.

Other churches also possess objects of interest, as *L'Annunziata* a fresco by *Spinello Aretino*, over one of the doors; *S. Bartolommeo* a fresco by *Jacopo da Casentino*; *S. Domenico* white-washed frescoes by *Spinello*; the monastery *della Croce* a \**Madonna* by *Luca Signorelli*.

In the Strada S. Vito is the *House of Vasari*, in its original condition, containing works by the master.

From Arezzo (r. beautiful retrospect of the town, from which the cathedral rises picturesquely) the line, as well as the high-road, skirts the chain of hills which separate the valleys of the Arno and Chiana from the upper valley of the Tiber. Passing through a tunnel, the train traverses the plain in a straight direction to stat. *Frassinetto* and *Castelfiorentino*, the latter situated on a mountain ridge; farther on, the dilapidated fortress of *Montecchio* is seen to the l. Somewhat farther *Cortona* becomes visible to the l. in the distance, loftily situated on an olive-clad eminence. Close to the station of *Cortona*, to the l. lies *Camuscica*, the inn of which is recommended (obliging landlord). The traveller who makes no stay here is strongly advised, especially if burdened with luggage, not to spend the night at *Cortona* (seat in carriage thither 70 c. to 1 fr., luggage extra, according to arrangement).

The luxuriant and richly cultivated *Valley of the Chiana*, at a remote period a lake, was until the middle of the last century a noisome swamp. The level was raised and carefully drained, the brooks being so directed as to deposit their alluvial soil in the bottom of the valley. This judicious system was originated by *Torricelli* and *Viviani*, celebrated mathematicians of the school of Galilei, and carried out by the worthy Count *Fossombrone*, who combined the pursuits of the scholar with those of the



statesman. The *Chiana*, Lat. *Clanis*, now falls into the Arno, in ancient times into the Tiber.

**Cortona** (*Albergo d'Europa; Casa Nuti; Trattoria Buffet*, not far from the Piazza; little accommodation here for visitors), a small, loftily situated town, above the Val di Chiana and not far from the Trasimene Lake, commanding a beautiful view of both, is one of the most ancient cities of Italy. It appears that the Etruscans, immigrating from the plain of the Po, wrested the place from the Umbrians and constituted it their principal stronghold when they proceeded to extend their conquests in Etruria. Cortona was one of the 12 confederate cities of Etruria and shared the same fate with them, that of being converted into a Roman colony. After various vicissitudes and struggles it came under the dominion of Florence in 1410. Among the artists of which Cortona boasts may be mentioned *Luca Signorelli* (b. 1439, d. at Florence in 1521) and *Pietro Berettini*, surnamed *Pietro da Cortona* (b. 1596, d. at Rome 1669).

The ascent from the inn at Camuscia occupies upwards of  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr.; the road passes *S. Spirito* on the r. and leads to the low-lying S. gate of the town; then a long and straight street; to the l. *S. Agostino* with a picture by *Pietro da Cortona*; farther on, a handsome palazzo of the 16th cent., now the *Guardia Nazionale*; the Piazza with the *Municipio* is then entered. To the l. lies the small square of the *Palazzo Pretorio*, on which an ancient mazocco. On the first floor of the Palazzo Pretorio the *Accademia Etrusca*, founded in 1627, possesses a

\**Museum of Etruscan Antiquities* (gratuity), the principal ornament of which is an Etruscan \*candelabrum (*lampadario*), circular and intended for 16 lights; on the lower side in the centre a Gorgonion, around which a combat of wild beasts, then waves with dolphins, finally 8 ithyphallic satyrs alternately with 8 sirens, between each lamp a head of Bacchus. An encaustic painting on lavagna-stone, "Polyhymnia", said to be ancient. Remarkable Etruscan bronzes, a votive wall with numerous symbols, vases, urns, inscriptions etc. The *Ponbuni Library* in the same building possesses a fine MS. of Dante. The canonico *Lorini* is the director. — From the Palazzo Pretorio the street to the l. descends to the

*Cathedral*, a handsome basilica, ascribed to *Antonio da San Gallo*, altered in the 18th cent. by the Florentine *Galilei*. In

the choir a Descent from the Cross and an (somewhat anachronistic) \*Institution of the Last Supper, by *Luca Signorelli*; Annunciation, by *Pietro da Cortona*. To the l. of the choir a Greek sarcophagus, representing the contest of Dionysius against the Amazons, erroneously represented as the tomb of the ill-fated consul Flaminius (p. 57). — Opposite to the cathedral is the

\**Church of the Jesuits (al Gesù)*, containing two pictures by *Luca Signorelli*, the Conception and Nativity, and three by *Fra Angelico da Fiesole*, the Annunciation and two "predelle", representing the life of Mary and that of S. Domenico.

*S. Domenico*. dating from the beginning of the 13th cent., with beautiful Gothic \*altar by *Lorenzo di Niccolò* (1440), presented by Cosimo and Lorenzo de Medicis, and a \*Madonna with four saints and angels by *Fra Angelico*.

Somewhat higher in the street is the *Compagnia S. Niccolò*, with a picture by *Luca Signorelli*.

Having explored the town with its precipitous streets, the visitor may ascend to the \*church and monastery of *S. Margherita*, a Gothic structure by *Nicola* and *Giovanni Pisano*, commanding a fine \*view, especially under the cypresses in the garden. The \*Tomb of the saint is of the 13th cent., the silver front with the golden crown a gift of *Pietro da Cortona*. Among the pictures the following merit inspection. Dead Saviour, by *Luca Signorelli*; S. Catharina, by *Fed. Baroccio*; Conception with saints, by *Vanni*; Madonna and saints, by *Jacopo da Empoli*. The visitor should not omit to ascend somewhat higher to the dilapidated *Fortezza* (trifle to the porter), from the walls of which the view is completely uninterrupted, bounded in the rear only by the mountain-chain — a most noble prospect.

In returning, the archæologist may inspect the ancient Etruscan \**Town-walls*, composed of huge blocks, the greater part well preserved. Even the gates may still be distinguished. Besides these, several less interesting objects: ancient vault beneath the *Palazzo Cecchetti*; near *S. Margherita* remains of Roman baths, erroneously termed a "Temple of Bacchus"; outside the gate of *S. Agostino* an Etruscan tomb, the "*Grotta di Pitagora*".

The connoisseur of art may (by presenting a visiting-card or passport) succeed in gaining access to the private collection of *Sign. Ulisse Colonese* in the *Palazzo Madama*, near the Municipio

(p. 55): beautiful half-length picture of St. Stephen and a Nativity by *Luca Signorelli*, a picture of the German school and two Italian of the 15th cent.

*From Cortona to Perugia.*

From Cortona to Torricella railway in  $\frac{3}{4}$  hr., fares 2 fr. 45, 2 fr. and 1 fr. 55 c. From Torricella to Perugia diligence in connection with the railway in 3— $3\frac{1}{2}$  hrs., fare 5 fr., coupé 6 fr.; uncomfortable vehicles; a party will act wisely in ordering a carriage beforehand.

The train leaves Cortona and in  $\frac{1}{4}$  hr. reaches stat. *Borghetto* and the

**Lago Trasimeno**, ancient *Lacus Trasimenus*, about 30 M. in circumference and in some places 8 M. in diameter, surrounded by wooded or olive-clad slopes, which as they recede rise to considerable heights. The lake contains three small islands, *Isola Maggiore* with a monastery, *Isola Minore* near Passignano and *Isola Polvese* towards the S.; on the W. side an eminence abuts on the lake, bearing the small *Castiglione del Lago*. Its shores abound with wild-fowl and its waters with fish (eels, carp etc.). The brooks which discharge themselves into the lake gradually raise its bed. The greatest depth, formerly 30—40 ft., is now 20 ft. only. A drain (emissarius) in the 15th cent. conducted the water into a tributary of the Tiber. In ancient times the extent of the lake appears to have been less considerable. A project for draining it entirely is at present zealously canvassed.

The reminiscence of the sanguinary victory which (June 23rd., B. C. 217) *Hannibal* here gained over the Roman consul *C. Flaminius* imparts a tinge of gloom to this lovely landscape. It is a matter of no great difficulty to reconcile the descriptions of Livy (22, 4 et seqq.) and Polybius (3, 83 et seqq.) with the present aspect of the lake. In the spring of 217 Hannibal quitted his winter-quarters in Gallia Cisalpina, crossed the Apennines, marched across the plains of the Arnus, notwithstanding an inundation, devastating the country far and wide, and directed his course towards the S., passing the Roman army stationed at Arezzo. The brave and able consul followed incautiously. Hannibal then occupied the heights which bound the defile extending on the N. side of the lake from Borghetto to Passignano, upwards of 5 M. in length. The entrance at Borghetto, as well as the issue at Passignano are easily secured. Upon a hill in the centre (site of the present Torre) his principal force was posted. A dense fog covered the lake and plain, when in the early morning the consul, ignorant of the plan of his enemy whom he believed to be marching against Rome, entered the fatal defile. When he discovered his error, it was too late: his entire l. flank was exposed, whilst his rear was attacked by the hostile cavalry from Borghetto. No course remained to him but to force

a passage by Passignano and the vanguard of 6000 men succeeded in effecting their egress (but on the following day were compelled to surrender). The death of the consul rendered the defeat still more disastrous. The Romans lost 15,000 men, whilst the remaining half of the army was effectually dispersed; the Roman supremacy in Italy began to totter. The slaughter continued for three hours. From the Gualandro two small brooks fall into the lake, one of which, crossed by the road, has received its appellation Sanguinetto in reminiscence of the streams of blood which at this spot flowed into the lake.

The line skirts the lake, passes through a tunnel and at stat. *Cassignano* reaches the issue of the defile where the battle took place. After 10 min. more the train stops at stat. *Torricella*, where the line at present terminates. Hence to Perugia and Foligno diligence-communication, see p. 50 and below.

The road ascends the wooded heights and leads to the borough of *Magione*, with ancient watchtower of the period of Fortebraccio and Sforza. The construction of the railway encounters great difficulties here; long tunnels, embankments etc. are necessary. From Magione to Perugia 14 M. Traversing the valley of the *Formanuova* and *Caina* the road again ascends to the heights of Perugia, where an ancient edifice of the Templars, now a villa of Prince Doria, with its towers and pinnacles becomes visible. The hill is generally ascended by the diligence with the aid of oxen.

**Perugia.** \*Albergo della Posta (Pl. a) or Grande Bretagne, a few paces from the diligence-office, R. 3 fr. and upwards, D  $3\frac{1}{2}$ , A.  $\frac{1}{2}$ , L.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fr.; accommodation not always to be had without previous notice. -- Albergo del Trasimeno (Pl. c) in the Corso, of the 2nd cl., R. 2, D. plain but good  $2\frac{1}{2}$  fr.; Corona (Pl. d) not far from the Corso. Numerous *Trattorie*, none to be recommended. Cafés: \**Baduel* (Pl. c), *Trasimeno*, both in the Corso. — *Giovanni Scalchi* is recommended as a valet-de-place, amateurs however are cautioned against purchasing his "antiquities" Perugia is well adapted for a stay of some duration; apartments moderate, 2 rooms well-situated about 30 fr. per month.

**Diligences** (Office, Corso 38): To *Torricella* (see above) and *Foligno* (p. 70) daily in connection with the trains; to Foligno at 1. 30 a. m., and at 8 a. m. to meet a train which stops at Terni (p. 74). To *Chiusi* (p. 37) daily at 5 a. m., fare 8 fr., coupé 9 fr. To *Città di Castello* (p. 65) daily at 8 a. m. To *Gubbio* (R. 9), route of 26 M. through a bleak but not uninteresting hilly district, corriere daily, diligence twice weekly.

*Perugia*, beautifully situated on the heights (1500 ft.) above the valley of the Tiber, commanding extensive views, capital of the province of Umbria, is built in an antiquated style and consists of two distinct portions: the upper part of the town with numerous palaces of the 14th and 15th centuries, the Corso,











cathedral etc., above which rises the fort, destroyed in 1848 and 1859; and the lower town connected by walks with the upper. The town, with a population of 19,000, boasts of a bishop, a university, numerous monasteries and churches and a considerable traffic.

*Perusia* was one of the 12 Etruscan confederate cities and not less ancient than Cortona, with which and Arretium it fell into the hands of the Romans, B. C. 310; it subsequently became a municipium. In the war between Octavianus and Antony, who in the summer of 41 occupied *Perusia* and after an obstinate struggle was compelled by the former to surrender (bellum Perusinum), the town suffered severely; and was finally reduced to ashes. It was subsequently rebuilt and became a Roman colony under the name of *Augusta Perusia*. In the 6th cent. it was destroyed by the Goth Totila after a siege of 7 years. In the wars of the Lombards, Welfs and Ghibellini it also suffered greatly; in the 14th cent. it acquired the supremacy over nearly the whole of Umbria, but in 1370 was compelled to surrender to the pope. Renewed struggles followed, owing to the conflicts between the powerful families of Oddi and Baglioni. In 1416 the shrewd and courageous Braccio Fortebraccio of Montone usurped the supreme power, whence new contests arose, until at length Giovanni Paolo Baglioni surrendered to pope Julius II. Leo X. caused him to be executed at Rome in 1520. In 1450 Paul III. erected the citadel, "*ad coercendam Perusinarum audaciam*", as the inscription, destroyed during the last revolution, recorded. In 1708 the town was captured by the Duke of Savoy, on May 31st 1849 by the Austrians and in 1860 by the Piedmontese.

The *Umbrian School of Painting*, whose works are most numerous encountered at Perugia, developed itself under the influence of the new phase of religious life which emanated from Assisi, unaffected by the realist tendency of the Florentines. Revery, longing and profound devotion are the characteristics in the representation of which they are most successful and which repeatedly recur. This was the case even with the older masters whose productions were more original, as *Gentile da Fabriano*, *Benedetto Bonfigli*, *Giovanni Santi*, Raphael's father, and *Niccolo Alunno da Foligno*. This bias of art attained its climax in *Pietro Vannucci* of Città della Pieve (p. 49), surnamed *Il Perugino*, who, though a pupil of Bonfigli was entirely devoted to the Florentine style whilst resident at Florence, but after his removal to Perugia followed the Umbrian tendency, to which he thenceforth systematically adhered. Next to Perugino in importance ranks *Bernardino Pinturicchio* (1454—1512), then the Spaniard *Giovanni*, surnamed *Lo Spagna*; other pupils of the great Umbrian master were *Giannicola*, *Tiberio d'Assisi*, *Adone Doni*, *Eusebio di S. Giorgio*, the two *Alfani* and *Raphael*.

From the *Citadel* at the end of the Corso, now a heap of ruins, a magnificent prospect is enjoyed, embracing the Umbrian valley (or valley of Foligno) with Assisi, Spello, Foligno, Trevi and numerous other villages, bounded by the principal chain of the Apennines from Gubbio onwards; then the Tiber

and a portion of Perugia. By the citadel an ancient gateway with interesting sculptures, bearing the inscription *Colonia Vibia*; underneath, *Augusta Perusia* was formerly inscribed, but removed on the construction of the citadel.

In the Corso the \**Palazzo Comunale* (Pl. 12), of 1281—1333, an Ital. Gothic structure, marred by modern alterations, with handsome entrance adorned with the arms of the confederate towns. The griffin belongs to the bearings of Perugia; the wolf overcome by it to those of Siena. The interior contains the great hall where the deliberations took place. The Sala della Prefettura is decorated with damaged frescoes from the history of St. Herculanus and St. Louis of Toulouse, by *Bonfigli*. The \*Sala del Cambio (exchange, now disused) possesses frescoes by *Perugino*: r. sibyls and prophets; above, God the Father; l. heroes, kings and philosophers of antiquity; opposite, the Nativity and Transfiguration. On a pillar to the l. the portrait of *Perugino*. In the execution of these frescoes, especially the arabesques on the ceiling, *Raphael* is said to have assisted. They were painted in 1500 and *Perugino* received a remuneration of 350 ducats from the guild of merchants. An altar-piece in the contiguous chapel, the Baptism of Christ, is also by *Perugino*; frescoes of the same school.

The Corso terminates in the cathedral-square. In front of the cathedral a \**Fountain*, consisting of 3 basins, adorned with a number of biblical and allegorical figures in relief, executed by *Nicola* and *Giovanni da Pisa* in 1277—1280. Statuettes of the central basin by *Arnolfo di Cambio*.

On the other side of the cathedral is the *Piazza del Papa*, so named from the statue in bronze of Julius III. by *Vincenzo Danti* (1556).

The \**Cathedral of S. Lorenzo* (Pl. 11), dating from the close of the 15th cent., is an edifice of imposing but heavy proportions; exterior unfinished. The 1st chapel in the r. aisle contains Barocci's master-piece, a \**Descent from the Cross*; in 1797 conveyed to Paris but restored in 1815. Painted window above by *Constantino da Rosaro* and *Fra Brunacci*, a Benedictine of Monte Casino (1561). To the l., opposite, the *Cappella dell' Anello*, which till 1797 contained the celebrated *Sposalizio of Perugino*, now in the museum of Caen in Normandy. Beautiful

carving. R. by the high-altar a marble sarcophagus containing the remains of the popes Innocent II., Urban IV. and Martin IV. The winter-choir contains a magnificent altar-piece by *Luca Signorelli*: Madonna with four saints and an angel with musical instrument. In the library precious MSS. are preserved, as the Codex of St. Luke of the 6th cent., gold on a purple ground.

Opposite the cathedral, No. 10, is the *Palazzo Conestabile*, with a small gallery containing frescoes by *Perugino*, St. Rosalia by *Sassoferrato* and \*Madonna by *Raphael*, a small circular picture of his Perugian period.

From the rear of the cathedral the Via Vecchia descends to the \**Arco di Augusto*, an ancient town-gate with the inscription *Augusta Perusia*. The foundations date from the Etruscan period, the upper portion from that subsequent to the conflagration. From this point the direction of the walls of the ancient city, which occupied the height where the present old part of the town stands, may be distinctly traced. Considerable portions of the wall are still preserved (comp. p. 59).

From the Arco di Augusto the visitor proceeds to the l. to the *University* (Pl. 29), founded in 1320, now established in a monastery of Olivetans suppressed by Napoleon (custodian, corridor to the l., No. 19; fee  $\frac{1}{2}$ —1 fr.). It possesses a small *Botanic Garden*, *Scientific Collections*, a *Museum of Etruscan and Roman Antiquities* and a *Picture-gallery*.

The *Pinacoteca* in the basement-floor, formed from the spoils of suppressed churches and monasteries, is an invaluable aid in the study of the Umbrian School. 1st Room: at the entrance No. 185 and follg. Angels, by *Bonfigli*; 1. 164. St. Sebastian, *Perugino*; 151. Madonna, *School of Siena*; 153. Annunciation, *Sinibaldo Ibi*; frescoes from S. Giuliano and S. Severo, especially to the l. *Pictas*. Miniatures of the 14th and 15th centuries. — 2nd Room: r. 206. Madonna and Saints, *Benozzo Gozzoli*; 209 and follg. Miracles of St. Bernardino of Siena, *School of Mantegna*; 216 and follg. by *Fra Angelico*; \*236. Madonna, *Raphael*; Frescoes from S. Agostino, History of Christ and saints, *Perugino*; near them a letter of the artist; 1. near the door, Madonna, *Sassoferrato*. — On the r. side of the corridor at first pictures of inferior worth, then those of the older schools. — Principal works in the church: \*Altar-piece, a Madonna, by *Pinturicchio*; 1. Pictures by *Perugino*; 39. Adoration of the Magi, *Dom. Ghirlandajo* (?); r. 28. Crucifixion, *Bastoni*; Adoration, and on the other side Coronation of the Virgin, *Perugino*; 25. Madonna and saints, *Lo Spagna*; 5. Madonna, *Dom. Alfani*, from a design by *Raphael*; 2. Transfiguration, *Perugino*; \*59. Holy Family, from a drawing by *Raphael* (now at Lille), *Anselmo di Giovanni* and *Dom. Alfani*; 41. Baptism of Christ, *Perugino*.

The first floor contains the *Antiquarian Museum*. On the staircase and in the passages Etruscan mortuary urns and Lat. inscriptions. Contents of the rooms similar. In the 1st Room the longest Etruscan inscription known, consisting of 45 lines, as yet undeciphered. 2nd Room: mediæval coins and other objects. 3rd Room: ancient bronzes, among which the bronze and silver plates, found in 1810, appertences of a chariot, or as now thought of a corpse. 4th Room: terracottas and several painted vases. Lid of a sarcophagus: Charon conducting the deceased. 5th Room: urns of terracotta with traces of painting. In the centre a sarcophagus of terracotta, with sacrificial procession.

The other scientific collections are of little value. Two of the corridors contain casts of ancient and modern sculptures.

At the university the keys may be obtained of the chapel in *S. Severo* (Pl. 14), formerly a monastery of the order of *Camaldoli*, now a college, containing *Raphael's* first \*fresco (greatly damaged), of 1505: God the Father (obliterated) with 3 angels and the Holy Ghost; beneath, the Redeemer and the saints *Maurus*, *Placidus*, *Benedict*, *Romuald*, *Laurentius* and *Jerome*. The painting resembles the upper portion of *Raphael's Disputa* in the Vatican. Inscription: *Raphael de Urbino Domino Octaviano Stephano Volaterrano Priori Sanctam Trinitatem Angelos astantes Sanctosque pinxit, A. D. M. D. V.* At the sides, lower down, *St. Scholastica*, *St. Jerome*, *St. John*, *St. Gregory the Great*, *Boniface* and *Martha*, by *Pietro Perugino*.

Hence to the *Piazza del Sopramuro*, resting on extensive foundations, between the two hills on which the fortress and the cathedral are situated.

From the *Piazza del Sopramuro* the visitor proceeds to the *Fortezza* and descends hence to the suburb of *S. Domenico*.

*S. Domenico* (Pl. 7), with lofty and now partially removed campanile, was erected by *Giovanni Pisano* in 1632 to supersede an older church of 1304, of which the choir with a Gothic window (1411) now alone remains. 4th Chapel with cinquecento decoration. In the 1. transept the \*Monument (by *Giovanni da Pisa*) of pope *Benedict XI.*, who, July 6th 1304, fell a victim to the intrigues of *Philip IV.* and died after partaking of poisoned figs.

Farther on, near the *Porta S. Costanza*, the church of *S. Pietro de' Casinensi* is reached, a basilica with 18 antique columns of granite and marble and a number of valuable pictures. In the r. aisle, above the sacristy: Saints, copies by *Sassoferrato*. In the Sacristy 5 Saints, by *Perugino* (which formerly surrounded

the Ascension by the same master, removed by the French, now at Lyons); Holy Family, *Parmeggianino*; \*Jesus and John, copy from *Perugino*, by *Raphael*. The choir-books contain fine miniatures of the 16th cent. In the l. aisle, by the first altar: *Pietà*, *Perugino*. 2nd Altar: Adoration of the Magi, by *Adone Doni*, whom Raphael is said to have assisted and whose portrait is said to be here recognizable. In the *Cappella del Sacramento* frescoes by *Vasari*; Madonna, an altar-piece by *Lo Spagna*; Judith, *Sassoferrato*. \*Choir-stalls in walnut, carved by *Stefano da Bergamo* from designs by *Raphael*. A planted terrace is now reached, whence a magnificent \*prospect of the valley of Foligno and the surrounding Apennines.

Besides the above (if time permit), the traveller should inspect:

The following churches (most of the paintings with which they were formerly decorated have been removed to the Pinacoteca):

*S. Agnese* (Pl. 4), with two chapels adorned with paintings by *Perugino* (not easily accessible).

*S. Angelo* (Pl. 6), a circular structure with 16 antique columns in the interior, resembling *S. Stefano Rotondo* in Rome, and probably dating from the 16th cent.; fresco of the period of *Giotto*.

*Comfraternità della Giustizia di S. Bernardino* (Pl. 17), with façade by *Agostino della Robbia*.

*S. Francesco dei Conventuali* (Pl. 9). A wooden receptacle in the sacristy contains the remains of the condottiere *Braccio Fortebraccio*, slain at the siege of Aquila, June 5th, 1424, a few months after his rival *Sforza* had been drowned in the *Pescara*.

*Private Collections:*

*Palazzo Baglioni* (Pl. 9), with pictures by *Perugino* (Madonna), *Camuccini* and *Landi*, representations from the history of the family of Baglioni.

*Palazzo Baldeschi* (Pl. 21), in the Corso, containing Raphael's \*drawing for one of the frescoes of *Pinturicchio* in the library of the cathedral of Siena (see p. 32): *Aeneas Sylvius* as bishop at the betrothal of Frederick III. with *Eleonora* of Portugal.

*Palazzo Meniconi-Bracceschi* (Pl. 25), with Etruscan vases and a few pictures by *Domenichino*, *Cigoli* etc.

*Palazzo Donini* (Pl. 24), with two drawings by *Perugino*, Madonna by the same etc.

*Palazzo Penna* (Pl. 27), with an extensive gallery, containing pictures by *Perugino*, *Salvator Rosa*, *Luca Signorelli* and other celebrated masters.

*Palazzo Sorbello* (Pl. 28), Madonna by *Perugino*; St. Antony, a study by *Guido* etc.

Collection of *Avv. Romualdi* (Via del Bufalo 5, not far from the *Albergo della Posta*), comprising bronzes, coins, cameos, drawings and pictures by *An. Caracci*, *Perugino* etc., is about to be opened as a museum.

The *Libreria Pubblica* (Pl. 3), containing 30,000 vols. and MSS., such as *Stephanus Byzant.* of the 5th cent., *St. Augustine* with illuminations etc.

The *House of Perugino* is in the *Via Deliziosa*, Nr. 18.

The *Necropolis* of Perugia, discovered in 1840, lies on the new Roman road, near the *Ponte S. Giovanni*. The \**Tomb of the Volumnii*, "*Grotta de' Volumni*", by the road, recognised by a group of cypresses, 3 M. from the town, one of the finest, though not most ancient of N. Etruria, was first discovered. It consists of 10 chambers, hewn in the coarse-grained tuffstone of the hill; in front inscriptions in Etruscan and Latin. Here a number of mortuary urns, with portraits and various kinds of decorations, were found. The tomb is well-preserved. The urns, lamps and other curiosities may be inspected at the neighbouring villa of *Count Baglioni*, where the custodian is to be found.

Those who travel by private conveyance may combine this visit with their farther journey; otherwise it must be undertaken from Perugia. Pedestrians in going may select the old road, quitting the town by the *Porta S. Pietro*; in returning, the new road to the *Porta Costanza*.

From Perugia to Narni by Todi. Distance 49 M.; communication by *corriere*. Before the opening of the railway between Foligno and Rome this road, being the shortest route between Perugia and Rome, was the scene of animated traffic. Its importance is now merely local, as it is far inferior to that by Foligno and Terni in natural attractions and historical interest.

Perugia is quitted by the *Porta Costanza*; the road to Foligno soon diverges to the l. It descends rapidly into the valley of the Tiber, which it crosses near *Ponte Nuovo*, 7 M. from Perugia. For a distance of about 18 M. the road remains on the l. bank of the Tiber, then ascends to

**Todi** (*Posta*, at the gate), the ancient Umbrian *Tuder*, a loftily situated town with 4—5000 inhab.; the mountain is so abrupt that the upper part of the town is not accessible for carriages. Its ancient importance is

betokened by the fragments of walls and the extensive ruin of a *Temple* or *Basilica*, usually styled a temple of Mars. Although poor in treasures of art, the town possesses several edifices of architectural interest, among which the *Cathedral* and the *Town-hall* in the piazza. \**S. Maria della Consolazione*, in the form of a Greek cross, with lofty dome, is a masterpiece of *Bramante* (dome often ascended for the sake of the admirable panorama). *S. Fortunato*, with handsome portal. Todi was the birthplace of the poet *Jacopone da Todi* (d. 1306), author of the "Stabat mater dolorosa".

From Todi to Narni 23 M., by the villages of *Rosa*, *Castel Todino* and *San Gemine*. About 11½ M. from the last, on the ancient, now abandoned *Via Flaminia*, are the interesting ruins of the once prosperous *Carsulæ*. From San Gemine (9½ M. from Narni) the road gradually descends to the beautiful valley of the *Vera*. As the river is crossed a good survey may be obtained of the \*bridge of Augustus. Travellers may here alight (comp. p. 77) and ascend in a straight direction by the bridle-path, whilst carriages describe a long circuit to the *Porta Ternana*.

Narni see p. 77

From Perugia to the upper valley of the Tiber (diligence daily at 8 a. m. to Città di Castello). The road soon crosses the Tiber and ascends on its left bank to *Fratta* or *Umbertide*, a small town 18½ M. from Perugia. In the church of *S. Croce* a Descent from the Cross by *Luca Signorelli*. Valuable collection of majolica at the house of Sign. *Don. Mavarelli*. At Fratta the road crosses to the r. bank of the river, and shortly afterwards re-crosses by a ferry to the l. bank, traverses a luxuriantly cultivated district and reaches (13 M.) Città di Castello, with 6000 inhab., occupying the site of *Tifernum Tiberinum* which was destroyed by Totilas, in the 15th cent. under the dominion of the Vitelli family, subsequently under that of the Church. Raphael resided at the court of the Vitelli, but the pictures by him which were formerly here have been sold, among them the *Sposalizio* in the Brera at Milan.

The *Cathedral* (*St. Floridus*) is of 1503, from a design by *Bramante*: beautiful carving in the choir. In *S. Cecilia* a Madonna by *Luca Signorelli*. The *confraternita della S. Trinita* possesses two procession-flags, the designs of which are ascribed to Raphael.

*Palazzo Comunale* in the Gothic style. Four palaces of the *Vitelli*. *Palazzo Mancini*, with fine paintings, among them a \*Nativity by *Luca Signorelli*; a small \*Annunciation by Raphael.

From Città di Castello 8 M. to *Borgo S. Sepolcro*, formerly pertaining to Tuscany, a small and cheerful town. The churches contain several pictures by *Pietro della Francesca*, who was born here.

Roads lead from Borgo S. Sepolcro to *Arezzo* (p. 51) and across the Central Apennines to *Urbania* and *Urbino*. From Borgo S. Sepolcro the *Source of the Tiber* near the village of *Le Balze* may also be visited.

#### From Perugia to Foligno by Assisi.

From Perugia to the railway-station at Foligno diligence (see p. 50) twice daily in 3½ hrs. As Foligno is unattractive, the traveller may at once proceed by train to Spoleto or Terni and there pass the night. On the other hand a visit to Assisi (p. 66), for which 3—4 hrs. suffice, should

on no account be omitted. Two-horse carriage to Assisi and Foligno 15 fr. A single traveller may avail himself of the diligence as far as *S. Maria degli Angeli* (half-way), ascend thence on foot to Assisi (a short  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr.) and then proceed by a picturesque road by Spello to Foligno, 3 hrs. walk (one-horse carr. 5 fr.).

The road quits Perugia by the Porta Costanza near *S. Pietro* and descends by long windings to the Tiber. Shortly before the valley is attained the road passes the *Grotta de' Volunni* (on the l.), shaded by cypresses, and other tombs in the vicinity (p. 64). The Tiber, which in ancient times formed the frontier between Etruria and Umbria, is crossed by the *Ponte S. Giovanni*. Crossing the *Chiascio* the road soon reaches *Bastia* (change of horses); then the post-stat. *S. Maria degli Angeli*, which possesses a magnificent \*church, erected by *Vignola* on the site of the original oratory of *St. Francis*, the so-called *Portiuncula*. After the damage occasioned by the earthquake of 1831 the nave and choir of the church were re-erected; the dome, however, had not suffered. Beneath the latter, in front of the oratory, the \**Vision of St. Francis*, "Mary with a choir of angels", alleged to have occurred in 1221, a fresco by *Overbeck*, 1829. Farther on, to the r., is the hut in which Francis expired, Oct. 4th, 1226, with inscription and frescoes by *Lo Spagna*, representing the adherents of the saint. The other parts modern. A beautiful path leads hence to Assisi in less than  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. The services of the guides who importune travellers at *S. Maria degli Angeli* and at Assisi are entirely superfluous.

**Assisi** (*Locanda di Firmina Lepri*, in the Piazza, hardly to be recommended as quarters for the night), a small town and episcopal see, the ancient Umbrian *Assisium*, where, B. C. 46, the elegiac poet *Propertius* and in 1698 the opera-writer *Pietro Metastasio* (properly *Trapassi*, d. at Vienna in 1782) were born, lies in a singularly picturesque situation.

It is indebted for its reputation to *St. Francis* who was born here in 1182. He was the son of the merchant *Pietro Bernardone* and spent his youth in frivolity. At length, whilst engaged in a campaign against Perugia, he was taken prisoner and attacked by a dangerous illness. Sobered by adversity he soon afterwards (1208) founded the monastic order of *Franciscans*, which speedily found adherents in all the countries of Europe and was sanctioned in 1210 by *Innocent III.* and in 1223 by *Honorius III.* Poverty and self-abnegation formed the essential characteristics of the order, which under different designations (*Seraphic Brethren*, *Minorites*, *Observantes* and *Capuchins*, who arose in 1526) was soon widely



diffused and still exists. St. Francis is said to have been favoured with visions, as that of 1224, when Christ impressed on him the marks of his wounds (stigmata); also the apparition of the crucified seraph, whence his surname *Pater Seraphicus*.

St. Francis expired Oct. 4th, 1226 and in 1228 was canonized by Gregory IX., who appointed the day of his death to be kept sacred to his memory. He was the author of several works, especially of letters which display talent, and was one of the most remarkable characters of the middle ages, of whom Dante (*Paradiso* 11, 50) says that he rose like a sun and illumined everything with his rays.

Having reached the town, the visitor proceeds to the l. to the *Monastery of the Franciscans*, which, reposing on its massive foundations on the verge of the hill, has long attracted the attention. Passing the church the visitor enters the monastery and requests one of the monks to act as guide (1 fr. or more). The monastery was founded in 1228, it is believed, by the emp. Frederick II.; with the exception of several frescoes in the refectories, it contains nothing of any interest. From the external passage a magnificent \*view of the luxuriant valley is enjoyed. Ladies not admitted.

The two *Churches*, erected one above the other, are objects of far greater interest. A third, the *Crypt*, with the tomb of the saint, was added in 1818, when his remains are said to have been re-discovered.

The lower church was erected in 1228—32 and consecrated by Innocent IV. The style is Ital. Gothic, the architects *Jacopo d'Alemannia*, also named *Lapo* by the Italians, and the monk *Fra Filippo da Campello*.

The *Lower Church*, used for divine service, is always accessible; entrance by a side-door on the terrace, in front of which is a vestibule of 1487. The interior is low and obscure. To the r. a tomb, above it a vase of porphyry, said to be that of John de Brienne, king of Jerusalem, who in 1237 entered the order of St. Francis; or that of Hecuba of Lusignan, queen of Cyprus (d. 1243). Opposite the entrance is the chapel of the Crucifixion with the tomb of Cardinal Albornoz. To the r. in the nave the chapel of St. Louis, with altar-piece by *Lo Spagna* and frescoes by *Adone Doni* (1560). On the vaulted ceiling \*prophets and sibyls, by *Andrea del Ingegno* of Assisi. The chapel of S. Antonio di Padua, with frescoes by *Giottino*, is entirely modernized. In the chapel of S. Maddalena frescoes by *Buffalmacco* (1320),

representations from the life of the saint. In the S. transept frescoes by *Taddeo Gaddi* and *Giovanni da Milano*. The high-altar stands on the spot where the remains of St. Francis lay. The four triangles of the vaulting above are decorated with frescoes by Giotto: Poverty, Chastity, Obedience and the praises of St. Francis.

In the N. transept frescoes by *Puccio Capanna*, pupil of Giotto, representing St. Francis receiving the stigmata. The small altar of St. John unfortunately conceals to some extent the \*Crucifixion, by *Pietro Cavallini*, painted for Walther de Brienne, duke of Athens, whilst captain of the Florentines (1342). The figure on the mule, with golden accoutrements, is said to represent Walther. At this point is the entrance to the sacristy, the outer chamber adorned with paintings by *Sermei*, the inner containing handsome cabinets of the 17th cent., in which (before the spoliation of 1797) the treasures of the church were preserved. Among the relics are the "veil of the Virgin", a benediction in the handwriting of St. Francis and the rules of his order, sanctioned by Honorius III., which the holy man always carried with him. Over the door his portrait by *Giunta da Pisa*, painted soon after his death. Farther on in the church, to the l., is the pulpit, adorned with a Coronation of the Virgin, ascribed to *Fra Martino*, pupil of Simone Memmi. Beneath the music-gallery \*St. Francis receiving the stigmata, a fresco by *Giotto*. The last chapel to the N. is dedicated to St. Martin; representations from his life by *Simone Memmi*.

The painted windows of the lower church are by *Angeletto* and *Pietro da Gubbio* and *Bonino d'Assisi*, those of the upper church above a century later.

The *Crypt* was constructed in the Doric style, harmonizing little with the two churches, in 1818, after the relics of the saint had been discovered in a rude stone coffin. It is approached by a double staircase.

The *Upper Church*, the simpler of the two, is opened on the occasion of great festivals only, but may be visited by the stranger accompanied by the sacristan. It is in the form of a Latin cross with niches for Gothic windows, transept and tribune. The W. side has a handsome wheel-window and beautiful pediment. The ceiling and walls of the nave are adorned with \*frescoes by *(i-*

*mabue* and *Giotto* (1298) of events from the life of St. Francis; those above are from the Old and New Testament, by *Cimabue*. Frescoes in the transept by *Giunta da Pisa* (about 1252), injured. \*Choir-stalls carved and decorated with figures by *Domenico da S. Severino* (about 1450). Papal throne, of red marble of Assisi (from Fuccio), erected by Gregory IX.

The church of *S. Chiara*, near the gate, a fine Gothic structure by *Fra Filippo da Campello* (1253, unfortunately altered subsequently), contains, beneath the high-altar, the remains of *S. Clara*, who, inspired with enthusiasm for St. Francis, abandoned her parents and wealth and died as first abbess of the order of *Clarissines* which she had founded. A crypt, similar to that in the church of *S. Francesco*, is now being constructed about her tomb. Above the high-altar frescoes by *Giottino*; those in the lateral chapel on the r. are attributed to *Giotto*.

The *Cathedral of S. Rufino*, in the upper part of the town, named after the first bishop (240), dates from the first half of the 12th cent., the crypt from 1028. Façade ancient; the interior entirely modern.

The *Chiesa Nuova* occupies the site of the house in which St. Francis was born.

In the Piazza the beautiful portico of a \**Temple of Minerva*, consisting of 6 columns of travertine, converted into a church *S. Maria della Minerva*. Ancient inscriptions immured in the vestibule. Adjacent to the church is the entrance to the ancient *Forum*, which corresponded to the present *Piazza*, but lay considerably lower. In the forum a *Basement* for a statue with a long inscription (fee  $\frac{1}{2}$  fr.).

In a ravine of the lofty *Monte Subasio* (3620 ft.) in the rear of Assisi is situated the hermitage *delle Carcere*, whither St. Francis was wont to retire for devotional exercises.

The traveller may now, without retracing his steps to the high-road, regain it by a shorter route to *Spello*. commanding beautiful views. To the r. of the road as the town is approached are the ruins of an amphitheatre of the imperial period.

**Spello**, a small town with 2500 inhab., picturesquely situated on a mountain-slope, is the ancient *Hispellum* (*Colonia Julia Hispellum*). The *Porta Veneris* by which the town is entered, with its 3 portrait-statues, is ancient; so also portions of the

wall. The traveller may leave his carriage below and ascend to bestow a hasty glance on the narrow, dilapidated streets of the place. In *S. Maria Maggiore*, r. of the entrance, an ancient cippus serves as basin for consecrated water. To the l. the Cap. del Sacramento with \*frescoes by *Pinturicchio* (1501), l. Annunciation (with the name of the painter), opposite the visitor the Adoration, r. Christ in the Temple (the boy to the l. is *Pinturicchio* himself). L. of the high-altar Pietà, r. a Madonna by *Perugino*.

*S. Francesco*, consecrated in 1228 by Gregory IX., contains a large altar-piece, Madonna and saints, by *Pinturicchio* (1508). Among other antiquities the "House of Propertius" is shown, although it is by no means certain that the poet was born here. In the *Pal. Comunale* and the church-wall of *S. Lorenzo*, Roman inscriptions. The upper part of the town commands an extensive view of the plain with Foligno and Assisi. Numerous ruins occasioned by the earthquake of 1831 are still observed.

The road to Foligno crosses the *Topino* and at Foligno unites with the *Via Flaminia* (p. 82).

**Foligno** (*\*Posta; Croce Bianca; \*Trattoria Stella d'Oro*), near the ancient *Fulginium*, an episcopal residence with 13,000 industrial inhab., is situated in a fertile district. In 1281 it was destroyed by Perugia, in 1439 united to the States of the Church, in 1860 again separated from them. The earthquake of 1831 occasioned serious damage: those of 1839, 1853 and 1854 were less injurious.

Foligno also boasts of a school of painting akin to that of Perugia, the most distinguished master of which was *Niccolò Alunno* or *da Foligno*.

Beyond its pleasant and attractive exterior the town possesses little to arrest the traveller, who should therefore, if possible, at once proceed on his journey to Spoleto.

In the Piazza is the cathedral of *S. Feliciano* with Gothic façade of the 15th cent., interior renovated.

*S. Anna* or *delle Contesse*, with dome by *Bramante*, formerly contained the celebrated Madonna di Foligno by Raphael, now in the Vatican.

*S. Niccolò* possesses a fine altar-piece and a Coronation of the Virgin by *Niccolò Alunno*. — *S. Maria infra Portas*, with frescoes by the same master.

*La Nunziatella*, with a fresco by *Perugino*, the Baptism of Christ.

The *Palazzo del Governo* is adorned with frescoes by *Ottaviano Velli* (in the old chapel). *Palazzo Comunale*, a modern building in the Ionic style.

About 5 M. to the W. is *Bevagna* on the *Clitumnus*, the ancient *Mevana* of the Umbri, celebrated for its admirable pastures, with remains of an amphitheatre and other antiquities. From Bevagna (or from Foligno direct 6 M.) the traveller may visit the lofty *Montefalco*, a small town with several churches containing a number of fine paintings; thus, *S. Francesco*, with frescoes from the life of the Saint by *Benozzo Gozzoli* (1452); in the chapels good frescoes by various masters. The churches *dell' Illuminata*, *S. Leonardo* and *S. Fortunato* ( $\frac{3}{4}$  M. from the town, on the way to Trevi) also contain objects of interest; charming views of the plain from the height.

The railway from Foligno to Ancona (see R. 11) has recently been opened.

#### *From Foligno to Rome.*

Railway. From Foligno to Rome 2 trains daily (morn. and aftern.) in 7—8 hrs., fares 19 fr. 75, 14 fr. 60, 9 fr. 75 c. A third train runs as far as Terni only in 2½ hrs., fares 6 fr., 4 fr. 24, 3 fr. 5 c.

The railway, as well as the high-road, intersects the luxuriant, well-watered valley of the *Clitumnus*, whose flocks are extolled by Virgil, and proceeds in a straight direction to

Stat. *Trevi*. The small town, the ancient *Trebia*, lies picturesquely on the slope to the l. The church of *\*La Madonna delle lagrime* possesses one of *Perugino's* finest frescoes, the Adoration of the Magi. The church of *S. Martino*, outside the gate, also contains good pictures by *Tiberio d'Assisi* and *Lo Spagna*.

The small village of *Le Vene*, on the *Clitumnus*, is next passed. Near it, to the l., a small ancient *\*Temple*, usually regarded as that of the *Clitumnus* mentioned by Pliny (Epist. 8, 8), but probably not earlier than Constantine the Great, as the Christian emblems, the vine and the cross, on the façade testify. The temple, now church of *S. Salvatore*, lies with its rear towards the road; it may easily be reached on foot from Trevi in 1 hr. Near Le Vene the abundant and clear *Source of the Clitumnus*, beautifully described by Pliny, wells forth from the limestone-rock. On the height to the l. the village of *Campello*. On the way to Spoleto, to the l. in the village of *S. Giacomo*, a church with frescoes by *Lo Spagna*, of 1526; beautiful road through richly cultivated land.

**Spoleto** (*Posta; Albergo Nuovo*), the ancient *Spoletium*, said to have been an episcopal residence as early as A. D. 50, now an archiepiscopal see with 11,000 inhab., is an animated town, beautifully situated and containing some remarkable antiquities.

In B. C. 212 a Roman colony was established here, and in 217 the town rigorously repelled the attack of Hannibal when on his march to Picenum after the battle of the Trasimene Lake, as Livy (22, 9) relates. It subsequently became a Roman municipium, suffered severely during the civil wars of Sulla and Marius and again at the hands of the Goths, after the fall of the W. empire. The Lombards here founded a duchy (as in Beneventum) in 570, the first holders of which were *Faroald* and *Ariolf*. After the fall of the Carolingians *Guido* of Spoleto even attained the dignity of emperor, as well as his son *Lambert*, who perished during the chase in 898. Innocent III. and Gregory IV. incorporated Spoleto with the States of the Church about 1220. The *Castle* of Spoleto, erected by Theodoric the Great, restored by Narses and strengthened by 4 towers by Cardinal Albornoz, now a prison, fell into the hands of the Piedmontese after a gallant defence by the Irish Major O'Reilly.

The town is built on the slope of a hill, the summit of which is occupied by the old castle. Ascending from the principal street in the lower part of the town, where the hotels are situated, the traveller first reaches a gateway of the Roman period, termed *Porta d'Annibale* or *Porta della Fuga* in allusion to the above-mentioned occurrence. Beyond it the Piazza is crossed; then an ascent to the l. to the *Palazzo Pubblico* containing several inscriptions and a \**Madonna with saints*, by *Lo Spagna*. The street to the l. leads to the loftily situated *Cathedral of S. Maria Assunta*, erected by Duke Theodelapius in 617, but frequently restored; on the façade (13th cent.) 5 arches with antique columns, a frieze with griffins and arabesques, at each extremity a stone pulpit; above the entrance a large mosaic by *Salsernus* (1207) of Christ with Mary and John. Interior renovated in 1644. In the choir \*frescoes by *Fra Filippo Lippi*, completed after his death by *Fra Diamante* in 1470, Annunciation, Nativity and Death of Mary, her Coronation and Assumption (unfortunately damaged). The winter-choir is embellished with carving by *Bramante* and paintings by *Lo Spagna*. At the entrance to the chapel on the l. is the tomb of the painter, who died here in 1469 of poison administered by the family of Lucrezia Bieti, a noble Florentine. Although a monk, he had succeeded in gaining the affections of this lady and abducting her from a convent. The monument was erected by Lorenzo de' Medici, the epitaph

is by Politiano. Opposite is the monument of an Orsini. The Baptistry contains frescoes in the style of *Giulio Romano*; on the \*font of travertine sculptures from the life of Christ. — The Piazza is believed to have been the site of the palace of the Lombard dukes.

The other churches are of inferior interest. *S. Domenico* (disused) contains a copy of Raphael's Transfiguration attributed to Giulio Romano. \**S. Pietro*, outside the Roman gate, is a Norman edifice; façade adorned with sculptures.

Some of the churches contain relics of ancient temples; thus in that *del Crocifisso*, without the town, fragments of a temple of Concordia (?); columns etc. in *S. Andrea* and *S. Giuliano*; remnants of a theatre; a ruin styled "Palace of Theodoric" etc. None of these, however, claim special attention.

No one should omit to visit the *Fortress* or the opposite *Monte Luco*, for the sake of the view. The fortress being a prison and somewhat unattractive, the visitor will probably prefer the latter. A short distance before the entrance to the prison is reached, the path ascends to the r., issuing by a gate which here forms an entrance to the town, where to the l. polygonal foundations, remnants of the ancient castle-wall, are perceived. Without the walls is a profound ravine, spanned by the imposing \**Aqueduct delle Torri*, which serves as a bridge uniting the town with Monte Luco: a brick structure resting on 10 arches, 273 ft. in height, and 231 yds in length. Its construction is attributed to Theodelapius, 3rd duke of Spoleto (604). A window midway affords a view. To the l. on the height is perceived the monastery of *S. Giuliano*; beneath, *S. Pietro*, above which the Capuchin monastery, shaded by beautiful trees. *Monte Luco* is densely wooded and possesses a number of hermitages, most of which are converted into country-residences. The road ascends rapidly near the aqueduct. After 10 min. a more unbroken prospect is obtained, embracing the fortress and town and the spacious valley. — The summit is attained after a fatiguing ascent of 1½ hr. Towards the l. a lofty cross, whence an unimpeded panorama to the N. and E. of the valley of the Clitumnus with Trevi, Foligno, Spello and Assisi; then Perugia and the Central-Appennines near Città di Castello and Gubbio. In the other directions the view is intercepted by the mountains in the vicinity. Towards

the E. these are overtopped by the rocky peak of the Sibilla, snow-clad until late in the summer. Returning to the r. the traveller passes the poor Capuchin monastery of *S. Maria delle Grazie*, an ancient resort of pilgrims. The monks (at present 12 in number), who live in great poverty, are extremely courteous to strangers, but accept no donations.

Quitting Spoleto the train ascends during 1 hr. on the slopes of *Monte Somma* (3788 ft.) to the culminating point of the line (2100 ft.), passes through a long tunnel and reaches the fertile valley of the *Nera*. To the l. lies

**Terni** (*Europa; Angleterre; \*Tre Colonne*), the ancient *Interamna*, where (it is believed) the historian Tacitus and the emperors Tacitus and Florianus were born. Remains of an amphitheatre (erroneously styled a "*Temple of the Sun*") in the grounds of the episcopal palace, Roman inscriptions in the *Palazzo Pubblico*, palaces of the Umbrian nobility etc. are objects of interest. Agreeable promenade on the ramparts, whence the beautiful *Nera-valley* is surveyed; l. Collescigoli, r. Cesi, opposite the spectator Narni.

From Terni a walk of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hr. to the celebrated \*\**Waterfalls* (*Le Cascate* or *La Caduta delle Marmore*); one horse carr. 3—4, two-horse 5—6 fr. and according to circumstances an additional gratuity. No one should omit to carry with him an abundant supply of the copper-coin of the country. At the different points of view contributions are levied by the custodians (not above 3—4 sous); then gates require opening (1—2 sous), in addition to which a host of beggars and guides sorely try the patience of the visitor. The pedestrian is cautioned against engaging the superfluous services of a guide before *Papigno* is reached, to which point the high-road is followed.

Descending from the Piazza by the Strada Garibaldi the traveller soon reaches the gate and crosses the *Nera*. The high-road to Rieti, traversing gardens and olive-plantations, is followed for  $\frac{3}{4}$  hr., the valley of the *Nera* attained and a road to the l. entered. The highest eminence above the river is crowned by the ruins of an old castle. The road affords fine views of the mountain-group of Terni, M. Somma and the rocky heights of the *Nera-valley*. *Papigno* stands on an isolated rock, surrounded by ravines, in a remarkably picturesque situation on the l. bank of



the Nera. The carriage-road leading round Papigno is followed; at the gate the stranger is subjected to the importunities of guides and donkey-drivers. The services of a guide are by no means necessary, but may be accepted as a protection against farther molestation. Guide  $\frac{1}{2}$ —1 fr.; donkey about the same; a bargain, however, should be made. The carriage-road is followed, which may occasionally be abridged by shorter footpaths, then through the ravine and across the Nera.

Beyond the bridge the garden of the *Villa Graziani* (Castelli) is entered immediately to the r. and an avenue of lemon and orange-trees traversed; the farther end of the garden is shaded by cypresses. Lofty rocks rise above the narrow valley, forming a striking contrast to the luxuriant vegetation of the garden (gardener 1—2 sous). The path skirts the verge of the impetuous Nera, shaded by evergreen oaks. After about 10 min. the broader path terminates and the moistness of the atmosphere betokens the proximity of the fall. A narrow footpath is followed in a straight direction, finally ascending rapidly. Where it divides, a few paces to the r. lead to a projecting rock, whence the lower fall is surveyed. The ascent to the l. leads to a small arbour where the finest view of the central fall is obtained (fee 20 c.)

The *Velino*, which here discharges itself into the Nera, is so strongly impregnated with lime that its deposit continually raises its channel. In consequence of this the plain of Rieti (1310 ft.) is frequently exposed to the danger of inundation. In ancient times Marcus Curius Dentatus endeavoured to counteract the evil by the construction of a canal (B. C. 274), which, although altered, is to this day in use. The rising of the bed of the river, however, rendered new measures necessary from time to time. Two other canals were subsequently excavated, the *Cava Beatina* or *Gregoriana* in 1417 and the *Cava Paolina* by Paul III. in 1546; these, however, proving unserviceable, Clement VIII. reopened the original "emissarius" of Dentatus in 1598. In 1787 a new cutting was required and another has at the present day become necessary. The regulation of the *Velino*-fall has long formed the subject of vehement discussions between Rieti and Terni, as the unrestrained descent of the water in rainy seasons threatens the valley of Terni with inundation. The height of the upper fall (1200 ft. above the sea-level) is 50 ft., that of the

central or principal fall is stated at 5—600 ft., that of the lower down to its junction with the Nera 240 ft.; total height 8—900 ft.; according to other measurements, however, only 5—600 ft. in all. In volume of water and beauty of adjuncts these falls cannot easily be surpassed. The footpath continues in the valley of the Nera. Retracing their steps, visitors enter the first path to the l., crossing the Nera by a natural bridge, beneath which the water has hollowed its own channel. Where the path divides the gradual ascent to the l. is to be selected. The surrounding rocks (in which a quarry) have been formed by the incrustations of the Velino. The canal on the r. (*Cava Paolina*) is full in winter only. The division of the cascade is here surveyed; the central fall, in the spray of which beautiful rainbows are occasionally formed, may be approached more nearly. A farther ascent leads to a small pavilion of stone on a projecting rock (fee 10—20 c.), whence a beautiful view of the principal fall and the valley of the Nera. Another point of view is the garden of the first cottage which is reached (20 c.; flowers and petrifications of the Velino offered for sale, 10—20 c. more); view of Terni. The traveller should now descend immediately to the high-road (having previously ordered his carriage to meet him here), instead of returning to Papigno as the drivers prefer. The entire excursion occupies at least 3—4 hrs.

If time permit, the excursion may be extended (3 M.) to the beautiful *Lake of Piedilugo*. The Velino is crossed and the lake attained in  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr.; its indentations are skirted and the village of *Piedilugo* with its ruined castle reached in  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. more. Boats may be hired at the \*inn; the opp. bank, where a fine echo may be awakened, is most frequently visited by water.

*Cesi*, loftily situated,  $4\frac{3}{4}$  M. to the N. of Terni, possesses remnants of ancient polygonal walls and interesting subterranean grottoes of considerable extent, from which a current of cool air in summer and of warm in winter issues.

From Terni a pleasant route by Rieti, Aquila, Popoli and Sulmona, leads to *Naples*. To Rieti 23 M., diligence every alternate day. From Rieti to Rome by the ancient *Via Salaria*, diligence three times weekly in 10 hrs. (1 sc. 70 baj.). This route is, however, inferior in interest to the following and is seldom selected by tourists.

From Terni to Narni 8 M., one-horse carr. 5 fr.

The railway intersects the rich valley of the Nera. R. on the hill *Cesi* (see above), l. *Collescigoli*, then

**Narni** (\**Posta*), the ancient Umbrian *Narnia* (originally *Nequinum*), birthplace of the emperor Nerva, pope John XIII. (965—72) and of Erasmus of Narni, surnamed Gattamelata, the well-known “condottiere” of the 15th cent. It is picturesquely situated on a lofty rock on the *Nar*, now *Nera* (whence its name), at the point where the river forces its way through a narrow ravine to the Tiber. The old castle is now a prison.

The *Cathedral* of Narni, dedicated to S. Juvenalis the first bishop (369), erected in the 13th cent., is architecturally interesting. The *Monastery of the Zoecolanti* contains the \*Coronation of Mary by *Lo Spagna*, one of that master's finest paintings and long believed to be the work of Raphael.

From Narni to Perugia by Todi see p. 64.

From Narni 6 M. to the ancient and beautifully situated Umbrian mountain-town of *Amelia*, Lat. *Ameria* (Inn outside the gate), mentioned by Cicero, with admirably preserved \*walls in the Cyclopean style and other antiquities. The road, identical with the *Via Flaminia*, now traverses a well-cultivated district.

7 M. **Otricoli**, a village near the site of the ancient *Otriculum*, the frontier-town of Umbria, where numerous antiquities, among others the celebrated bust of Jupiter in the Vatican, have been discovered. In descending from Otricoli the geologist will observe in the direction of the Tiber the first traces of the volcanic deposits which recur so frequently in the Campagna. The towering summit of Soracte becomes visible to the l.

The road passes the small episcopal town of *Magliano*, said to derive its name from Manlius Torquatus and now belonging to the *Sobina*, and leads to the l. to the Tiber, which is crossed by handsome *Ponte Felice*, constructed by Augustus, restored in 1589 by pope Sixtus V., formerly the approach from Umbria to Etruria, now that from the kingdom of Italy to the States of the Church. Custom-house formalities.

A small steamboat runs twice weekly from this point (from *Porta della Rosa*, 15 M. farther down, when the river is low) to Rome in 8—10 hrs., affording a convenient, although not very comfortable opportunity of becoming acquainted with the banks of the river, which will be found interesting.

The train quits Narni on the r. bank of the Nera and in a few minutes reaches the \**Bridge of Augustus* for the *Via Flaminia* (p. 82), which led hence to Bevagna (p. 71). The arch on the l. bank is 60 ft. in height, of the other two the buttresses alone remain.

It may be best surveyed from the new bridge which crosses the river a little higher up. Beneath the remaining arch a fine glimpse is obtained of the monastery of *S. Casciano*. By the carriage-road from Narni to the bridge is a drive of  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr.; the far more picturesque route is on foot, descending by the somewhat precipitous bridle-path in  $\frac{1}{4}$  hr.

The road continues to follow the magnificent valley of the Nera with its singularly beautiful plantations of evergreen-oaks, passes through two tunnels and then by a chain-bridge (not far from the influx of the Nera) crosses the *Tiber*, which here forms the boundary between the kingdom of Italy and the States of the Church.

Stat. *Orte* (passports demanded, restored at Correse, see below), the ancient *Horta*, loftily situated on the bank of the Tiber, contains nothing of interest beyond its picturesque situation. This will be the junction of the line now described with that from Florence by Siena and Orvieto.

The line descends the valley of the Tiber on the r. bank, affording pleasing glimpses of both banks. To the r. the lofty and indented ridge of *Soracte* (p. 80) becomes visible. L., on the other side of the river, lie *S. Vito* and *Otricoli* (see above). R. *Gaese*; farther on, high on the l. bank, *Magliano*. The next stat. *Borghetto* is commanded by a ruined castle, on the height to the r. Here the Tiber is crossed by the handsome *Ponte Felice* (see above) which formerly served as a link of communication between Rome and the N.E. provinces. From *Borghetto* by *Civita Castellana* by the old high-road to Rome see p. 79.

Beyond *Borghetto Civita Castellana* becomes visible for a short time. The line crosses to the l. bank of the Tiber. Station *Stimigliano* and the following stat. *Montorso* are situated in the mountainous district of the *Sabina*, which produces abundant supplies of oil. The country is here extremely attractive but cannot conveniently be visited by the traveller without letters of introduction, on account of the paucity and poverty of inns (tolerable at *Poggio Mirteto* only).

At stat. *Passo di Correse* (douane; passports returned) the States of the Church are again entered. The name is a corruption of *Cures*, the ancient Sabine town, birthplace of Numa Pompilius, the ruins of which are in the vicinity.

The train continues its route on the l. bank of the Tiber to stat. *Monte Rotondo*; the town,  $\frac{2}{3}$  M. higher, possesses a castle

of the Orsini, now the property of the Piombino family, commanding beautiful views of the Sabine Mts.

The line follows the direction of the ancient *Via Salara* (p. 76; to the r. on the hill the site of the ancient *Antemnae*) and crosses the *Anio* (p. 313); to the l. the Sabine and Alban Mts.; Rome with the dome of St. Peter's becomes visible. A wide circuit round the city is described, near Porta Maggiore (p. 165) the so-called temple of Minerva Medica (p. 164) is passed and the central-station entered near the Thermæ of Diocletian (Pl. I 25). Arrival in Rome see p. 99.

From Borghetto (p. 78) the road ascends ( $4\frac{2}{3}$  M.) to the picturesquely situated **Cività Castellana** (*Posta; Speranza*, in the market-place), which may best be visited from this station. Here lay *Falerii* or *Falerium Vetus*, the town of the *Falisci*, conquered by Camillus B. C. 396; Etruscan and Roman antiquities in the environs. A lofty bridge, erected in 1712, carries the road across a ravine, 120 ft. in depth, into the town. The bridge was overthrown by an earthquake a few years ago and has not yet been completely restored. This necessitates a circuit of  $4\frac{1}{2}$  M. The ravine may, however, be crossed on foot by the robust pedestrian (not recommended to ladies). A trifling donation (3 p. for a carriage) obviates the necessity of douane-formalities. Visa of passport procured for 5 baj. — The Cathedral of *S. Maria* dates from 1210; the *Citadel* erected by Alexander IV. in 1500 from a design by *Sangallo*, enlarged by Julius II. and Leo X., was last employed as a state-prison. Cività Castellana contains nothing to arrest the traveller except its picturesque situation. The deep ravines by which it is enclosed testify to vast volcanic convulsions. They contain scanty remnants of ancient walls and numerous Etruscan tombs hewn in the rock, especially near the citadel.

Interesting excursion to the ruins of **Falerii** (pronounced Fallëri), 3 M. distant.

Near the citadel the *Ponte del Terreno* is crossed to the l., where tombs-honeycomb the rocks on all sides, this being the more direct route to *Falerium Norum* or *Colonia Junonia*, founded by the Romans about 240, situated in the plain, 3 M. to the N. of Cività Castellana. Etruscan and Roman tombs are here seen side by side. The town was nearly in the form of a triangle; the walls are well preserved, protected by strong square towers and penetrated by gates, one of which on the W (*Porta di Giove*) is still in good condition. Another gate towards S.E., the *Porta del*

*Bore* is also worthy of a visit; near it the theatre of Roman construction. Also the piscina and what is regarded as the forum, in the rear of the theatre.

At the *Porta di Giove*, within the walls, is the \**Abbadia di S. Maria* of the 12th cent. In the nave antique columns; in 1829 the roof fell in, but the damage has been repaired. The adjoining building contains inscriptions, statues etc., the result of excavations made here. An amphitheatre has also been recently discovered. One of the men at the farm-buildings may be requested to act as guide. Picturesque views from the walls.

*From Cività Castellana to Rome by Rignano.*

This route, corresponding to the ancient *Via Flaminia*, is 33 M. in length, but nearly 5 M. shorter and moreover less hilly than that by *Nepi*. At the same time it affords a convenient opportunity for visiting *Soracte* (3-4 hrs. suffice). Those who travel with a *vetturino* alight 2 M. before *Rignano* is reached where the horses may be fed. Travellers in the opposite direction order the carriage to meet them 2 M. beyond *Rignano*. One-horse carr. from *Rignano* to *Cività* (9 M.) 12 p.; guides offer their services for the ascent of *Soracte*, but may well be dispensed with.

The road descends at the E. end of *Cività Castellana* to the deep valley of the *Treja*, which it slowly again quits. 2 M. from *Rignano* (7 from *Cività*) the road ascends to the l. to the *Soracte*; pedestrians may alight here, whilst those who prefer it continue their route to *Rignano* and there obtain horses, donkeys or a light conveyance (in which half the distance only can be performed) for the ascent. 1 M. farther is the church *de' Santi Martiri* with Christian catacombs.

**Rignano** (\**Posta*), a small place which boasts of a few Roman relics. Here *Cesare* and *Lucrezia Borgia* and their brothers and sisters, children of Cardinal *Roderigo Borgia* (*Alexander VI.*), were born. The environs are in many respects interesting to the antiquarian and naturalist.

**Soracte**, mentioned by *Horace* (*Carm. I. 9: Vides ut alta stet nive candidum Soracte*) and *Virgil* (*Æn. 7, 785: Summi deum sancti custos Soractis Apollo*) is now termed *Monte di S. Oreste*, the word *Soracte* having been erroneously written *S. Oracte* and thence corrupted to *S. Oreste*. It is a limestone-ridge, descending precipitously on both sides, extending 3-4 M. from N. W. to S. E. and culminating in several peaks of different heights. On the central and highest summit (2100 ft.) stands the church of *S. Silvestro*. Towards S. E. the mountain descends gradually, forming a slope on which the village of *S. Oreste* is situated. Thus far the road is practicable for carriages, but walking or

riding is far preferable. Leaving the miserable village to the r., the path ascends gradually to the l., and in  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. the monastery of *S. Silvestro* is reached, founded in 746 by Charleman, son of Charles Martel and brother of Pepin. The monks live in a very humble style; refreshments should be brought for the excursion if required. The summit, with the church and a small disused monastery, may now be attained in a few minutes. In ancient times a celebrated *Temple of Apollo* occupied this site.

The \*\*view, uninterrupted in every direction, embraces: E. the valley of the Tiber, the Sabina, in the background several snow-clad peaks of the Central Apennines, among them the Leonessa; S. the Volscian and Alban Mts., then the broad Campagna, Rome, the sea; N. the mountains of Tolfa, the lake of Bracciano, the Ciminian forest, the crater of Baccano and numerous villages.

Pedestrians may in returning from the monastery descend by a direct path, which, although somewhat precipitous, is considerably shorter than that by *S. Oreste*.

Beyond Rignano the road ascends slightly. After 4 M. the dome of *St. Peter's* becomes visible. Midway between *Civita Castellana* and Rome is the osteria of *Castel Nuovo*, where the vetturini usually halt for a few hours in order to rest their horses, if no stay has been made at Rignano. As the district and the neighbouring village of *Castel Nuovo* are unattractive, a halt at Rignano is in every respect preferable. Beyond *Castel Nuovo* the road gradually descends to the valley of the Tiber. Remains of pavement and a few tombs indicate the course of the ancient road. About 10 M. beyond *Castel Nuovo*, 7 M. from Rome, it descends to *Prima Porta*, where the ruins of the imperial *Villa of Livia* or *ad Gallinas* is situated. Here in 1863 the beautiful statue of *Diuus Augustus* (in the Vatican) was found. The excavations have since then been continued. One of the rooms with \*mural paintings merits a visit. Near *Prima Porta* lies *Sara Rubra*, a station on the ancient road; in the plain, on the bank of the river, the defeat of *Maxentius* took place, B. C. 312. The road hence, remaining in the vicinity of the Tiber, is extremely picturesque. On the opposite bank lies *Castel Giubileo*, the ancient *Fidenae*. The road soon crosses the *Valchetta*, the ancient *Cremera*, which descends from *Veii* and was the scene of the

well-known defeat of the *Fabii*. 3 M. from Prima Porta is situated a remarkable rock-tomb of the family of the *Nasones*. 2 M. farther *Ponte Molle* is reached, where the *Via Flaminia* and *Via Cassia* unite, see p. 48.

From *Cività Castellana* to Rome by Nepi. Travellers are occasionally compelled to take this longer route, when the foregoing is under repair. This is in fact the regular post-road which at *Monterosi* unites with that from *Siena*, *Orvieto* and *Viterbo*.

From *Cività* to Nepi, partly through forest, 8 M. A shorter route, for pedestrians or riders only, leads by the interesting *Castel S. Elia*, a resort of pilgrims.

**Nepi**, the ancient Etruscan *Nepete* or *Nepet*, subsequently *Colonia Nepensis*, is a picturesquely situated little town, residence of a bishop, surrounded by mediæval walls and towers. Venerable *Cathedral*; *Town-hall* with Rom. sculptures and inscriptions. In ancient times it was a place of importance, but is now in a decaying condition, principally owing to its destruction by the French in 1799. *Falerii* is 6 M., *Sutri* 7 M. distant from Nepi.

The road now traverses a bleak volcanic district and a short distance before *Monterosi* is reached unites ( $\frac{42}{3}$  M.) with the road from *Siena* to Rome. From *Monterosi* to Rome see p. 47.

## 9. From Bologna to Rome by Fano, Gubbio and Foligno.

The high-road which connects *Rome* with the *Valley of the Po* traverses the Umbrian plains of *Terni* and *Spoletto* and then ascends the valley of the *Topino* and the *Chiascio*, until it reaches its culminating point on the *Apennines*. Descending on the E. side of that range it follows the course of the *Metaurus* to its mouth at *Fano*, after which it skirts the coast and leads N. to *Bologna* and the valley of the *Po*. It is identical with the ancient *Via Flaminia*, constructed B. C. 220 by the censor C. *Flaminius* (who subsequently fell at the battle of the *Trasimene Lake*, see p. 57), in order to secure the possession of the district of the *Po* which had been at that time wrested from the Gauls. It is still one of the most important mediums of local traffic in Central Italy, but since the completion of the *Apennine-line* from *Bologna* to *Florence* and the recently opened line from *Ancona* to *Rome* (R. 11) is little frequented by tourists. It is, however, replete with natural attractions and affords the traveller an opportunity of becoming acquainted with several towns which merit a visit on account of their monuments and historical associations. The most interesting points are *Urbino*, *Gubbio* and the route across the *Apennines* from *Fossombrone* to *La Schieggia*.

From *Bologna* to *Fano* railway in  $3\frac{3}{4}$  hrs., fares 17 fr. 30, 13 fr. 85, 10 fr. 40 c. From *Fano* to *Fossato* (54 M.) corriere daily in about 10 hrs. From *Fossato* to *Foligno* railway in 2 hrs., fares 4 fr. 60, 3 fr. 20, 2 fr. 30 c. From *Foligno* to *Rome* railway in 7–8 hrs., fares 19 fr. 65, 12 fr. 50, 9 fr. 70 c. — From *Fano* diligence twice weekly to *Perugia* by *Schieggia* and *Gubbio*; thence diligence twice daily to *Foligno* (see p. 65).



From the railway-station on the N. side of the city, outside the Porta Galliera, the line runs parallel with the high-road in the direction of the ancient Via *Æmilia*, and as far as Forlì traverses fertile plains in nearly a straight direction; in the distance to the r. the spurs of the Apennines. Stat. *Mirandola* and *Quaderna*. Stat. *Castel S. Pietro*, on the *Silaro*, with a castle erected by the Bolognese in the 13th cent.

**Imola** (\**S. Marco*), on the *Santerno*, is an ancient town with 10,916 inhab. and seat of a bishop (since 422), the Roman *Forum Cornelii*, incorporated with the States of the Church in 1509, birth-place of St. Petrus Chrysologus, archbishop of Ravenna (d. 449); his tomb is in the cathedral of *S. Cassiano* where the remains of the saint of that name also repose.

The line crosses the *Santerno* and soon reaches stat. *Castel Bolognese*, an ancient stronghold of the Bolognese, constructed in 1380. Branch-line hence to *Ravenna*. Then across the river *Senio*, ancient *Sinnus*, to

**Faenza** (*Corona; Posta*), a town with 17,486 inhab., on the *Lamone* (ancient *Anemo*), the *Faventia* of the Boii, celebrated for its pottery (whence the term "*faïence*") and containing considerable silk and weaving manufactories. Among the churches the cathedral of *S. Costanzo* deserves mention; it contains a \*Holy Family by *Innocenzo da Imola* and bas-reliefs by *Benedetto da Majano*. The \**Capuchin Monastery*, without the town, possesses an admirable picture by *Guido Reni*, a \**Madonna* and St. John. In *S. Maglorio* a \**Madonna*, attributed to *Giorgione*, more probably by *Girolamo da Treviso*; by the latter a fine fresco (1533), *Madonna* with saints, in the *Commenda* (in the *Borgo*), where there is also a *Collection of Pictures* by native masters, such as Bertucci etc.

The \**Palazzo Comunale* was in the 15th cent. the scene of the murder of Galeotto Manfredi by his jealous wife Francesca Bentivoglio; the grated window in the centre, where the deed was perpetrated, is still shown.

In 1782 the *Canale Zanelli* was constructed from Faenza to the *Po di Primaro* near *S. Alberto* in order to connect the town with the Adriatic.

A good road leads from Faenza to *Ravenna* (diligence 3 times weekly), and another by Marradi and *Borgo S. Lorenzo* to *Florence* (corriere daily; diligence 3 times weekly in 12 hrs.; office, Corso 68).

The line intersects the plain in a straight direction, the *La-mone* is crossed, then the *Montone* which falls into the Adriatic not far from Ravenna.

**Forlì** (*Posta*), the ancient *Forum Livii*, a well-built town with 17,723 inhab., seat of the cardinal-legate till 1848.

The \**Cathedral of S. Croce* contains a chapel of the Madonna del Fuoco; in the dome \*frescoes by *Carlo Cignani*: Assumption of the Virgin. A Ciborium from a design by Michael Angelo, a casket of relics of the 14th cent. and the sculptures of the principal door of the 15th cent. are worthy of notice.

*S. Girolamo* contains a \*Madonna with angels by *Guido Reni*, in the 1st chapel to the r. frescoes by *Melozzo* and *Palmezzano*. — *S. Mercuriale* possesses a \*painting by *Innocenzo da Imola*, sculptures of 1536 and several good pictures by *Marco Palmezzano*, an artist of this town. On a house contiguous to the "spezeria" or shop of the druggist *Morandi* are remains of fine frescoes by *Melozzo da Forlì* (about 1470). The *Pinacoteca* contains good pictures by *Marco Palmezzano*, *Fra Angelico*, *Lorenzo di Credi* etc. The \**Piazza* with the *Palazzo Comunale* and other edifices deserves a visit. The Citadel, constructed in 1361, now serves as a prison.

A road leads from Forlì on the l. bank of the Ronco to *Ravenna* (about 15 M.); another through the Apennines by *Rocca S. Casciano* and *S. Benedetto* to *Florence*, diligence 3 times weekly, corriere daily at noon.

The line to Rimini crosses the *Ronco* and passes stat. *Forlimpopoli*, the ancient *Forum Popilii*; to the r. on the hill *Bertinoro* with its productive vineyards; then by *Polenta* and across the *Savio* (*Sapis*) to the town of

**Cesena** (\**Posta* or *Leone Bianco*), with 8000 inhab., charmingly situated. In the *Piazza* is the handsome \**Palazzo Pubblico* with a statue of Pius VI., who was born at Cesena in 1717. In the interior a \*Madonna with saints, by *Francesco Francia*. The *Capuchin Church* possesses a fine picture by *Guercino*. The \**Library*, founded in 1452 by *Domenico Malatesta Novello*, contains 4000 MSS.

On an eminence,  $\frac{1}{2}$  M. distant, stands the handsome church of \**S. Maria del Monte*, a work of *Bramante*, and a Benedictine monastery. Productive sulphur - mines in the vicinity, towards the S.

The line crosses the stream *Pisciatello*, generally believed to be the celebrated Rubicon which Cæsar crossed in his march against Rome. On the road between Cesena and Savignano stands a column bearing a decree of the Roman senate, threatening to punish those who should unbidden trespass beyond the Rubicon. Montesquieu regarded this as genuine, but it is doubtless of modern origin.

Before Rimini is reached, the five-arched *\*Bridge of Augustus*, one of the finest existing ancient works of this description, crosses the Marecchia, the ancient *Ariminus*. Here the Via Æmia united with Via Flaminia which led to Rome.

**Rimini** (*\*Tre Re*), the ancient *Ariminum*, a town of the Umbri and a Roman colony, belonged during the exarchate to the Pentapolis Maritima. It is situated on the estuary of the Marecchia and Ausa, possesses 17,000 inhab., fisheries and silk-manufactories, and has recently come into notice as a sea-bathing place. The *\*Porta Romana*, of travertine and adorned with sculptures, erected, as the inscription records, to commemorate the completion of the road by the emp. Augustus, deserves particular attention. Near the *Cappuccini* the supposed remains of an amphitheatre. From the stone *Basement* in the market-place Cæsar is said to have harangued the army after the passage of the Rubicon. The old harbour of Rimini at the mouth of the Marecchia is now filled with sand and is employed only by numerous fishing-boats. The following churches are interesting:

*\*S. Francesco* (*Duomo, Tempio dei Malatesta*), of the 14th cent., in the Ital. Gothic style, restored in 1420 in accordance with the designs of *Leo Battista Alberti*. The chapels contain several fine sculptures and frescoes.

*S. Giuliano*, with altar-piece by *Paolo Veronese* and ancient picture by *Lattanzio della Marca* — *S. Girolamo*, with *\*picture* of the saint by *Guercino*. — The *Palazzo del Comune* possesses an altar-piece by *Domenico del Ghirlandajo* and a *Pietà* by *Giovanni Bellini* (about 1470). The *Palazzo Diottoleri* also contains several fine pictures. The *Library*, founded in 1617 by the jurist Gambalunga, contains 23,000 vols. and MSS. The dilapidated *Castle of the Malatesta*, now the citadel, still bears traces of the roses and elephants of the family escutcheon. From the history of the Malatestas Dante derived the touching episode of "*Francesca da Rimini*" in the 5th canto of the *Inferno*.

In the *Castello di S. Leo*, 18 M. to the W. of Rimini, the notorious *Cagliostro* (Giuseppe Balsamo) died in confinement in 1794. From S. Leo a bridle-path, much frequented by fishermen, leads to Florence by *Camaldoli* and *Vallombrosa*, traversing picturesque ravines.

A somewhat shorter excursion may be made to the ancient republic of *San Marino*, the smallest in the world, said to have been founded in an inaccessible wilderness by St. *Marinus* at the time of the persecutions of the Christians under Diocletian. This diminutive state braved all the storms of mediæval warfare and even the ambition of Napoleon. It retained its ancient constitution till 1847, when its senate was converted into a chamber of deputies. The precipitous rock in a bleak district on which the town (1000 inhab.) is situated is reached by one road only from Rimini. The village of *Borgo* at the base is the residence of the wealthier inhabitants. A cavern, through which a perpetual current of cold air passes, is an object of curiosity. The celebrated epigraphist and numismatist *Bartolommeo Borghesi*, born at Savignano in 1781, was from 1821 until his death on April 16th, 1860, a resident at S. Marino, where he arranged and described his admirable collections and received visits from foreign savants.

Beyond Rimini the line skirts the coast, passes *S. Martino* and *S. Lorenzo*, crosses the streams *Marano* and *Conca* (the *Crustumium rapax* of Lucan. *Pharsal. II.* 406) and reaches stat. *La Cattolica*. Then across the *Tavollo* and the *Foglia* (ancient *Isaurus* or *Pisaurus*) to

**Pesaro** (\**Leone d'Oro*), the ancient *Pisaurum* once capital of the united "delegations" of Urbino and Pesaro and formerly appertaining to the Pentapolis Maritima. The palace of the dukes of Urbino, with a magnificent hall, is now the seat of the authorities.

The *Foglia* is crossed by a \*Bridge of Roman origin. — Among the churches may be mentioned: *S. Francesco*, with a \*Coronation of the Virgin by *Giovanni Bellini*; *S. Cassiano*, with a St. Barbara by *Simone da Pesaro*; *S. Giovanni de' Riformati*, with a badly restored altar-piece by *Guercino*. In the market-place stands the statue of Urban VIII.

The *Biblioteca Olivieri* contains 13,000 vols. and 600 MSS. Contiguous to it is a small *Museum of Antiquities*. The *Ospizio degli Incurabili* possesses an attractive collection of majolica-vases; in the *Palazzo Astico* are the *Marmora Pisarense*, described by Giordani in 1738. The treasures of art of which Pesaro formerly boasted have long since been transferred to Rome and Paris.

Near Pesaro is *Monte S. Bartolo*, where the Roman tragic dramatist L. *Attius* is said to be interred, and beyond it *L'Im-*

*periale*, once a favourite villa of the dukes, but abandoned since the 18th cent. The handsome staircases, terraces and corridors testify to its ancient splendour. In the vicinity is the church of the *Girolamitani*, with an unfortunately damaged picture of St. Jerome by *Giovanni Santi*. One of the finest prospects in the environs is obtained from an eminence behind the monastery.

On the r., on the road to Rimini, is situated the *Villa Vittoria*, once residence of Queen Caroline of England when princess of Wales. The garden contains the monuments erected by her to the memory of her daughter Charlotte and her brother the Duke of Brunswick who fell at Waterloo.

An excursion to *Urbino* may most easily be accomplished from Pesaro. Diligence daily at 7 a. m. from Urbino to Pesaro in 5—6 hrs., returning on the arrival of the afternoon trains (fare 2—3 fr.). The road leads through the valley of the *Foglia*, which falls into the sea at Pesaro, to *Montecchio* and then gradually ascends by the brook which falls into the *Foglia*.

*Urbino* (*Italia*, tolerable), the ancient *Urbium Metaurense*, deriving its name from the neighbouring *Metaurus*, lies on an abrupt cliff, surrounded by barren mountains. The town (8000 inhab.) boasts of a university with as many professors as students. Its monuments and historical associations are interesting.

In the 13th cent. the town came into the possession of the *Montefeltro* family and under *Federigo Montefeltro* and his son *Guidobaldo* in the 15th cent. attained to such prosperity as entirely to eclipse the neighbouring courts of the *Malatestas* at Rimini and the *Sforzas* at Pesaro. *Federigo Montefeltro* who distinguished himself as a condottiere in the feuds of the 15th cent., in 1474 married his daughter to *Giovanni della Rovere*, a nephew of Sixtus IV and was in consequence created duke of Urbino. In this capacity he acquired a well-merited reputation as a patron of science and art, and Urbino was styled the "Italian Athens". His example was followed by his son *Guidobaldo I.*, zealously seconded by his duchess, the beautiful and accomplished *Elizabeta Gonzaga*. *Guidobaldo* was in 1497 expelled by *Caesar Borgia*, but after the death of Alexander VI. returned in triumph to Urbino, where he was visited during three festive days by his relative *Julius II.*, who now became pope (1503—13), and was on his route to Bologna. On this occasion the latter became acquainted with the youthful *Raphael Santi*, who, born March 28th, 1483, at Urbino, at first studied under the guidance of his father, the master *Giovanni Santi*, subsequently under the celebrated *Pietro Vanucci* (*Perugino*) at Perugia, and in 1504 went to Florence to perfect himself by the study of the admirable works of *Leonardo da Vinci* and *Michael Angelo Buonarroti*. On the death of Duke *Guidobaldo* in 1508, *Julius II.* summoned *Raphael* to Rome to decorate the *Stanza della Segnatura* with frescoes. Under *Julius* and his successor *Leo X.* *Raphael* acquired the reputation of the greatest painter of the day and died April 6th, 1520. For the development of his genius, however,

he was in a great measure indebted to the munificent patronage of the court of Urbino. Here Count *Balthasar Castiglione* wrote his "Cortegiano", the ideal of a courtier; here, also, resided the erudite *Polydorus Vergilius*, and the artist *Federigo Baroccio*, who distinguished himself at Rome as a successful imitator of Raphael, was a native of Urbino (b. 1528), where he died in 1612. In 1626 the duchy was incorporated with the States of the Church, when Urban VIII. persuaded the last and childless duke *Francesco Maria II.* to abdicate.

The town still contains much that recalls its pristine splendour. The \**Ducal Palace*, erected by *Federigo Montefeltro*, was at that period regarded as the finest structure of the description in Italy and is still a most interesting specimen of the early Renaissance, remarkable for its symmetrical proportions and the rich decoration of its halls, windows, buttresses, chimney-pieces (by *Francesco di Giorgio* and *Ambrogio Baroccio*, ancestor of the painter of that name) etc. On the stair the statue of Duke Frederick. The library of the palace and other collections were transferred to Rome. The corridors contain a considerable collection of well-arranged inscriptions from Rome and the Umbrian municipia, established by the epigraphist *Fabretti*.

The \**Cathedral* possesses good pictures by *Federigo Baroccio* of St. Sebastian and the Eucharist, by *Timoteo della Vite* of St. Martin and Thomas à Becket, and a portrait of the duke.

*S. Francesco* contains pictures of *Giovanni Santi*, a Madonna with St. John the Baptist, St. Sebastian, St. Jerome and St. Francis, with three kneeling figures of the donors, members of the Buffi family (not of the family of Raphael, as was formerly believed); St. Rochus and Tobias by *Timoteo della Vite*; also monuments of the princes of Urbino.

*S. Francesco di Paola*, with two pictures of *Titian*, the Resurrection and Eucharist. — *S. Giuseppe*, with a \*Madonna, by *Timoteo della Vite*, and (in the oratorio) a copy of Raphael's *Sposalizio*, by *Andrea Urbani*. — The *Oratorio of the Confraternità di S. Giovanni* is covered with paintings by *Lorenzo da S. Severino* and his brother, of the school of Giotto, History of the Virgin and John the Baptist. — The college near *S. Agata* contains an interesting picture by *Justus van Ghent*, a pupil of Van Eyck, of 1774. — In the church of \**S. Bernardino*,  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. from the town, are the tombs of the dukes *Federigo* and *Guidobaldo*; in the sacristy 13 painted panels, by *Antonio di Ferriero* (1435), and the dead Christ, by *Giovanni Santi*.

*Raphael's House* is indicated by an inscription over the door. On one of the walls is seen a Madonna with sleeping Child, long regarded as an early production of Raphael, but ascertained to have been executed by his father *Giovanni Santi*. It is contemplated to erect in his native town a monument worthy of the great master, for which purpose a committee has for some years existed.

In the *Theatre*, formerly celebrated for its decorations by *Girolamo Genga*, the first Italian comedy was performed. This was the *Calandra* of Cardinal *Bibbiena* (or rather *Bernardo Divizio* of Bibbiena in the Casentino, b. 1470, d. at Rome 1530), the friend of Pope Leo X. and patron of Raphael.

From the height of the *Fortezza* an interesting \*survey of the sterile chain of the Apennines may be made.

From Urbino to *Fossombrone* (p. 89) diligence daily in 3 hrs.

From Pesaro to Ancona the line skirts the coast, occasionally approaching within a few paces of the sea, of which a pleasant view is afforded.

**Fano** (\**Il Moro*; *Tre Re*), the *Fanum Fortunae* of antiquity, a cheerful little town, surrounded by ancient walls and deep fosse, as a watering-place more unpretending than Rimini.

The principal curiosity is the \**Triumphal Arch of Augustus*, embellished with columns by Constantine. The harbour, once celebrated, is now insignificant.

Churches: \**Cathedral of S. Fortunato*, in front of which four recumbent lions which formerly supported the pillars of the portico. In the interior the chapel of S. Girolamo (2nd to the l.) contains a monument of the Rainalducci family; nearly opposite (4th to the r.) is a chapel adorned with 16 frescoes by *Domenichino*, once admirable, now disfigured by restoration. In the chapel of the sacristy a Madonna with two saints by *Lodovico Caracci*. — *S. Maria Nuova* possesses two fine paintings by *Pietro Perugino*. — *S. Paterniano*, with the Espousals of the Virgin by *Guercino*. — *S. Pietro*, with frescoes by *Viviani*; in the chapel of the Gabrielli the Annunciation by *Guido Reni*.

The *Collegio Folfi* contains David with the head of Goliath by *Domenichino* and copies of his frescoes in the cathedral.

The road to Foligno, the ancient *Via Flaminia*, leads on the N. bank of the *Metaurus*, the fertile valley of which is well cultivated, to Fossombrone, 17 M. distant. About 1 M. from the latter, near the church of *S. Martino al Piano*, was once situated the Roman colony of *Forum Sempronii*, of which scanty remains alone exist. After its destruction by the Goths and Lombards, it was superseded by

**Fossombrone** (*Posta*), long under the dominion of the Malatesta family, until under Sixtus IV. it accrued to the States of the Church, now a prosperous little town with 4500 inhab. and silk-factories, charmingly situated in the valley, which here contracts, and commanded by a castle on the height above. Ancient inscriptions on the cathedral, in the Seminary etc. may be inspected. From Fossombrone to Urbino see p. 88; the road diverges to the r. at *Calmazzo*, 2 M. from Fossombrone. The *Via Flaminia* here crosses the *Metaurus*, which descends from the valley near *S. Angelo in Vado* from the N., and follows the l.

bank of the *Candigliano* which at this point empties itself into the *Metaurus*. The valley soon contracts; to the r. the hill of *Pietralata*, occasionally named *Monte d'Asdrubale*, where according to the popular tradition the memorable battle of the *Metaurus* was fought, in which, B. C. 207, Hasdrubal whilst marching to the aid of his brother Hannibal with 60,000 men, was signally defeated and slain by the consuls Livius Salinator and Claudius Nero. This was the great event which decided the 2nd Punic war in favour of Rome. The valley becomes still more confined. At the narrowest portion, where the rocky walls approach so near each other as to leave space for the river only, is the celebrated \**Furlo Pass* (*Furlo* from *forulus* = passage, the ancient *petra intercisa*), a tunnel 18 ft. broad, 15 ft. high and 40 yds. in length. The originator of the work was the emp. Vespasian, as the inscription preserved at the N. entrance records (*Imp. Caesar. Augustus. Vespasianus. pont. max. trib. pot. VII. imp. XXVIII. cos. VIII. censor. faciund. curavit.*). A short distance beyond it stands the small church *Badia del Furlo*. 9 M. from Fossombrone, at the confluence of the *Candigliano* and *Burano*, is situated the village of *Acqualunga*. The road crosses the *Candigliano* and thenceforward follows the l. bank of the *Burano*. From this point to the lofty *Cagli* about 6 M. At the foot of the hill on which the latter is situated an antique bridge, consisting of huge masses of rock, crosses an affluent brook.

**Cagli** (*Posta*, in the *Piazza*, charges according to bargain), a small town with about 3000 inhab., occupies the site of the ancient borough of *Cales* or *Calle*. *S. Domenico* contains one of the greatest works of *Giovanni Santi*, Raphael's father, a Madonna with saints, al fresco. The angel on the r. of the Madonna is said to be a portrait of the young Raphael. Likewise a Piety with St Jerome and Bonaventura, by the same master. *S. Francesco* and *S. Angelo* also possess pictures worthy of inspection.

From *Cagli* to *Cantiano* 6 M.; in the church *della Collegiata* a Holy Family by *Perugino*.

Hence to *La Schieggia* 8 M. The road ascends considerably: culminating point upwards of 2300 ft. **Schieggia** is an insignificant place, deriving its sole importance from the roads which here converge. On *Monte Petrara*, in the vicinity, stand the ruins of the celebrated temple of *Jupiter Apenninus*, whose worship was



peculiar to the Umbrians. Several bronzes and inscriptions have been discovered in the environs. The strange-looking *Ponte a Botte* (a cylinder above an arch), which here crosses a ravine, was constructed in 1805. Picturesque oak-plantations in the neighbourhood.

At La Schieggia the road divides: the ancient Via Flaminia descends to Foligno, another to Gubbio and Perugia. Descent from Schieggia to Gubbio 8 M.; from Gubbio a route of 13 M. back to the Via Flaminia (2 M. above Gualdo Tadino, p. 96), so that the digression by Gubbio for those proceeding to Foligno does not amount to more than 6—7 M. Another road leads (8 M.) from Schieggia to *Fossato* (p. 96). A single traveller without luggage may find a seat in the post-conveyance from Schieggia to Gubbio.

**Gubbio** (*Locanda di Spornichia*) is situated at the base of *Monte Calvo*, in a valley surrounded by mountains. The town (6000 inhab.) presents an entirely mediæval aspect, and the proximity of the Apennines imparts to it a more severe character than that of most Italian towns.

The ancient *Iguvium*, mentioned by Cicero and Cæsar, extended farther towards the plain. It was destroyed by the Goths, was in 1155 besieged by the emp. Frederick I., became an independent state, subsequently belonged to the duchy of Urbino and with it finally accrued to the States of the Church. A branch of the Umbrian school of painting flourished here, of which the principal representatives were *Sinibaldo Ibi*, *Ottaviano* and *Tommaso Nelli* and *Nucci*. Majolica-painting also attained a high degree of perfection here.

The *\*Palazzo del Comune*, an imposing edifice erected in 1332—1340 by *Matteo di Giovanelli* of Gubbio, surnamed *Gattapone*, is at present disused. \*View from the tower.

The *\*Ducal Palace*, by *Luciano Lauranna*, the architect of the palace at Urbino, is constructed in a similar style.

The *\*Cathedral of S. Mariano e Jacopo Martire* contains fine pictures and carving; a Madonna with S. Ubaldo and S. Sebastian by *Sinibaldo Ibi*.

*S. Maria Novella*, with a Madonna by *Ottaviano Nelli* and frescoes by *Gentile da Fabriano*. The other churches (*S. Pietro*, *S. Francesco*, *S. Domenico*) also contain valuable pictures.

The collections of the Marchese *Rangiasci-Brancaleoni* in his palace in the upper part of the town, comprising pictures, anti-  
quities etc. also merit a visit.

Outside the town are numerous ruins, among which a theatre, excavated a few years ago, appears to date from the republican period. Amidst its ruins the \**Eugubian Tables* were found in 1440, now preserved in the Palazzo Municipale. They are of bronze and bear inscriptions, 4 in Umbrian, 2 in Latin and 1 in Latin and Umbrian, which have long baffled the investigation of the learned. Their language as well as contents have given rise to the most conflicting opinions, such as those of *Maffei*, *Lanzi* and *Lepsius* at the present day. The characters are read from r. to l.

The celebrated miniature-painter *Oderisi*, termed by Dante in his *Purgatorio* (11,80) "l'onor d'Agubbio" was a native of Gubbio (d. about 1300).

The road to Perugia (23 M.) first traverses the plain of Gubbio and then a bleak, uninteresting hilly district, until it reaches the valley of the Tiber at *Busco*. It then crosses the Tiber near *Felcino* and ascends to *Perugia*, which it enters by the *Porta del Sole*. Perugia, and from Perugia to Foligno, see p. 58.

The direct route from Schieggia to Foligno follows the grassy valley of the *Chiascio* as far as the small town of *Sigillo*. Stalactite-cavern in the vicinity. 3 M. farther is *Fossato*, a station on the Rome and Ancona line. Hence to Foligno see p. 96, from Foligno to Rome p. 71.

## 10. From Trieste to Ancona.

Steamboats of the Austrian Lloyd (Office in the Tergesteo, Via del Teatro) once weekly (1866, Wednesdays at 2 p. m.) on their route to Greece and the Levant; to Ancona average passage 15 hrs. Fares 1st cl. 17, 2nd cl. 12 florins Austr. currency (1 fl. = 2½ fr.); food extra (D. exc. W. 1 fl.). The vessels are clean and well fitted up, the service regular. Embarkation without additional expense at the Molo St. Carlo. — The opening of the direct line from Ancona to Rome (R. 11) will doubtless increase the traffic of both these seaports, between which Italian steamers will probably also ply.

**Trieste. Hotels.** \*Hotel de la Ville, formerly Hôtel National, R. 1½ fl., L. 40, B. 70, A. 40 kr. (10 kreuzers = 6 of the old currency = 2½ d.), newly fitted up and well managed, with café and reading-room; \*Grand Hotel; Victoria Hotel; Hotel de l'Aigle Noir;

Hôtel de France, good restaurant, beer; Albergo Daniel (Eliseo), tolerable restaurant, beer.

**Cafés.** Hôtel de la Ville (see above); Specchi, Piazza Grande; Caffè all vecchio Tommaso, near the hotel de la Ville.

**Restaurants,** see above; also Toni, Zum Tiroler, both in the old town. Solder's Garden below the fort, beautiful view of the town and sea, music 2-3 times weekly.

**Carriage** from the station to the town, one-horse 50 kr., two-horse 1 fl., at night 20 kr. more; in the town  $\frac{1}{4}$  hr. 30-45 kr.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. 50-80 kr.,  $\frac{3}{4}$  hr. 75 kr. - 1 fl. 10 kr., 1 hr. 1 fl. - 1 fl. 30 kr., every additional  $\frac{1}{4}$  hr. 20-30 kr.; luggage 18 kr.; drive in the town for 1-2 pers. usually 30 kr.

Description of the town and its objects of interest see Part I. of this Handbook.

As the harbour is quitted a retrospect is obtained of the charming situation of Trieste. To the N. appears the château of *Miramar*, property of the present emp. Maximilian of Mexico. To the S.E. the undulating, olive-clad coast of Istria; in the bay *Capo d'Istria* with an extensive house of correction. On an eminence the church of *Pirano*, supported by arches; the town (9000 inhab.) with its saltworks is picturesquely situated in a bay. Here the Venetians conquered the fleet of Frederick I. and took his son Otto prisoner.

The following points now become visible in succession: the lighthouse of *Salvõre*; *Umāgo*; the château of *Daila*, property of the counts of Grisoni; *Cittanuova*; *Parenzo*, with remarkable cathedral, a basilica of 961, a town where 600 years ago the crusaders generally made their first halt; on an island the watch-tower and deserted monastery of S. Niccolò; *Orsëra*, once an episcopal residence, situated on an eminence. In the distance to the E. rises *Monte Maggiore* (4400 ft.). The vessel gradually leaves the coast behind; *Rovigno*, a place of some importance, is the last point which is faintly distinguished.

Early on the following morning the Italian coast is approached; on the spurs of the Apennines the towns of *Pesaro*, *Fano* and *Sinigaglia* become visible; the vessel soon enters the harbour of Ancona (p. 94). Landing or embarkation 1 fr. for each person with luggage.

## 11. From Ancona to Rome.

Railway (opened May, 1866) in 13 $\frac{1}{4}$  hrs.; fares 33 fr. 85, 24 fr. 45, 16 fr. 80 c.; to Foligno in 6 hrs., where a halt of 1/2 hr. is made. Pass-port-formalities see p. 78.

**Ancona** (*La Pace*, table d'hôte 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  fr., piccolo pranzo 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  fr.; *Albergo Reale*; *Gran Bretagna*), the *Ancon* of the Greeks, i. e. "elbow", from the form of the promontory, whence to the present day an elbow forms part of the armorial bearings of the town, is beautifully situated between the promontories of *Monte Ciriaco* and *Monte Conero* or *M. Guasco* and possesses an excellent harbour. Population 32,138 inhab., among whom 6000 Jews.

Ancona was founded by Doric Greeks from Syracuse, whence termed *Dorica Ancon* by Juvenal (Sat. IV. 40). Subsequently a Roman colony, it was furnished by Trajan with an enlarged quay. In the middle ages it repeatedly recovered from the ravages of the Goths and others and in 1532 came into the possession of Pope Clement VII. through the instrumentality of Gonzaga. Ancona is also frequently mentioned as a fortress in the annals of modern warfare. Thus in 1796 it was surrendered to the French, in 1799 to the Austrians, in 1805 to the French again; in 1805 it was ceded to the pope to whom it belonged till 1860. In 1832 - 38 the citadel was garrisoned by the French (under the Perier ministry), in order to keep in check the Austrians, who were in possession of Bologna and the surrounding provinces. In 1849 the town was the scene of many excesses and on June 18th was re-captured by the Austrians; on Sept. 20th 1860, after the battle of Castelfidardo, it was finally occupied by the Italians.

On the old quay the marble \**Triumphal Arch*, erected A. D. 112 by the Roman senate in honour of Trajan on the completion of the new wharf, as the inscription records, is still standing. It is perhaps the finest ancient work of this description which is preserved to us. Traces of the bronze decorations with which it was once embellished are still distinguished.

The new wharf, constructed by Pope Clement XII., also boasts of a triumphal arch, from designs by *Vanvitelli*, but far inferior to the above-mentioned. The harbour is defended by several forts.

The \**Cathedral of S. Ciriaco*, dedicated to the first bishop of Ancona, stands on a lofty site, once occupied by the temple of Venus mentioned by Catullus (36, 13) and Juvenal (IV, 40), and contains the magnificent columns which once appertained to the ancient temple. The structure was begun in the 10th cent., the façade is of the 13th. The foremost columns of the beautiful





P O R T O

M. Guasco

M  
A  
R  
E

Lazzaretto

Bagni Dorici

Fortezza

Porta del Trincerato

M. Astagno

Campo Trincerato

Palociera

Porto

Villa Nave  
Villa Scalmanini

Ballastini

# ANCONA.

- |                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Arco Clementino</i>          | 10. <i>S. Gesi</i>               |
| 2. <i>Arco Trajano</i>             | 11. <i>S. Marin della Piazza</i> |
| 3. <i>Arsenale</i>                 | 12. <i>S. Palazia</i>            |
| Chiese.                            |                                  |
| 4. <i>S. Agostino</i>              | 14. <i>Loggia de Mercanti</i>    |
| 5. <i>S. Bartolomeo</i>            | 15. <i>Palazzo del Governo</i>   |
| 6. <i>S. Ciriaco (Duomo)</i>       | 16. " <i>di Giustizia</i>        |
| 7. <i>S. Domenico</i>              | 17. " <i>Leuchtemberg</i>        |
| 8. <i>S. Francesco ad alto</i>     | 18. <i>Statua di Clemente</i>    |
| 9. <i>S. Francesco della scale</i> | 19. <i>Teatro del Muse</i>       |







Gothic portico rest on red lions. The octagonal dome is reputed the oldest in Italy. A vault contains the \*Sarcophagus of Titus Gorgonius, Prætor of Ancona; in others the tombs of St. Cyriacus, Marcellinus and Liberius. Adjoining the cathedral is a collection of *Christian Antiquities*; within a house in the vicinity, scanty remains of a Roman amphitheatre. The churches of *S. Francesco* and *S. Agostino* also possess Gothic vestibules, and that of *S. Maria della Piazza* is adorned with a still finer structure of the same description. The *Loggia de' Mercanti* (Exchange), designed by Tibaldi, has a Moorish aspect. The *Palazzo del Governo* contains a small picture-gallery. In the *Piazza di S. Domenico* stands a marble statue of Pope Clement XII. (Corsini, 1730—40), the especial benefactor of the town. Ancona is celebrated for the beauty of its women.

The train runs on the rails of the Ancona and Bologna line, which with the old high-road skirts the coast (r. a beautiful retrospect of the town and harbour), as far as stat. *Falconara*, situated on an eminence to the l., where it diverges S.W. into the valley of the *Esino* (Lat. *Æsis*), which it soon crosses at stat. *Chiaravalle*, a small town with 3500 inhab. The following stat. is

**Jesi**, now one of the most prosperous manufacturing towns of the province, the ancient *Æsis*, where on Dec. 26th, 1194, the emp. Frederick II., the illustrious son of Henry VI. and Constantia of Sicily, and grandson of Frederick Barbarossa, was born. The cathedral is dedicated to the martyr S. Septimius, who was the first bishop of the place in 308. Jesi was also the birthplace of the composer *G. Spontini* (b. 1778, d. 1851).

Thé valley gradually contracts, the line crosses the river twice. Stat. *Castel Planio*. Beyond stat. *Serra S. Quirico*, near *Monte Rosso*, the mountains approach so nearly together as barely to leave room for the road, which here passes through a wild ravine, frequently endangered by falling rocks. The railway penetrates Monte Rosso by a long tunnel, crosses the river repeatedly and at length reaches the pleasant valley of

**Fabriano** (*Leon d'Oro; Campana*), a prosperous town with 7500 inhab., celebrated for its paper-manufactories, situated in the vicinity of the ancient *Tusficum* and *Attidium*, towns long since destroyed. The Town-hall contains ancient inscriptions; the *Campanile* opposite bears an absurdly extravagant inscription with

regard to the unity of Italy. The churches of *S. Niccolo*, *S. Benedetto*, *S. Agostino* and *S. Lucia*, as well as the private houses *Casa Morichi* and *Fornari*, contain pictures of the school of painting which flourished here. Gentile da Fabriano, the greatest master of the school, is remarkable for the softness and delicacy of his style. The Marchese *Possenti* possesses a collection of objects in ivory, which well merits a visit.

From Fabriano 10 M. to *Matelica*, a town with 4000 inhab.; the church of *S. Francesco* contains an altar-piece by Melozzo da Forli, and the Pal. *Piersanti* a small picture-gallery. From *Matelica* to *Camerino* 3 M., to *San Severino* 12 M.

From Fabriano a good mountain-road (9 M.) leads by the picturesque *La Genga* to the lofty **Sassoferrato**, situated in a fertile valley, consisting of the upper and lower town, with 2000 inhab., and possessing interesting churches and pictures. Here in 1605 *Giambattista Salvi*, surnamed *Sassoferrato*, was born. He afterwards became celebrated as an historical painter under the guidance of *Domenichino* and *Guido Reni* at Rome, and was especially noted for his beautiful *Madonnas*. He died at Rome in 1685. His works show that he had carefully studied the older masters, especially *Raphael*. *S. Pietro* contains a *Madonna* by him. In the vicinity are the ruins of the ancient *Sentinum*, where, B. C. 296, the great decisive battle took place between the Romans and the allied Samnites, Gauls, Umbrians and Etruscans, on which occasion the consul *Decius* heroically sacrificed himself. The Roman supremacy over the whole of Italy was thus established.

Beyond Fabriano the line skirts the brook *Giano*, leads by a long tunnel through the central chain of the Apennines to *Fossato* (routes to *Schieggia* and *Urbino* see p. 91) and enters the broad valley of the *Chiascio*. To the l. on the height the village of *Palazzolo*, r. *Pellegrino*; farther on, l. *Talazzo*, *S. Facondino* and stat. *Gualdo Tadino* (to *Gubbio* see p. 91), a small town with 7000 inhab., near which lie the insignificant ruins of the ancient *Tadinum*. Here in 552 *Narses* defeated and slew the Ostrogothic king *Totilas*, in consequence of which he soon afterwards gained possession of Rome. The church of *S. Francesco* contains an altar-piece by *Niccolò da Foligno*, of 1471. The cathedral possesses a fine rose-window, in the sacristy pictures by *Niccolò da Foligno*.

The line now gradually descends to stat. *Nocera*, an episcopal town, occupying the site of the ancient *Nuceria*, a town of the Umbri. In the vicinity are mineral springs, known since 1510. The narrow *Val Topina* is then entered and the train descends by *Ponte Centesimo* to

**Foligno**, see p. 70; hence to Rome see p. 71.

Before the completion of the Ancona and Rome line mails were forwarded by the Ancona and Brindisi line as far as *Civitanuova* (in  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hr.; 4 fr. 75, 3 fr. 35, 2 fr. 40 c.); thence by *corriere* to Foligno in about 10 hrs. It is not improbable that this regular communication between *Civitanuova*, Tolentino and Foligno will still be maintained.

The line from Ancona to *Civitanuova* penetrates the heights surrounding Ancona by means of a tunnel; 1. the promontory of *Monte Conero*, r. on the height the venerable town of *Osimo*, the ancient *Auximum*, 5 M. distant from the station. To the r. *Castelfidardo* soon becomes visible, where on Sept. 29th, 1860, the papal troops under Lamoricière sustained their well-known total defeat by the Italians under Cialdini.

Then *Loreto* and *Recanati* (described in Part I. of this Handbook). The line crosses the *Potenza*. Stat. *Potenza Picena*, named after a Roman colony once established in the vicinity, the ruins of which have now entirely disappeared. On the hill, 4 M. distant, lies *Montesanto*.

Stat. *Porto Civitanuova*, at the mouth of the *Chienti*; the town 1 M. inland.

The railway is here quitted. The road ascends the fertile valley of the *Chienti*, affording views of the rocky summits of the Central Apennines, snow-clad until late in summer. The *Sibilla* (6700 ft.) group first becomes visible. The country is admirably cultivated, the villages prosperous, but few antiquities or treasures of art are here encountered.

**Macerata** (*Pace; Posta*), a flourishing town with about 20,000 inhab., capital of the province of Macerata, picturesquely situated on the heights between the valleys of the *Chienti* and *Potenza*, possesses a university, an agricultural academy etc.

In the *Cathedral* a *Madonna* with St. Francis and St. Julian, ascribed to *Perugino*. In *S. Giovanni* an Assumption of the Virgin by *Lufranco*.

The *Palazzo Municipale* and the *Pal. Compagnoni* contain inscriptions and antiquities from *Helvia Ricina*, a Rom. colony, situated on the l. bank of the *Potenza*, 3 M. distant. — Macerata also possesses a triumphal arch, the *Porta Pia*.

Without the gate on the road to Fermo, a handsome building for the national game of the pallone;  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. farther the church of the *Madonna della Vergine*, designed by *Bramante*.

The learned *Giovanni Crescimbeni*, founder of the Roman academy of Arcadians, was born here in 1663 (d. at Rome in 1728); likewise in 1552 the zealous missionary *Matteo Ricci* (d. at Pekin in 1609).

A good road leads from Macerata to Fermo (about 6 M.), crossing the *Chienti* and *Tenna* and skirting the base of *Mont' Olmo*, birthplace (in 1732) of *Luigi Lanzi*, the erudite archæologist and connoisseur of art, who in 1807 was elected president of the Accad. della Crusca at Florence (d. 1810).

6 M. from Macerata (3 M. from Tolentino) is the village of *Urbisaglia*, the Rom. *Urbs Salvia*, with extensive ruins, amphitheatre, walls, baths etc.

The Rom. road continues to traverse a fertile tract on the bank of the *Chienti*, on both sides of which, not far from Tolentino, Joachim Murat, king of Naples, was defeated by the Austrians under Bianchi, May 3rd, 1815.

(12 M.) **Tolentino** (\**Corona*), the ancient *Tolentinum Picenum*, on the *Chienti*, with 4000 inhab., possesses a remarkable Gothic gateway and was

formerly strongly fortified. The town-hall in the Piazza contains a few antiquities. The cathedral of *S. Niccolò di Tolentino* is entered by a Gothic vestibule. In the interior rich carving on the ceiling and frescoes from the life of St. Nicholas by *Lorenzo* and *Jacopo da San Severino*. The chapel of the saint contains two paintings, the conflagration of St. Mark's at Venice and the plague in Sicily, ascribed to *Tintoretto* and *Paolo Veronese* respectively. The environs are picturesque and command fine views of the mountains.

Here the learned *Francis Philéplus* was born in 1388, one of the first scholars who studied and promoted the dissemination of classical literature. On Feb. 19th, 1797, a treaty between General Buonaparte and the ambassador of Pope Pius VI. was signed, by which the latter ceded the Romagna with Ancona and Avignon, with the reservation of the legations of Bologna and Ferrara, to the French, as well as a number of works of art and MSS. which were partly restored in 1815.

From Tolentino to San Severino 6 M.; the road traverses the chain of hills which separate the valley of the Chienti from that of the Potenza. **San Severino**, which arose after the destruction of the ancient *Septempeda*, contains 4000 inhab. In the church *del Castello* frescoes by *Diotisalvi d'Angeluzzo* and altar-piece by *Niccolò da Foligno* (1468); in the sacristy of the *Duomo Nuovo* a Madonna by *Pinturicchio*. *S. Lorenzo* stands on the site of an ancient temple. Inscriptions and antiquities in the town-hall and at the residence of the *Conte Servanze-Collio*.

From San Severino 10 M. to **Camerino** (diligence daily, 1 fr.), the ancient *Camerinum Umbrorum*, situated on an eminence at the base of the Apennines. It was once the capital of the Umbrian Camerbes, who during the Samnite wars allied themselves with Rome against the Etruscans. It is now the chief town of the province, with 5000 inhab., a university and (as early as 252) an episcopal residence. The cathedral of *S. Sovino* occupies the site of a temple of Jupiter; in front of it stands the bronze \*statue of Pope Sixtus V., of 1587. The painter *Carlo Maratta*, the last of the once celebrated Roman school, was born here in 1625 (d. at Rome in 1713).

From Camerino 6 M. to *La Muccia* on the Roman road; other roads lead to the small town of *Matelica* and to *Fabriano*.

The Roman road proceeds from Tolentino on the l. bank of the Chienti, through a pleasant district and numerous plantations of oaks, to *Belforte*, the post-stations *L'abimara* and *Ponte della Trave* and (18 M. from Tolentino)

*La Muccia* (Leone), the usual halting-place of the vetturini. The mountain slopes are studded with small villages on both sides. At *Gelagno* the road begins to ascend, the district becomes barren and bleak (the vetturini here procure the aid of oxen). The passage of the Apennines from *La Muccia* to *Foligno* occupies about 6 hrs. by carriage. *Serravalle* lies in a narrow ravine; above it rise the ruins of an old castle. 11½ M. farther are the sources of the *Chienti* (p. 97). The road now ascends to the grassy table-land of *Colfiorito* (Locanda di Bonelli), 2716 ft. above the sea-level, skirts a small lake, traverses an oak-wood and descends somewhat abruptly by *Casa Nuova* and *Pale* to *Foligno*. Above *Pale* towers the lofty *Sasso di Pale*, one of the last spurs of the Apennines. In descending the road affords a beautiful view of *Foligno* and the charming valley of the *Clitunno*. The road follows the course of the brook and ½ M. from *Foligno* reaches the *Via Flaminia*, which leads to *Fano* by the *Furlo Pass*. From *Foligno* to *Rome* see p. 71.

## 12. Rome.

**Arrival.** Carriages with one horse for 1—2 pers. 15 bajocchi, for 3 pers. 25 b., after dark 10 b. additional. Small articles of luggage free, trunk 10 b.; facchino 5—10 b. — Travellers who enter by the Porta del Popolo (comp. p. 49) surrender their passports at the gate in return for a ticket and send to recover them, two or three days later, at the police-office (Piazza di Monte Citorio, Pl. I, 16; passport-office on the ground-floor to the l.); fee 2 paoli. At the hotels travellers are required to give up their passports or the corresponding tickets. — Before Rome is quitted passports must be visé by the traveller's ambassador and by the police; charge for the latter 1 scudo; if the journey is postponed for 6 days the visa must be renewed (gratis). Other visas are superfluous.

**Consulates:** English, Palazzo Poli; American, Piazza di Spagna 20.

**Money.** Scudi (1 scudo = 10 paoli = 100 bajocchi) are the usual Roman currency and are liable to great fluctuations in the rate of exchange. 20 fr. = 16 s. = 3 sc. 72 b. nominally, but according to the usual exchange are worth 3.80 — 3.95. 1 fr. = 18½ b.; 1 d. = 2 b. The current silver coins are: 1 scudo (generally Spanish pieces of 20-reals), ½ scudo (Spanish 10 real-pieces), 3 paoli (testone), 2 paoli (papetto), 1 paolo, ½ paolo (grosso); copper-coins: ½, 1 and 2 bajocchi. French gold (comp. Introd.) should be changed at a money-changer's and not at a hotel or shop.

**Bankers.** Torlonia, Piazza di Venezia; also most of the consul *Money-changers:* Corso 179 and 204, Via Condotti 92 etc.

**Hotels.** The best are in the *Strangers' Quarter*, between the Porta del Popolo and the Piazza di Spagna: \*Isole Britanniche (Pl. a) in the Via Babuino, Piazza del Popolo; Albergo di Russia (Pl. b) in the Via Babuino; Albergo di Londra (Pl. c), a large establishment in the Piazza di Spagna; \*Albergo di Europa, (Pl. d) in the Piazza di Spagna; Albergo di Brighton (Pl. e), Via S. Sebastiano, below the Pincio; \*Albergo d'Inghilterra (Pl. f), Via Bocca di Leone; \*Albergo d'America (Pl. g), Via Babuino; Albergo di Washington (Pl. h), corner of the Via Carozza and the Via Bocca di Leone; \*Albergo di Roma (Pl. i), Corso 128, newly fitted up, attendance good. In all the above the charges are about the same: R. ½ sc. and upwards, table d'hôte 8—10 paoli, B. (comp. p. 100) 3, A. 2 paoli. — Less pretending: Albergo d'Allemagna (Pl. k), Via Condotti 87, 88, especially adapted for families; Albergo di Vittoria (Pl. l); Albergo di Minerva (Pl. m), formerly Palazzo Conti, contiguous to the church of S. Maria sopra Minerva (the hotel is the property of the Jesuits and much frequented by the clergy), R. ½ sc. and upwards, B. 2, A. 2, \*D. 8 paoli; Albergo di Cesari (Pl. n), Via della Pietra, rooms only, no food or refreshments to be obtained in the house, charges moderate; Hôtel Spillmann, Via della Croce 68, \*D. 6 paoli. When a prolonged stay is made an agreement with regard to charges had better be previously made with the landlord. Breakfast and dinner often better and less expensive at a café or restaurant. French spoken at all the hotels.

**Private Apartments.** The best are in the vicinity of the Piazza di Spagna and the Corso. The most expensive and least sunny are those in the Corso, the Piazza di Spagna and the Via del Babuino. A N. aspect should most sedulously be avoided and a stipulation made for stove, carpet and service (*stufa, tapeti, servizio*). Rent of two well-furnished rooms in a good locality 12—20 sc. per month; for a suite of 3—5 rooms 20—50 sc. Artists generally reside in the V. Felice, Quattro Fontane and that neighbourhood. In the Forum of Trajan apartments with a sunny aspect may be obtained, conveniently situated with regard to the old part of the town. In the Casa Tarpeja or Protestant Hospital on the Capitol comfortable apartments may also be procured. Those who engage apartments in the Corso should come to an understanding with regard to the windows for the carnival. — Firewood at Fichelli's, P. di Spagna 87, about 2 sc. per *mezzo passo*. — Rome possesses no directory; an unknown address may be ascertained at the police office.

**Restaurants** (*Trattorie*). Handsomely fitted up: Nazzari, P. di Spagna 81, 82; Spillmann, V. Condotti, 10 and 12; \*Alla Sala delle Colonne, Corso 116. Less pretending: \*Falcone, P. di S. Eustachio 58, near the Pantheon; Lepre, V. Condotti 80; \*Belle Arti, Via in Lucina, between Nos. 403 and 404 in the Corso; Europa, Via Maria de' Fiori; \*Carlin, Via Felice 1. For moderate requirements: Torretta, Via della Torretta 1, near the Palazzo Borghese; Tre Ladroni, in the street of that name, No. 47 (between 248 and 249 in the Corso); Tre Re, Via S. Marco. French cuisine: Dufour, V. della Mercede 35; Sauvan, V. S. Sebastianello, Pincio 16; these last also supply families in their own apartments, \*D. for 2 pers. 8—12 paoli. The waiter of a restaurant is named *cameriere*, in an osteria *bottega*. Attempted imposition may be obviated if a written account be asked for. The best restaurants contain a *lista* or bill of fare, generally however the waiter enumerates the viands verbally. The following are a few of the medium charges: Zuppa 4—5 b., maccheroni 10 b., fritto (also half-portions) 10 h., pork (cinghiale, majale) and other kinds of meat "in umido" (with sauce) 12 b., pudding (*dolce, paste*) 5—10 b., wine 4—5 b. per  $\frac{1}{2}$  foglietta. The waiter receives a donation of 2—4 b. from each pers.

The Osterie (wine-houses, comp. *Introd.*), where good wine of the country (6—10 b. per foglietta) and occasionally other refreshments (*osteria con cucina*) may be procured, are numerous but of a very unpretending description. They may, however, be visited by those who desire an insight into the character of the lower classes. The most animated are those outside the gates, on Monte Testaccio (p. 219) etc., which attract a most motley assemblage of customers on Sundays and holidays. A few of those in the town may be mentioned: Antichi Sabini, V. de Sabini 32; Caccia Bove, V. di Caccia Bove 9, near Piazza Colonna; Campanella, in the Marcellus Theatre (No. 35); Palombella, V. della Palombella 2, near the Pantheon. Wine of Orvieto 18 b., *Montefiascone* (*Est est, comp. p. 41*) 30 b., *Alcatico* 25 b. Foreign wines in the first-class restaurants.

Beer (*hirra*), generally brewed and sold by Germans: Via de' duc Macelli 74, V. di S. Giuseppe 23 etc. Also sold at the cafés.

**Cafés.** The best are: Café di Roma, Corso 120; Café Carlo, Corso 427; Café Grcco, V Condotti 96; Café Nuovo, Corso 418 a; Café Sciarra, Corso 320 (good ices). Other cafés in almost every street; coffee generally good; sent, if desired, to private apartments. "Café forte", which is usually placed before the stranger, is distinguished from that usually drunk by being served in better porcelain and charged for at double the ordinary price; those who care to eschew these luxuries ask for it "alla Romana" Charges: coffee without milk (café nero), with little milk (ombra di latte) or with an excess of milk (molto latte) 2—2½ b.; mischio and aura (coffee with chocolate) 3 b.; chocolate 6 b. Breakfast at a café 6—8 b., at an hotel 20—30 b. Bread and butter (pane al burro) 3 b., egg 3 b.; ices (gelato) about 6 p. m., in summer half-frozen (granita) in the morning; ½ portion 4, whole portion 8 b. Cool beverages: Limonata and Amarena. — *English Baker*, Via del Babuino 100; *German*, Via S. Claudio 88.

**Gratuities.** As the demands made on strangers in this respect are generally exorbitant, the following averages should be noticed. In the galleries for 1 pers. 1 paolo, for 2—3 pers. 1½, for 4 pers. 2 p.; regular frequenters ½ p. To servants and others who open doors of houses, churches, gardens etc. ½ p.; if other services are rendered (guidance, explanations, providing light etc.), 1—2 p. — At the restaurants the usual fee to the waiter is 2 b.; at the osterie and cafés 1—2 b.

**Baths** at the hotels. Also in the V. Belsiana 64, V. Babuino 96, V. Ripetta 116. Bath 4 p., gratuity 5 b.

**Physicians.** Those who are attacked with fever, or other malady occasioned by local causes, are recommended to call in the aid of a skilful Italian medical man (e. g. M. Nardini). *Surgeons*: Feliciani, S. Carlo al Corso 433; Mazzoni (accoucheur and operator) Mario de' Fiori 89. Well-known American dentist, Dr. Burrige, Piazza di Spagna 5. — Information on this subject may be obtained of the principal booksellers etc.

**Chemists**: Sinimberghi, Via Frattina 135; Borioni, Via del Babuino 98; Cesanelli, Via del Marforio 87.

**Booksellers.** Spithöver, 84 and 85 Piazza di Spagna, English, French, Italian and German books; Monaldini, Piazza di Spagna 79, 80; Piale, corner of the P. di Spagna and the V. del Babuino, English books; Merle, Corso 348, for French, Gallarini, Piazza di Monte Citorio 19, for Italian literature. Rare old works may be purchased of Gallarini, Petrucci, Corso 148, and other dealers in second-hand books. — The *Osservatore Romano* is the most widely-circulated newspaper; office, Via dei Crociferi 48, near Fontana Trevi, to the r.

Books may be consulted or read in many of the public and private libraries but are not lent out. English reading-room at Piale's and Monaldini (see above); French circulating library at Merle's. — Bookbinders: Schmidt, Via Marroniti 10; Olivieri, Via Frattina 1.

**Teachers** of the Italian language: Dubois (speaks English and French), Via Babuino 154; Barghiglione, Via Frattina 35; Ambrosi, Vicolo de' Bergamaschi 56. For ladies: Mademoiselle Lossier, Via Calabria 22.

With respect to instruction in *archæology*, *ancient languages* etc., the secretaries of the Archæological Institution (p. 123) readily afford infor-

mation. — *Musical Instruction*: piano, M. Bretschneider, Corso 437; singing, M. Mustafà (of the Sixtine Chapel), Via del Pellegrino 175; Alari, Via Copelle 2.; violin, Ramacciotti, Via del Vantaggio 1.

**Studios.** *Sculptors*: Achtermann, Via de' Cappuccini 1; Galletti, Quattro Fontane 107; Galli, Piazza Pia 89; Giacometti, Piazza Barberini 41; Miss Hosmer, Via Margutta 5; Imhof, Piazza de' Cappuccini 9; Kaupert, Passeggiata della Ripetta 35; Kopf, Vicolo degli Incurabili 9; Mayer, Corso 504; Schöpf, Villa Malta; Schubert, Vicolo del Fiume 67; Steinhäuser, Piazza Barberini 12; Tadolini, Via del Babuino 150 A; Tenerani, Quattro Fontane 14; Wolff, Quat. Fontane 151.

*Artists*: Bühlmann (landscape), Via de' Cappuccini 85; Böcklin (landscape), Via del Babuino 68; Consoni, Vicolo del Vantaggio 7; Corrodi (water-colours), Via dell' Angelo Custode 30; Dorner, Via di S. Basilio 20; Dreber (landscape), Passeggiata della Ripetta 35; Feuerbach, Passegg. della Ripetta 70; Fleury, Director of the French Academy, Villa Medici; Grosse, Via Sistina 55; Gunkel, Vigna del Papa Giulio, outside the Porta del Popolo; Lehmann, Via Margutta 53 B (Saturdays after 1 o'clock.); Lindemann-Frommel (landscape), Via del Babuino 39; Müller, Piazza Barberini 60; Overbeck, Via di Nicola di Tolentino (Sundays 2—4 p. m.); Podesti, Via di S. Claudio 86; von Rhoden, Via dell' Olmo 18; Riedel, Via Margutta 86; Romako, Villa Malta; Seitz, Via Cappuccini 1; Vanutelli, Via Margutta 53 B; Witmer, Via delle Quattro Fontane 29.

*Colours and drawing-materials*: Dovizielli, Via del Babuino 136. *Paper*: Ricci, Corso 211, Piazza Colonna; Antonelli, Corso 229, Piazza Sciarra. — *Cast*s: Leopoldo and Alessandro Malpieri, Corso 54 and 51. *Engraver*: Odelli, Via Rasella 146. *Antiquities*: L. Depoletti, Via del Leoncino 14; Martiretti, Via della Fontanella Borghese 36; Guidi, opp. the Thermæ of Caracalla, Via di Porta S. Sebastiano. *Imitations of ancient bronzes*: Hopfgarten, Via due Macelli; smaller works, Röhrich, Via Sistina 105. *Gold ornaments*: the celebrated Castellani, Via Poli 88, who also possesses an interesting collection of ancient golden trinkets and executes imitations from Greek, Etruscan and Byzantine models; Ansoerge, Via Condotti 2. *Jewellery, cameos, mosaics* etc. may also be purchased at moderate prices in the Stabilimento Piazza Borghese 105. *Cameos*: Saulini, Via del Babuino 96. *Mosaics*: Francescangeli, Via del Babuino 135, 2nd floor; Gallandt, Piazza di Spagna 7; Barberi, Piazza di Spagna 98; Maglia, Via del Babuino 133. *Roman pearls*: Rey, Via del Babuino 122.

Those who are desirous of studying, drawing or copying in Roman museums or private collections must procure a permesso, for which application must be made in writing, accompanied by a recommendation from the ambassador or consul. In the case of the papal museums etc. (Vatican, Lateran, Capitol) the necessary permission is granted by Monsgr. Borromeo Arese (maggiordomo of the pope) at his office in the Vatican (in the court of the loggia, under the arcades to the l., 9—1 o'clock.), the written application having been left there a day or two previously. In the case of private galleries application must be made to the proprietor (in French, if the applicant prefer), stating at the same time precisely



which picture it is intended to copy, as well as the size and description of the copy. In some collections copies of the original size may not be made. Respecting this and similar regulations information should be previously obtained from the custodian. The following is a formula of application to the Monsgr. Maggiordomo, and which may be also employed in making a similar application to a principe or marchese, the address being made conformable to lay instead of clerical rank.

*Eccellenza Revma,*

*Il sottoscritto che si trattiene a Roma con lo scopo di proseguire in questa capitale i suoi studj . . . . (artistici, storici, etc.) si prende la libertà di rivolgersi con questa a Vrà Eccellenza Revma pregando La perchè voglia accordagli il grazioso permesso di far degli studj . . . . (dei disegni, delle notizie etc.) nel Museo (nella Galleria) . . . . (Vaticano, Capitolino, Lateranense).*

*Sperando di essere favorito da Vrà Eccellenza Revma e pregando La di gradire anticipatamente i più sinceri suoi ringraziamenti, ha l'onore di protestarsi col più profondo rispetto*

Roma li . . .

*A Sua Eccellenza Revma*

*Monsignor Borromeo Arese*

*Maggiordomo di Sua Santità.*

*di Vrà Eccellenza Revma*

*Uñmo Obbmo Servitore*

N. N.

The export of works of art, modern or ancient is liable to supervision and duty. Smaller objects which are packed with the traveller's ordinary luggage usually escape notice; in other cases application is made to the Cav. *Bompiani*, Vicolo Vantaggio 1, who values the objects, and a request (*supplica, istanza*) is addressed to the minister of commerce (Via Larga, near Chiesa Nuova) to permit the export. The duty on articles of less value than 500 scudi is 5 paoli, on articles of higher value a much heavier tax is generally levied. In order to be spared these troublesome formalities, the traveller may send his acquisition to the cabinet-maker *Teroni* in the Via Felice, who undertakes the packing and the payment of the tax in return for a moderate remuneration. — In the case of antiquities of considerable value the traveller must communicate with the commendatore *P. E. Visconti*, commissario delle antichità di Roma, Via Belsiana 77, first floor.

**Sbops.** *Photographs* (of statues, pictures, architecture etc.): *Spit-hö ver* (p.101); *Monaldini* (p.101); *Cuccioni*, Via dei Condotti 18; *Sommer & Bebles*, V. Mario de' Fiori 28 and Corso 196; less expensive, but occasionally not inferior: *Bencini*, Ripetta 185. *Photographs* from drawings, Christian antiquities, ornaments etc.: *Simelli*, Corso 509 and Via di S. Sebastiano 6. *Portraits*: *Alessandri*, Via del Babuino 63; *Mang*, Piazza di Spagna 9; *Ufer*, Via Felice 114; *Sommer & Behles* (see above). — *Engravings*: at the *Stamperia Camerale*, Via della Stamperia 6, near Fontana Trevi. *Opticians*: *Ansigliani*, Corso 150; *Suscipi*, Corso 182. *Watchmakers*: *Reiffenstein* (from Geneva), Corso 233 (Piazza Sciarra); *Claudi*, Corso 345.

**Clothing.** Materials generally dear and of inferior quality. *Tailors*: *Schraider*, P. di Spagna 29; *Evert*, P. Borghese 77; *Brassini*, Corso, contiguous to Via Condotti. *Dress-maker*: *V. Nanni*, V. dei Serviti 15.

— *Shoemakers*: Brügger, P. Barberini 60; Ziegler, Capo le Case 46; Jesi, Corso 129; Brasini, Corso 137. — *Portmanteaus* etc.: P. di S. Silvestro 61. *Saddler* etc.: Etzold, Quattro Fontane 8. — *Milliners*: Clarisse, Corso 166 (the best); Borsini-Duprès, Corso 172; less pretending: Gatti, Corso 316; Quattrini, Via Frattina 91 (straw-hat-warehouse). — *Ladies' dress*: Ripari, Corso 156; Nataletti, Piazza dei Prefetti. — *Roman shawls*: Bianchi, P. della Minerva 82 (also other Rom. silk wares); Amadori, Via Condotti 72. — *Gloves*: P. di S. Lorenzo in Lucina 4 A. — *Small wares* etc.: Cagiati, Corso 184. — *Lamps* etc. Fancillon, Via di Propaganda 25.

*Music* etc. Instruments: H. Spithöver, in the Monastery of S. Carlo al Corso (437), who also possesses an extensive musical lending-library. *Strings*: Serafini, V. Tor Argentina 32 and P. Capranica.

**Theatres.** The largest is the Teatro Apollo near the Ponte S. Angelo. Teatro Argentina, Via di Tor Argentina, not far from S. Andrea della Valle, and Teatro Valle, in the Sapienza, for operas and dramas. The smaller T. Capranica, Piazza Capranica, Metastasio, near the Via Scrofa in the Via d'Ascanio, V alletto (near the Teatro Valle) for operettas and comedies. Summer-performances (about 5 p. m.) in the Mausoleum of Augustus, Via de' Pontefici, in the Ripetta (dramas and comedies). Three different companies: the first during the months of autumn and winter till Christmas, the second till Lent, the third after Lent. Boxes, as usual in Italy, are generally let permanently, and visits there paid and received. Ladies frequent the boxes only, gentlemen the pit (*platea*). Particulars about prices etc. are published in the hand-bills.

**Church-festivals.** Details are contained in the *Diario di Roma* (1 paolo) and *L'Année Liturgique* (1½ p.), published annually. Admission to the Sixtine Chapel, as well as to St. Peter's on great occasions, to the reserved part, granted only to gentlemen in uniform or evening-dress, to ladies in black dresses and black veils. Gentlemen stand; seats are reserved for ladies, which however are only to be obtained by card during the Easter festivities, and on account of the great demand should be secured some time previously by application to a consul or banker. Overcoats are deposited in the cloak-room of the Sixtine Chapel (1 paolo). The concourse at Easter is generally immense. The *Pope* officiates in person three times annually: on Christmas-day, Easter-day and the festival of St. Peter and St. Paul (June 29th); four times annually he imparts his benediction: on Holy Thursday and Easter-day from the balcony of St. Peter's, on Ascension-day from the Lateran and on Aug. 15th, the anniversary of the "Assumption of the Virgin", from S. Maria Maggiore. The most celebrated festivities are those of the *Holy Week*, from Palm Sunday to Easter-day, the most important of which take place in the Sixtine Chapel accompanied by the music ("lamentations" etc.) of Palestrina and other old masters. The pope is also present at a number of other festivals, on which occasions the papal band (*capella papale*) performs. The following are the principal festivals:

- January 1. Capella papale in the Sixtine, 10 a. m.  
— 5. Capella papale in the Sixtine, 3 p. m.

- January 6. Epiphany. Capella papale in the Sistine, 10 a. m.; at 4 p. m. procession in Araceli.
- 17. S. Antonio Abbate (Pl. II, 25, near S. Maria Maggiore), benediction of domestic animals.
  - 18. Anniversary of foundation of the chair of St. Peter, Cap. papale in St. Peter's, 10 a. m.
  - 21. S. Agnese fuori (p. 156).
- February 2. Candlemas. Cap. papale in St. Peter's, 9 a. m.
- On Ash-Wednesday and every Sunday during Lent, Capella papale in the Sistine at 10 a. m. The Lent sermons in Gesù (Pl. II, 16), S. Maria sopra Minerva (Pl. II, 16) and other churches are celebrated. Others are preached in the streets towards evening and in the Colosseum (on Fridays).
- March. Every Friday at 12 the pope repairs to St. Peter's to pray during the confession.
- 7. St. Thomas Aquinas, in S. Maria sopra Minerva (Pl. II, 16).
  - 9. S. Francesca Romana (in the Forum).
  - 16. Festival in the chapel of the Palazzo Massimi (Pl. II, 17) in commemoration of a resuscitation by S. Filippo Neri.
  - 25. Annunciation. Cap. papale in S. Maria sopra Minerva (Pl. II, 16).
- Holy Week.
- Palm Sunday. Capella papale in St. Peter's, 9 a. m. Consecration of palms and procession, then mass. At 2 p. m. confession in the Lateran (Pl. II, 30).
- Wednesday. Capella papale in the Sistine, 3 p. m. Tenebræ and Miserere.
- Holy Thursday. Capella papale in the Sistine, 10 a. m. Towards noon the great benediction "Urbi et Orbi" from the loggia in St. Peter's. Then washing of feet in St. Peter's. Capella papale in the Sistine, 3 p. m. Tenebræ and Miserere (Palestrina).
- Good Friday. Capella papale in the Sistine, 9 a. m. (music by Palestrina). At 3 p. m. Tenebræ and Miserere.
- Saturday. Capella papale in the Sistine, 9 a. m. Baptism of converted infidels and Jews in the Lateran.
- Easter Sunday. Capella papale in St. Peter's, 9 a. m. The pope reads mass. The elevation of the host (about 11) is accompanied by the blast of trumpets from the dome. The pope is then carried in procession from the church and about noon imparts the benediction Urbi et Orbi from the loggia of St. Peter's. 1½ hr. after sunset illumination of the dome of St. Peter's, ½ hr. later torches are substituted for the lamps.
- Easter Monday. Capella papale in the Sistine, 9 a. m. About 8 p. m. "girandola" from the Pincio.
- Easter Tuesday. Capella papale in the Sistine, 9 a. m.
- Saturday in Albis. Capella papale in the Sistine, 9 a. m.
- April 25. Procession of the clergy from S. Marco (Pl. II, 16) to St. Peter's at 7. 30 a. m.
- May 26. S. Filippo Neri. Capella papale in the Chiesa Nuova, 10 a. m.
- Ascension. Capella papale in the Lateran. Great benediction from the loggia.

- Whitsunday. Capella papale in the Sistine, 10 a. m.  
 Trinity. Capella papale in the Sistine, 10 a. m.  
 Corpus Domini (*Fête de Dieu*). Procession of the pope and clergy round the piazza of St. Peter's, 8 a. m.
- June 1, 17, 21. Capella papale in the Sistine in commemoration of Gregory XVI., and the accession and coronation of Pius IX.  
 — 24. John the Baptist. Capella papale in the Lateran, 10 a. m.  
 — 28. Eve of St. Peter and St. Paul. Capella papale in St. Peter's, 6 p. m.  
 — 29. Day of St. Peter and St. Paul. — Forenoon, Capella papale in St. Peter's. Evening, girandola in the Pincio.
- July 14 S. Bonaventura, in S. S. Apostoli.  
 — 31. S. Ignazio, in Gesù.
- Aug. 1. St. Peter in Vinculis, in S. Pietro in Vincoli (Pl. II, 23).  
 — 5. S. Maria della Neve, in S. Maria Maggiore (Pl. II, 25).  
 — 15. Assumption of the Virgin. Capella papale in S. Maria Maggiore Pl. II, 25), 9 a. m.; great benediction from the loggia.
- Sept. 8. Nativity of the Virgin. Capella papale in S. Maria del Popolo (Pl. I, 18), 10 a. m.  
 — 14. Elevation of the Cross, in S. Marcello (Pl. II, 16).
- Oct. 7. S. Marco, in the church of that saint (Pl. II, 16).  
 — 18. S. Luca, in the church of that saint (Pl. II, 20).
- Nov. 1. All Saints' Day. Capella papale in the Sistine, 10 a. m. and 3 p. m.  
 — 2. All Souls' Day. Capella papale in the Sistine, 10. a. m.  
 — 3. Requiem for former popes. Capella papale in the Sistine, 10 a. m.  
 — 4. S. Carlo Borromeo. Capella papale in S. Carlo, 10. a. m.  
 — 5. Requiem for deceased cardinals in the Sistine.  
 — 7. Requiem for deceased singers of the capella papale in the Chiesa Nuova (Pl. II, 10).  
 On the 4 Sundays of Advent capella papale in the Sistine, 10 a. m.
- Dec. 8. Conception. Capella papale in the Sistine, 3 p. m. Procession from Araceli (Pl. II, 20).  
 — 24. Christmas Eve. Capella papale in the Sistine, 8 p. m. Towards midnight, solemnities in Araceli, about 3 a. m. in S. Maria Maggiore (Pl. II, 25).  
 — 25. Christmas Day. Capella papale in St. Peter's, 9 a. m.; elevation of the host announced by trumpets in the dome.  
 — 26. St. Stephen's Day. Capella papale in the Sistine, 10 a. m.  
 — 27. St. John the Evang. Capella papale in the Sistine, 10 a. m.  
 — 31. Capelle papale in the Sistine; after which, about 4 p. m., grand Te Deum in Gesù (Pl. II. 16).

**Popular Festivals** (which have lost much of their former interest):

Epiphany (Jan. 6), celebrated in the evening near S. Eustachio (Pl. II, 13): array of hoots and prodigious din of toy-trumpets.

The Carnival extends from the 2nd Saturday before Ash-Wednesday to Shrove-Tuesday and consists in a daily (Sundays and Fridays excepted) procession in the *Corso*, accompanied by the throwing of bouquets and comfits and concluding with a horse-race; the last evening is the *Moccoli* (taper-) evening. A window in the *Corso* is the best point of view; most

animated scene between Piazza Colonna and S. Carlo; balconies there in great request and dear (as high as 50 scudi); single places are let on the balcony of the Café Nuovo, fitted up for the occasion.

The October Festival, formerly celebrated, now comparatively insignificant, takes place during the vintage-season and consists in singing, dancing and carousals at the osterie at the gates (e. g. on the Testaccio); at the Villa Borghese tombola and dancing.

**Street-scenes.** The "Spanish Staircase" (Pl. I, 20) is the focus of favourite artists' models, most of whom are natives of the Sabine Mts. Their costumes are a well-known subject of photographs and pictures.

The Campagnole are among the most interesting features in the streets of Rome. They pass a great portion of their lives on horseback, whilst tending their herds of oxen, horses etc. Their equipment consists usually of a low felt-hat, wide, grey mantle, leathern leggings and spurs; in their hands "il pungolo", or iron-pointed goad for driving their cattle. The peasants of remote mountain-districts, wearing sandals (whence termed *ciocciari*) and with swathed feet and ankles, also present a most grotesque appearance. The favourite haunts of the country-people are in front of the Pantheon (Pl. II, 16) and the Piazza Montanara (Pl. II, 17) below the Capitol. The *pifferari* (bag-pipers) of the Abruzzi are especially conspicuous towards Christmas, attired in faded brown cloaks, pointed hats and sandals, and are often a sore trial of patience to their auditors. They wander from morning to night in pairs from one image of the Madonna to another, the elder with the bag-pipes, the younger with a species of clarionet or reed-pipe. Whilst the former plays the melody, the latter half sings, half recites a prayer, producing at intervals, by way of variation, the most execrating tones from his instrument. This is repeated 9 times and each Madonna is thus greeted 3 times daily. At Christmas the *pifferari* extract their modest remuneration from the citizens. Between Christmas and New Year's Day they again commence their operations and after a few days depart with their spoil to their miserable homes, or in some cases to another sphere of action.

**Fromenades.** The most frequented is Monte Pincio (Pl. I, 18), where a military band plays daily one hour before sunset. Of the villas the most popular is the Borghese, to the r. without the Porta del Popolo. With regard to the other villas information is contained in the paragraph on that head. Within the walls the space from the forum to the Porta S. Sebastiano and on the other side as far as the Lateran and S. Croce. Monte Testaccio (Pl. III, 13). Environs (see R. 13). Points of view on the l. bank: Villa Medici (Pl. I, 18), Basilica of Constantine (Pl. II, 20), Palatine (Pl. II, 21), piazza in front of the Lateran (Pl. II, 30), Monte Testaccio (Pl. III, 13); on the r. bank: S. Pietro in Montorio (Pl. II, 13), Acqua Paola (Pl. II, 12), S. Onofrio (Pl. II, 7). Fine views are in fact commanded by almost every elevated spot.

**Fiacres and Omnibuses.** Comfortable one-horse conveyances are to be found in every piazza. Tariff: drive in the town for 1—2 pers. 15 b., for 3 pers. 25 b.; per hour (1—3 pers.) 30 h.; after sunset per drive, 1—2 pers. 20, 3 pers. 30 h.; per hour, 40 for the first, 30 b. for each subsequent hour. Two-horse: drive in the town for 1—4 pers. 25, for

5 pers. 35 b.; per hour (1—5 pers.) 40 b.; after sunset per drive, 1—4 pers. 30 b. 5 pers. 40 b.; per hour, 50 for the first, 40 b. for each subsequent hour. Small articles of luggage free, box 10 baj. For drives beyond the gates no tariff, bargain with driver necessary; the charges by time within the walls serve, however, as a standard. On the following festivals 5 b. for each pers. is charged in addition to the above fares: Jan. 1, Purification, Palm-Sunday, from Holy Thursday to Easter Monday, Corpus Christi, Peter and Paul (June 28. and 29.), Christmas (Dec. 24. and 25.). — The driver (*vetturino*) is bound to furnish the passengers with his number before starting (generally neglected). Each vehicle is provided with a tariff in Italian and French. Omnibuses: from the Piazza del Popolo (p. 124; Pl. I, 18) to the P. del Gesù (p. 141; Pl. II, 16) and thence to the Vatican (Pl. I, 4), fare 3 baj., a line recently opened. From the P. di Venezia omnibus every 1/2 hr. to S. Paolo fuori le Mura (p. 221), fare 6 b. On Sundays and holidays, after 2 p. m., omnibus every 1/2 hr. between Ponte Molle and P. di Popolo (p. 124), fare 7 b. Omnibus from Monte Citorio (p. 123) to the railway-station 1/2 hr. before the departure of each train.

**English Church Service** performed by a resident chaplain. *Church* on the l., without the Porto del Popolo.

**Post and Telegraph-office.** Post-office (Piazza Madama) open daily from 9 to 5, on Sundays from 9 to 11 o'clock. Letters by land can be prepaid to the frontier (5 b.) only. Poste restante letters are obtained at the section indicated by the initial letter of the addressee's name, which should be written in large and distinct characters.

*Telegraph-office* (open day and night), Piazza di Monte Citorio 121.

**Cigars.** Travellers may bring 100 across the frontier for their own use. In Rome the *Spaccio Normale*, or government-shop, is the best. *Zinari forti* (1 b.) and *Zigari scelti* (1 1/2 b.) are the inferior qualities. Genuine cigars are expensive. Cigars and matches are vended in the cafés by the *cigarraro*.

**Vetturini**, in the Piazza della Stelletta and Via dell' Orso, in the *Campana*, Via della Campana 20, all in the Via Scrofa; also Monte Citorio 124. Written contract necessary (comp. Introd.).

**Railways.** Lines at present in use to Civita-Vecchia (R. 2), Naples, Frascati (R. 13) and Foligno and Ancona (R. 11). Time-tables (Guida dei Viaggiatori, 5 b.) at the office, Piazza di Monte Citorio 128 (Pl. I, 16), where every information may be obtained. Omnibuses run thence in connection with the trains to the station (Piazza di Termini, not far from S. Maria Maggiore). — Travellers are recommended to be at the station 1/2 hr. before the departure of the train.

**Steamboats.** The small vessels which ply on the Tiber cannot be relied on for punctuality on account of the frequent variations in the state of the river. Inquiries should be made in the post-office buildings, at the entrance of the Piazza Madama, immediately to the l. on the ground-floor.

Of the steamers from Civita-Vecchia to Naples, Leghorn and Genoa those of the *Messageries Impériales* (Office. Via della Fontanella Borghese) are somewhat more expensive but more comfortable and punctual than those of the other companies (*Valery Frères*, Rosati, Via Condotti 91; *Fraisinet*, Sebasti, P. Nicosia 43; *Italian Co.*, Freeborn, V. Condotti 11).

Fares of the latter companies reduced according to bargain. — Goods-agents: *De Antonis*, P. di Pietra 34; *Caldani*, P. di Pietra 38; *Tombini*, V. Scrofa 23.

The following are the objects of special interest which should be visited by those whose time is limited.

**Churches:** St. Peter's (p. 249), S. Giovanni in Laterano (p. 232), S. Maria Maggiore (p. 160), S. Lorenzo fuori le Mura (p. 163), S. Paolo fuori le Mura (p. 261), Sixtine Chapel (p. 261), S. Agostino (p. 173), S. Clemente (p. 230), S. Croce in Gerusalemme (p. 165), S. Lorenzo in Damaso (p. 185), S. Maria degli Angeli (p. 157), S. Maria in Araceli (p. 192), S. Maria sopra Minerva (p. 178), S. Maria della Pace (p. 181), S. Maria del Popolo (p. 124), S. Maria in Trastevere (p. 267), S. Onofrio (p. 257), S. Pietro in Vincoli (p. 167), S. Prassede (p. 161), S. Trinità de' Monti (p. 127).

**Palaces:** Palazzo della Cancelleria (p. 185), Farnese (p. 185), Giraud (p. 247), di Venezia (p. 127).

**Ruins:** Forum (p. 196), Colosseum (p. 203), Imperial Palaces (p. 212), Cloaca Maxima (p. 214), Tbermæ of Titus and Caracalla (p. 206 and 224), Pantheon (p. 176), Theatre of Marcellus (p. 191), Forum of Trajan (p. 209), the so-called Temple of Neptune (p. 133), Pyramid of Cestius (p. 218). — Catacombs of S. Calisto (p. 218).

**Museums of the Vatican** (p. 279), Capitol (p. 239), Lateran (p. 235), Villa Ludovisi (p. 145), Albani (p. 246), Borghese (p. 142), Palazzo Spada (p. 187).

**Pictures:** Raphael's loggie and stanze (p. 273), the Farnesina (p. 258), galleries of the Vatican (p. 258) and Capitol, of the Palazzo Borghese (p. 169), Barberini (p. 150), Doria (p. 136) and Sciarra (p. 133).

**Promenades:** Monte Pincio (p. 125), Villa Borghese (p. 142), Pamfili (p. 264), Via Appia (p. 223). Views from the Belvidere of the Villa Medici (p. 127) and from S. Pietro in Montorio (p. 262).

With regard to the visits which may best be combined the plan should be studied and the annexed lists consulted.

### Collections, Villas etc.

\**Albani*, Villa (p. 246), collection of antiquities and pictures, Tuesdays, with permission of Vincenzo Colonna (p. 146).

*Borghese*, Palazzo (p. 169), picture-gallery, daily 9—2 o'clock, Saturdays and Sundays excepted.

\**Borghese*, Villa (p. 142), garden daily; statues in the casino Saturdays, in winter 1—4, in summer 4—7 o'clock.

\**Barberini*, Palazzo (p. 150), picture-gallery, Mondays, Tuesdays and Wednesdays 12—5, Thursdays 2—5, Fridays and Saturdays 10—5 o'clock, closes at dusk in winter.

*Capitoline Museum* (p. 241), daily 9—4 (fee), Mondays and Thursdays (gratis), in winter 12—3, in summer 3—6 o'clock.

\**Colonna*, Palazzo (p. 138), picture-gallery, daily, except Sundays and holidays, 11—3 o'clock.

- Conservatori, Palace of the* (p. 240), same time as Capitoline Museum, see above.
- \**Corsini, Palazzo* (p. 260), picture-gallery, daily 9—12 o'clock.
- \**Doria, Palazzo* (p. 136), picture-gallery, Tuesdays and Fridays 10—2 o'clock.
- \**Farnese, Palazzo* (p. 185), frescoes by Ann. Caracci, admission not always granted.
- \**Farnesina, Villa* (p. 258), Sundays 10—3 o'clock.
- \**Kircheriano, Museo* (p. 135, ladies not admitted), collection of antiquities, Sundays 10—11 o'clock.
- Lateran, Collections of the* (p. 235), daily 9—4 o'clock.
- S. Luca, Accademia di* (p. 208), daily 9—5 o'clock.
- \*\**Ludovisi, Villa* (p. 145), collection of ancient sculptures, Thursdays in winter only, with permission obtained through ambassador or consul.
- Massimo, Villa* (p. 238), collect. of antiquities, accessible by leaving visiting-card at the Palazzo Massimo (p. 183).
- Massimi alle Colonne, Palazzo* (p. 183), best time 9—11 a. m. (comp. p. 183).
- Medici, Villa* (p. 127), collection of casts, daily, except Saturday, 8—12 o'clock and afternoon till dusk.
- Palatine, Excavations of the Imperial Palaces* (p. 212), Thursdays, visiting-card presented at entrance.
- Pamfili, Villa Doria* (p. 264), garden (in the casino a few statues), Mondays and Fridays, two-horse carriages also admitted.
- Quirinale, Palazzo Apostolico al* (p. 251), daily 9—2 o'clock, afternoon till 2 hrs. before sunset with permission (separate permission for garden and palace) obtained through ambassador or consul.
- Rospigliosi, Palazzo* (p. 153), picture-gallery in the casino, Wednesdays and Saturdays 11—3 o'clock.
- \**Sciarr-Colonna, Palazzo* (p. 134), picture-gallery, Saturday 11—3 o'clock.
- Spada alla Regola, Palazzo* (p. 187), antiquities and picture-gallery, daily 10—2 o'clock.
- \*\**Vatican Collections* (p. 279), daily 9—3 o'clock, except on Sundays and high festivals; Monday 12—3 (gratis), with the exception of the picture-gallery, which is then closed.



**Diary.**

(To be compared with the preceding alphabetical list.)

*Daily open, except Sunday:* In the Vatican: Museum (p. 279) 9—3; Etruscan museum (p. 289) 9—3, except Monday; library (p. 293) 12—3; Raphael's loggie and stanze (p. 273) 9—3. Sistine Chapel (p. 271) 9—3. Capitoline Museum (p. 241) and Palace of the Conservatori (p. 240) in winter 9—5, in summer 9—7. Collections of the Lateran (p. 235) 9—3. Academy of S. Luca (p. 208) 10—3. Galleria Corsini (p. 260) 9—3. Galleria Borghese (p. 170) 9—3, except Saturdays. Galleria Colonna (p. 138) 11—3. Galleria Spada (p. 187) 10—3. Galleria Barberini (p. 150) Mon., Tues. and Wed. 12—5, Thurs. 2—5. Frid. and Sat. 10—5. — Villa Borghese (p. 142) except Mondays. Villa Wolkonsky (p. 239).

*Mondays:* Vatican collections (p. 279) gratis, 12—3. Capitoline Museum (p. 241) and gallery of the Palace of the Conservatori (p. 240) gratis (the hours vary with the Roman time between 12—3 and 4—7). Villa Pamfili (p. 264).

*Tuesdays:* Galleria Doria (p. 136) 10—3. Villa Albani (p. 246).

*Wednesdays:* Casino Rospigliosi (p. 153) 12—3. Villa Torlonia (p. 155).

*Thursdays:* Capitoline Museum (p. 141) and gallery of the Palace of the Conservatori (p. 140), as on Mondays. Imperial palaces on the Palatine (p. 212). Villa Ludovisi (p. 145).

*Fridays:* Galleria Doria (p. 136) 10—3. Gall. Sciarra (p. 134) 12—3 (in summer). Villa Pamfili (p. 264).

*Saturdays:* Galleria Sciarra (p. 134) 12—3 (in winter). Casino Rospigliosi (p. 153). Antiquities in the Casino of the Villa Borghese (p. 142), hours as on Mondays in the Capitol. Museum.

*Sundays:* Farnesina (p. 258) 10—3. Museo Kircheriano (p. 135) 10—12. Catacombs of S. Calisto (p. 300) and S. Agnese etc. (p. 301). Overbeck's studios 2—4 (p. 102).

**Preliminary Drive.** The stranger should engage a vehicle for 2—3 hrs. (tariff, p. 107) and drive down the Corso as far as the Piazza di Venezia, through the Via di Marforio to the Forum, past the Colosseum, through the Via di S. Giovanni in Laterano to the Piazza in front of the church, commanding a fine view of the Alban Mts.; then through the Via in Merulana, passing S. Maria Maggiore, through the Via di S. Maria Mag-

giore, Via di S. Lorenzo in Paneperna, Via Magnanapoli, across the Forum of Trajan through the Via di S. Marco, Via delle Botteghe Oscure, across the Piazza Mattei with handsome fountain, through the Via de' Falegnami, P. S. Carlo, Via de' Pettinari, by Ponte Sisto to Trastevere, through the Longara to the Piazza di S. Pietro, then through Borgo Nuovo across the Piazza Pia, past the castle of S. Angelo, over the Ponte S. Angelo, through the Via Tordinone etc. in a straight direction back to the Corso.

---

*History of the City of Rome.* A few brief remarks respecting the history of the city and the annexed chronological list of the Roman emperors and popes will be found serviceable in the study of the buildings and monuments of Rome.

According to the usual account Rome was founded B. C. 754, was subject to kings till 510, was an independent republic till B. C. 30, then an empire, which till the death of Theodosius (395) remained undivided. From that time the W. Empire subsisted till 476, whilst the Eastern maintained itself until Constantinople succumbed to the Turks in 1453. Whilst, however, Goths, Vandals and Lombards successively ruled over Italy, the temporal sway of the popes gradually developed itself at Rome, at first under the protection of the E. Roman empire, subsequently under that of Charlemagne; in connection with the empire renewed by Charlemagne it exercised a powerful influence over the history of mediæval Europe and still exists at the present day. In the year A. D. 247 the emp. Philip the Arabian celebrated the thousandth anniversary of the foundation of the city with the utmost pomp. Since that period sixteen centuries more have elapsed and Rome has more than half completed her third millenium.

With the exception of a few imposing temples and public edifices, the Rome of the republic consisted solely of private houses of the simplest possible construction. Augustus was the first to foster the growing taste for magnificence, so much so that he is said to have converted a city of brick into one of marble. Subsequent emperors manifested the same bias, especially Nero after the conflagration, then the Flavii, Trajan, the Antonines and others down to Constantine, as even the ruins abundantly testify. In 330 Constantine transferred the seat of empire to Byzantium, and, as after the division of the empire the power of Rome steadily declined, few new works were undertaken, whilst many of the old fell to decay. The introduction of Christianity was unfavourable to the preservation of heathen temples and sculptures and the ravages of the Goths (410) and Vandals (455) annihilated the prosperity of the city so totally that no efforts could then be made to preserve the monuments of antiquity. The Roman bishops employed the columns of ancient temples in the construction of their churches and, as their influence increased, erected many extensive edifices with similar materials, which in the course of centuries either fell to decay or were restored and altered. The earliest church is said to have been that of S. Pudenciana, the construction of which is attributed to

Pius I.; Calixtus I. is believed to have founded S. Maria and S. Cecilia in Trastevere and shortly afterwards S. Alessio and S. Prisca on the Aventine. The foundation of the great basilicas of the Vatican and Lateran, S. Paolo and S. Lorenzo fuori le Mura, S. Croce in Gerusalemme, S. Agnese outside the Porta Pia, S. Pietro e Marcellino near the Lateran etc. is often attributed to Constantine, but probably without the slightest reason. Innumerable churches and monasteries subsequently arose. Although the city suffered seriously in the contests of the Greeks and Goths, in which Vitiges destroyed the aqueducts, the Greeks hurled the statues of Hadrian's Mausoleum on the besieging Goths, and Totilas partially overthrew the walls, yet the following centuries, the seventh and eighth, were a period of still greater misery; famine and pestilence committed fearful ravages among the citizens, whilst inundations and conflagrations destroyed their dwellings. Leo IV surrounded part of the city with a wall and erected other useful structures which indicate a period of prosperity and repose, but the devastation caused by the Saracens in the city and environs precluded the possibility of farther development. After these foes had at length succumbed to John X., the city continued to be besieged and forcibly captured at intervals by German armies in the course of the contests for the imperial crown. At a later period the feuds of civic parties gradually converted the entire town into small, fortified quarters and the dwellings into miniature fortresses, in the construction of which materials from ancient and modern buildings were indiscriminately employed. When tranquillity was established for a time, new scenes of destruction were often the result, as, for example, about the middle of the 13th cent. when the senator Brancalione dismantled 150 of the strongholds of the warlike nobility. The ever increasing complication of civic and national affairs compelled Clement V. in 1309 to transfer the papal residence to Avignon, where it was established till 1377, whilst at Rome Guelfs or Ghibellini, Neapolitans or Germans, Orsini or Colonnas alternately ruled, and during a short period Cola di Rienzi (1347) even succeeded in again introducing the ancient form of republic. Meanwhile poverty and depopulation had increased to an alarming extent. On the return of Gregory IX. the prosperity of the city began gradually to revive, and on the termination of the papal schism (1378—1417) advanced more rapidly, aided by the vast influx of wealth from abroad and the rejuvenescence of art and science throughout Italy, and promoted by the personal efforts of such men as Nicholas V., Julius II. and Leo X. The city even recovered from the cruel devastation committed by the troops of Bourbon (1527), the population increased, numerous palaces of the nephews and favourites of the popes arose and dilapidated churches were restored or re-erected, but with a steadily progressing degeneracy of taste. In 1798 Rome was for a brief period a republic, in 1809—14 it was united with France; the revolutions of 1848 again resulted in the establishment of a republic in 1849, which subsisted till April 12th, 1850, when Pius IX. was reinstated at Rome by the French. The city has since then been occupied by a permanent French garrison of 15,000 men, which however is about to be withdrawn in accordance with the convention of Sept. 15th and superseded by a corps of 10,000 volunteers.

## CHRONOLOGICAL LIST.

B. C.	Rom. Emp.	Popes †).	A.D.	Rom. Emp.	Popes.
44	Julius Cæsar murdered.		217	Macrinus.	
			218	Heliogabalus.	
28	Cæsar Octavianus Augustus.		219		Calixtus I.
A.D.			222	Alexander Severus.	
14	Tiberius.		223		Urban I.
37	Caligula.		230		Pontianus.
41	Claudius.		235	Maximin.	Anerus.
54	Nero.		236		Fabianus.
		Martyrdom of St. Peter.	238	Gordian I. and II.	
66		Linus.		Maximus and Balbina.	
67		Clement I.			
68	Galba.		238	Gordian III.	
69	Otho.		244	Philip the Arabian.	
	Vitellius.				
69	Vespasian.		249	Decius.	
78		Cletus or Anacletus.	251	Gallus and Volusianus.	Cornelius.
79	Titus.				
81	Domitian.		252		Lucius I.
96	Nerva.		253	Æmilian.	Stephen I
98	Trajan.			Valerian.	
100		Evaristus.	257		Sixtus II.
109		Alexander I.	259		Dionysius.
119	Hadrian.	Sixtus I.	263	Galienus.	
127		Telesphorus.	268	Claudius II.	
138	Antoninus Pius		269		Felix I.
139		Hyginus.	270	Aurelian.	
142		Pius I.	275	Tacitus.	
157		Anicetus.	275	Florian.	Eutychianus.
161	Marcus Aurelius.		276	Probus.	
			282	Carus	
168		Soter.	282	Carinus and Numerian.	
177		Eleutherius.			
180	Commodus.		283		Cajus.
193	Pertinax.	Victor I.	284	Diocletian.	
	Didius Julianus.		296		Marcellinus.
193	Septimius Severus.		305	Constantius Chlorus and Maximianus	
198	Caracalla (Geta).			Galerius.	
202		Zephyrinus.	307	Constantine the Great.	

†) The dates of the popes down to Constantine are uncertain, having been handed down by vague tradition only.

A.D.	Rom. Emp.	Popes.	A.D.	Rom. Emp.	Popes.	
308	Maximin II. Licinus. Maxentius.	Marcellus I.	483		Felix II.	
			492		Gelasius.	
			496		Anastasius.	
310		Eusebius.	498		Symmachus.	
311		Melchiades.	514		Hormisdas.	
314		Sylvester I.	523		John I.	
336		Marcus.	526		Felix III.	
337	Constantine II. Constantius. Constans.	Julius I.	530	Justinian I. (528—565).	Boniface II †).	
			532		John II.	
352		Liberius.	535		St. Agapitus I.	
361	Julian.		536		St. Silverius.	
363	Jovian.		538		Vigilius.	
364	Valenti- nian I. and Valens.	Division of the Empire.	555		Pelagius I.	
			560		John III.	
			574		Benedict I.	
			578		Pelagius II.	
366			Damasus I.	590		St. Gregory I. the Great.
367	Gratian.					
375	Valentinian II.		604	Phocas 602.	Sabinianus.	
379	Theodosius.		607	Heraclius 610.	Boniface III.	
383	Arcadius.		608		S. Boniface IV.	
385		Siricius.	615		Deusdeditus.	
393	Honorius.		619		Boniface V.	
397		Anastasius I.	625		Honorius I.	
401		Innocent I.	640		Severinus.	
402	Theodosius II.				John IV.	
417		Zosimus.	642	Constans II.	Theodorus I.	
418		Boniface I.	649		St. Martin I.	
421	Constantius II.		655		St. Eugene I.	
422		Cœlestinus I.	657	Constantine III 668.	St. Vitalianus.	
425	Valentinian III					
432		Sixtus III.	672		Adeodatus.	
440		Leo I. the Great.	676		Donus I.	
450	Marcian.		678		St. Agathus.	
455	Avitus.		682		St. Leo II.	
457	Leo and Majo- rianus.		684		St. Benedict II.	
461	Libius Severus	Hilarius.	685	Justinian II.	John V.	
467	Anthemius.	Simplicius.	686		Conon.	
472	Olybnius.		687		S. Sergius I.	
473	Glycerius.		701		John VI.	
474	Zeno.		705		John VII.	
475	Romulus Au- gustus.		708	Philippicus	Sisinnius.	
				Bardanes 711.		
				Anastas. II. 713	Constantinus.	

†) Thus far all the preceding popes have been canonized.

A.D.	Rom. Emp.	Popes.	A.D.	Rom. Emp.	Popes.
715	Leo the Isaurian 718.	St. Gregory II.	928		Leo VI.
731		St. Gregory III.	929		Stephen VII.
741	Constantinus. Copronymus.	S. Zacharias.	931		John XI.
752		Stephan II.	936	Otto I.	Leo VII.
757		St. Paul I.	939		Stephen VIII.
768		Stephen III.	942		Martin III.
772		Hadrian I.	946		Agapetus II.
795	Charlemagne.	St. Leo III.	956		John XII.
814	Louis the Pious.		964		Leo VIII.
816		Stephen IV.	955		Benedict V.
817		St. Paschalis I.	972		John XIII.
824		Eugene II.	974	Otto II.	Benedict VI.
827		Valentinus.	975		Donus II.
		Gregory IV.	983	Otto III.	Benedict VII.
843	Lothaire.		985		John XIV.
844		Sergius II.	996		John XV.
847		St. Leo IV.	999		Gregory V.
855	Louis II.	Benedict III.	1002	Henry II.	Sylvester II.
858		St. Nickolas I.	1003		John XVII.
867		Hadrian II.	1009		John XVIII.
872		John VIII.	1012		Sergius IV.
876	Charles the Bald.		1024	Conrad II.	Benedict VIII.
		Martin II.	1033		John XIX.
882		Hadrian III.	1039	Henry III.	Benedict IX.
884	Charles the Fat.		1046		Gregory VI.
885		Stephen V.	1048		Clement II.
887	Arnulf.		1049		Damasus II.
891		Formosus.	1055		St. Leo IX.
896		Boniface VI.	1056	Henry IV.	Victor II.
		Stephen VI.	1057		Stephen IX.
897		Romanus I.	1058		Nickolas II.
898		Theodorus II.	1061		Alexander II.
		John IX.	1061		Gregory VII.
		Benedict IV.	1073		Hildebrand.
900	Louis the Child.		1086		Victor III.
903		Leo V.	1088		Urban II.
		Christophorus.	1099		Paschalis II.
904		Sergius III.	1106	Henry V.	
911		Anastasius III.	1118		Gelasius II.
912	Conrad I.		1119		Calixtus II.
913		Landonius.	1124		Honorius II.
914		John X.	1125	Lothaire of Saxony.	
919	Henry I. the Fowler.		1130		Innocent II.

A.D.	Rom. Emp.	Popes.	A.D.	Rom. Emp.	Popes.
1137	Conrad III. of Hohenstaufen		1137	Louis of Bavaria and Frederick' of Austria.	
1143		Cœlestine II.			
1144		Lucius II.			
1145		Eugene III.	1316		John XXII.
1152	Frederick I. Barbarossa.		1334		Benedict XII.
			1342		Clement VI.
1153		Anastasius IV.	1346	Charles IV. of Luxembourg.	
1154		Hadrian IV.			
1159		Alexander III.	1352		Innocent VI.
1181		Lucius III.	1362		Urban V
1185		Urban III.	1370		Gregory XI.
1187		Gregory VIII.	1378	Wenzel.	Urban VI.
1187		Clement III.	1389		Boniface IX.
1190	Henry VI.		1400	Rupert of the Palatinate.	
1191		Cœlestine III.			
1197	Otto IV.		1404		Innocent VII.
1198		Innocent III.	1406		Gregory XII.
1215	Frederick II.		1409		Alexander V
1216		Honorius III.	1410	Sigismund.	John XXIII.
1227		Gregory IX.	1417		Martin V.
1241		Cœlestine IV.	1431		Eugene IV.
1243		Innocent IV.	1437	Albert II.	
1250	Interregnum.		1440	Frederick III.	
1254		Alexander IV.	1447		Nickolas V.
1261		Urban IV	1455		Calixtus III.
1265		Clement IV	1458		Pius II. (Æneas SyIvius of Siena)
1271		Gregory X.			
1273	Rudolph of Hapsburg.		1464		Paul II.
			1471		Sixtus IV.
1276		Innocent V.			(Francis de Rovere of Savona).
		Hadrian V.			
		John XX. or XXI.	1484		Innocent VIII.
1277		Nickolas III.			(Joann. B. Cibo of Genoa).
1281		Martin IV			
1285		Honorius IV.	1492		Alexander VI.
1288		Nickolas IV.			(Roder. Borgia).
1290	Albert I. and Adolph of Nassau.		1493	Maximilian I.	
			1503		Pius III. (Francis Piccolomini of Siena).
1294		St. Cœlestine V.			
1294		Boniface VIII.	1503		Julius II. (Julian. della Rovere).
1303		Benedict XI.			
1305		Clement V.	1513		Leo X. (John de' Medici).
1309	Henry VII. of Luxembourg.		1519	Charles V.	

A.D.	Rom. Emp.	Popes.	A.D.	Rom. Emp.	Popes.
1522		Hadrian VI. (of Utrecht).	1621		Gregory XV. (Alexander Lu- dovisi).
1523		Clement VII. (Julius Medici).	1623		Urbau VIII.(Maf- feo Barberini).
1534		Paul III. (Alex- ander Farnese).	1637	Ferdinand III.	
1550		Julius III. (Joan. Maria de Monte).	1644		Innocent X (Giambatista Pamfilii).
1555		Marcellus II. Paul IV (Gian Pietro Caraffa of Naples).	1655		Alexander VII. (Fabio Chigi of Siena).
1558	Ferdinand I.		1658	Leopold I.	
1559		Pius IV (Joan. Angelus Medici of Milan).	1667		Clement IX. (Giul. Rospig- liosi).
1564	Maximilian II.		1670		Clement X. (Enilio Altieri).
1565		St. Pius V. (Ghis- lieri of Pied- mont).	1676		Innocent XI. (Benedetto Odescalchi).
1572		Gregory XIII. (Ugo Buon- compagni of Bologna).	1689		Alexander VIII. (Pietro Otto- buoni)
1576	Rudolph II.		1690	Joseph I.	
1585		Sixtus V. (Felix Peretti).	1691		Innocent XII (Ant.Pignatelli)
1590		Urban VII. (Gi- ambatista Cast- agna of Rome).	1700		Clement XI. (Giov. Franc. Albani).
1590		Gregory XIV. (Nic. Sfondrati of Milan).	1711	Charles VI.	
1591		Innocent IX. (Giannantonio Facchinetti of Bologna).	1724		Innocent XIII. (Mich. Ang. de Conti).
1592		Clement VIII. (Hippolyt.Aldo- brandini of Florence).	1730		Benedict XIII. (Vinc.Maria Or- sini).
1605		Leo XI. (Alexan- der Medici).	1740		Clement XII (Lo- renzo Corsini).
		Paul V. (Camillo Borghese).	1741	Charles VII. of Bavaria.	Benedict XIV (Prosp. Lan- bertini).
			1745	Francis I.	
1612	Matthias.		1758		Clement XIII. (Carlo Rezzoni- co of Venice)
1619	Ferdinand II.				



A.D.	Rom. Emp.	Popes.	A.D.	Rom. Emp.	Popes.
1765	Joseph II.	Clement XIV (Giov. Ant. Ganganelli of Rimini).	1829		Pius VIII. (Franc. Xav. Castiglione of Cingoli).
1769			1831		Gregory XVI. (Mauro Capellari of Belluno).
1775		Pius VI. (Giov. Angelo Braschi)			
1790	Leopold II.		1846		Pius IX. (Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti of Sinigaglia, born 13. May, 1792, Cardinal 1839, Pope 16. June 1846).
1792	Francis II.	Pius VII. (Gregor Barnaba Chiaramonti of Cesena).			
1800					
1823		Leo XII. (Annib. della Genga of Spoleto).			

Rome is situated ( $41^{\circ} 5' 54''$  N. lat.,  $12^{\circ} 29''$  E. longit., meridian of Greenwich) in an undulating volcanic plain, which extends from Capo Linaro, S. of Civita-Vecchia, to the Promontorio Circeo, a distance of about 85 M., and between the Apennines and the sea, a width of 25 M. The city is built on both sides of the Tiber, the largest river in the Italian peninsula, 14 M. from its influx into the Mediterranean. The prospect from one of the hills of Rome — and no city is more replete with ever-varying and delightful views — is bounded towards the E. by the continuous chain of the Apennines, which tower at a distance of 10 to 20 M. In the extreme N. rises the indented ridge of Soracte, occupying an isolated position in the plain and separated by the Tiber from the principal range of the Apennines. Farther E. and still more distant is the Leonessa group, which approaches the Central Apennines. Considerably nearer lies the range of the Sabine Mts. The summit at the angle which they form by their abutment on the Campagna is M. Gennaro, the Lucretilis of Horace; the village at the base is Monticelli. Farther off, on the slope of the hill, lies Tivoli, recognised by its villas and olive-gardens. More towards the S., on the last visible spur of the Sabine Mts., Palestrina, the Præneste of antiquity, is situated. A depression, 4 M. in width only, separates the Apennines from the volcanic Alban Mts., above which a few peaks of the distant Volscian Mts. appear. On the E. spur of

the Alban Mts. lies the village of Colonna. The following villages are Rocca Priora and Monte Porzio; then the town of Frascati below the ancient Tusculum. The highest peak of the Alban Mts. is M. Cavo, once surmounted by a temple of the Alban Jupiter, now by a Passionist monastery. On it lies the village of Rocca di Papa, loftily and picturesquely situated; beneath which, towards the plain, is the town of Marino. The village with the castle farther to the W. on the hill is Castel Gandolfo; the mountain then gradually sinks to the level of the plain. Towards the W. the sea is visible from a few of the highest points only. On the N. the eye rests on the Janiculus, a volcanic chain of hills approaching close to the river, beyond which the horizon is bounded by mountains also of volcanic formation: towards the sea, to the l., the mountains of Tolfa, then the heights around the lake of Bracciano with the peak of Rocca Romana, the Ciminian Forest (now usually termed the mountains of Viterbo); the nearest point to the r. is the crater of Baccano, with the wooded height of M. Musino. The plain enclosed by this spacious amphitheatre of mountains and intersected by the Tiber and the Anio, which descends from Tivoli and falls into the former  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M. above Rome, contains a sprinkling of farms and villages, but is far more replete with witnesses of its former greatness and present desolation in the innumerable and extensive ruins covering it in every direction.

The wall by which Rome of the present day is surrounded is about 12 M. in length, constructed of brick and on the exterior about 50 ft. in height. The greater portion of it dates from 271—274, having been begun by the emp. Aurelian and completed by Probus, and subsequently restored by Honorius, Theodoric, Belisarius and several popes. The city is entered by 12 gates (several of earlier date are now walled up). Of these the most important is the Porta del Popolo, whence the grand route to N. and E. Italy issues and crosses the Tiber by the Ponte Molle,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M. from the city. This gate is situated within a short distance of the river, the following are farther removed: Porta Salara, Porta Pia, Porta S. Lorenzo (road to Tivoli), Porta Maggiore (to Palestrina), Porta S. Giovanni (to Frascati and Albano), Porta S. Sebastiano (Via Appia), Porta S. Paolo (to Ostia). Then on the r. bank of the Tiber: Porta Portese

(to Porto), Porta S. Pancrazio, Porta Cavaleggieri and Porta Angelica.

The Tiber reaches Rome after a course of about 220 M. and intersects the city from N. to S. The water is turbid (the "flavus Tiberis" of Horace) and rises to a considerable height after continuous rain. The navigation of the river by means of which the commerce of imperial Rome was carried on in both directions, with transmarine nations as well as with the Italian provinces, is now comparatively insignificant. The Tiber enters the city not far from the base of M. Pincio and describes three curves within its precincts: the first towards the S.W., skirting the quarter of the Vatican, the second to the S.E., bounding the Campus Martius and terminating at the island and the Capitol, and the third to the S.W., quitting the city by the Aventine.

On the r. bank of the Tiber lies the more modern and smaller portion of the city. This part is divided into two halves, on the N. the Borgo around the Vatican and St. Peter's, encircled with a wall by Leo IV. in 852 and constituted a separate town; on the S., lying on the river and the slopes of the Janiculus, Trastevere, which from a very remote period has formed a tête-de-pont of Rome against Etruria and was under Augustus a densely-populated suburb. These two portions are connected by the long Via della Longara, constructed by Sixtus V. The banks of the Tiber are connected by means of 5 bridges: Ponte S. Angelo by the castle of that name, below which the new suspension-bridge Ponte Leonino crosses from the Longara; then from Trastevere the Ponte Sisto; another traverses the island, from Trastevere to the island termed Ponte S. Bartolommeo, thence to the l. bank Ponte de' quattro Capi; finally, below the island, the Ponto Rotto.

The more ancient portion of the city, properly so called, lies on the l. bank, partly in the plain which extends along the river, the ancient Campus Martius, and partly on the surrounding hills. Modern Rome is principally confined to the plain, whilst the heights on which the ancient city stood are now to a great extent uninhabited. These are the far-famed Seven Hills of Rome. The least extensive, but historically most important, is the Capitoline, 151 ft. above the sea-level, in the vicinity of the Tiber and the island; at the present day it forms in some degree the

barrier between ancient and modern Rome. It consists of a narrow ridge extending from S.W. to N.E., culminating in two summits, separated by a depression: on the S. W. point, towards the river, stands the Palazzo Caffarelli, on that to the N. E., towards the Quirinal, the church of S. Maria in Araceli. Contiguous to the Capitoline, in a N. E. direction, and separated from it by a depression which the structures of Trajan considerably widened, extends the long Quirinal (148 ft.). On the N. a valley, in which the Piazza Barberini is situated, separates the Quirinal from the Pincio (165 ft.), which as its ancient appellation "collis hortorum" indicates, was occupied by gardens and was not regarded as a portion of the city. E. of the Quirinal, but considerably less extensive, rises the Viminal (160 ft.). Both of these may be regarded as spurs of the third and more important height, the Esquiline (177 ft.), which, forming the common basis of these two, extends from the Pincio on the N. to the Cælius. Its distinguishing feature with regard to modern Rome is the conspicuous church of S. Maria Maggiore, with regard to ancient Rome, S. Pietro in Vincoli and the ruins of the Thermæ of Titus, where it approaches the Quirinal, Palatine and Cælius. S. E. of the Capitoline in the form of an irregular quadrangle, rises the isolated Palatine (160 ft.), with the ruins of the palaces of the emperors, and on the low ground between these hills lies the ancient Forum. Farther S., close to the river, separated from the Palatine by the depression in which the Circus Maximus extended, is the Aventine (146 ft.), with the churches of S. Sabina, S. Balbina etc. Finally, E. of the latter, the long-extended Cælius, with S. Gregorio and S. Stefano Rotondo; in the low ground between the Cælius, Palatine and Esquiline is situated the Colosseum; farther E., by the city-wall, between the Cælius and Esquiline, the Lateran.

By far the greater portion of the area enclosed by the walls, inhabited during the imperial period by  $1\frac{1}{2}$ —2 millions of souls, is now untenanted. On the Palatine, Aventine, Cælius, Esquiline and the entire region immediately within the walls, once densely-peopled streets are now superseded by the bleak walls of vineyards. The modern city is divided into two halves by the Corso or principal street, which runs from N. to S., from the Porta del Popolo to the Piazza di Venezia in the vicinity of the

Capitoline. The E. half, at the base and on the ridge of the Pincio and Quirinal, presents a modern aspect and is the principal resort of strangers. The W. half, on the bank of the Tiber, consists of narrow and dirty streets, occupied by the humbler classes.

According to the *Annuario Pontifico* (Rom. government-almanac) of Easter, 1865, the population of Rome amounted to 207,338 souls, of whom 4661 were clergymen, 4847 nuns, 4552 Jews, 437 Protestants and 4881 soldiers. To these numbers must be added the remnant of the French garrison. 5—6000 men, and the numerous and ever-varying influx of visitors, of whom upwards of 25,000 congregate in the city at Easter.

---

An intimate acquaintance with the most interesting points in Rome cannot be acquired during a brief visit. The appended description is, however, so arranged as to enable even those whose stay does not exceed a week or a fortnight to visit the most celebrated spots in the most convenient manner possible. Rome is especially adapted for a winter-residence (October to May), on account of the mildness of the climate, as well as for the attractions of its church-festivals at Christmas and Easter and the Carnival. In summer the heat and malaria banish great numbers of the inhabitants, whilst in winter thousands of visitors from all countries flock to the city. The *Artists' Association*, in which non-professional men are also readily received (in the building contiguous to the Fontana Trevi; entrance, Via della Stamperia 4; subscription 1½ sc. per month, or 6 sc. annually on payment of 2 sc. entrance-money), is a favourite rallying-point for artists, the *Archaeological Institution*, Monte Caprino 130—132, for the scientific. With the exception of the theatres Rome affords little opportunity for modern gaieties, a deficiency for which however its monuments of antiquity and treasures of art, ancient and modern, abundantly compensate.

*I. Strangers' Quarter and Corso.*

From the N., not far from the Tiber, the city is entered by the *Porta del Popolo*, constructed in 1561 by *Vignola*, the inner portion embellished by *Bernini* on the occasion of the entry of Queen Christina of Sweden, and deriving its appellation from the neighbouring church of that name. At the gate is the handsome \***Piazza del Popolo** (Pl. I. 18), in the centre of which rises an *Obelisk* between four water-spouting lionesses, which, after the defeat of Antony, Augustus caused to be brought from Heliopolis, placed in the *Circus Maximus* (p. 216) and dedicated to the Sun it was removed to its present position by order of Sixtus V. To the r. of the gate is the church of *S. Maria del Popolo* (see below), opposite to it the *Barracks of the Gendarmi Pontifici*. Towards the W. the Piazza is bounded by an arched wall with Neptune and Tritons, opposite to which is a similar structure with Minerva and river-gods. On each side of the latter is an approach to the *Pincio* (p. 125); adjacent to it on the r. is the hotel *Isole Britanniche*. Three streets diverge from the piazza on the .S.: r. the *Via di Ripetta*, parallel with the river, prolonged by the V. *Scrofa* which leads direct to the post-office (p. 175); in the centre the *Corso* (p. 131); l. the V. *del Babuino*, leading to the *Piazza di Spagna* (p. 129). Between the two latter streets stands the church of *S. Maria in Monte Santo*, to the r. adjoining it that of *S. Maria de' Miracoli*, both dating from the latter half of the 17th cent. with domes and vestibules; designed by *Rinaldi*, completed by *Bernini* and *Fontana*. Without the gate, to the r. is the *Villa Borghese* (p. 142), to the l. the **English Church**, a yellow-grey building with three doors sheltered by roofs.

\***S. Maria del Popolo** (Pl. I. 18), said to have been founded by *Paschalis II.* in 1099 on the site of the tombs of the *Domitii*, the burial-place of *Nero* which was haunted by evil spirits, was under *Sixtus IV.* in 1477 re-erected by *Baccio Pintelli*, the interior subsequently decorated by *Bernini* in the baroque style. It consists of nave, aisles, transept and octagonal dome and contains numerous works of art, especially handsome monuments of the 15th cent.

The 1st chapel in the r. aisle, formerly *della Rovere*, now *Venuti*, was painted by *Pinturicchio*; \*altar-piece, Adoration of the Infant Christ; in the

"lunettes", life of St. Jerome; 1. tomb of Cardinal della Rovere, r. that of Cardinal di Castro. In the 2nd Chapel: Assumption of Mary, altar-piece by *C. Maratta*. 3rd Chapel, painted by *Pinturicchio*: above the altar, Madonna with four angels, 1. Ascension of the Virgin, in the lunettes scenes from the life of Mary, in the predelle representations of martyrs in grey; r. tomb of Giov. della Rovere (d. 1483); 1. recumbent bronze figure of a bishop. In the 4th Chapel marble-sculptures of the end of the 15th cent. above the altar: St. Catharine between S. Antony of Padua and St. Vincent; r. tomb of Marcantonio Albertoni (d. 1485), 1. that of the Cardinal of Lisbon (d. 1508). In the r. transept, on the r., tomb of Cardinal Podocatharus of Cyprus. Contiguous is the entrance to the sacristy, containing the former \*canopy of the high-altar of the close of the 15th cent., with an ancient Madonna (of the Sieneſe school). — In the 1st Chapel in the l. nave, 1. and r. of the altar, two ciboria of the 15th cent., 1. tomb of Card. Ant. Pallavicino (erected 1507). By a pillar near it the baroque monument of a Princess Chigi, by *Posi* (1771). The 2nd Chapel was constructed under the direction of Raphael by *Agostino Chigi* in honour of St. Mary of Loreto; on the vaulting of the dome eight \*mosaics by *Aloisio della Pace* (1516), from Raphael's cartoons, the creation of the heavenly bodies: the sun, the moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, who conducted by angels perform the circuit of the universe; in the lantern an emblem of God the Father, surrounded by angels; altar-piece, Nativity of the Virgin, by *Sebastiano del Piombo*, the other pictures by *Solviati*. Bronze relief at the altar, Christ and the Samaritan woman, by *Lorenzetto*; in the niches 4 statues of prophets: at the altar, 1. Jonah, r. Habakkuk; at the entrance, 1. Daniel, r. Elijah. Beneath are \*Jonah and Elijah by *Lorenzetto*, designed by *Raphael*; the others by *Bernini*. In the l. transept the tomb of Cardinal Bernardino Lonati (15th cent.). In the choir (not accessible during service; sacristan usually shows it and opens the chapels; fee 1 p.) \*ceiling-frescoes by *Pinturicchio*: Madonna, the 4 Evangelists and the 4 doctors of the church, Gregory, Ambrose, Jerome and Augustine. Beneath are the \*tombs of the cardinals Girolamo Basso and Ascanio Sforza by *Andrea Sansovino*, erected by order of Julius II. The same pope is said to have caused the two fine painted-glass windows to be executed by *Claudius* and *William of Marseilles*.

The church gives a title to a cardinal. In the adjacent Augustine monastery Luther resided during his visit to Rome.

Ascending the \*Pincio (Pl. I. 18) the visitor encounters in the first circular space two columns (*columnae rostratae*), adorned with the prows of ships, from the temple of Venus and Roma (p. 202); in the niches 3 marble statues and above them captive Dacians, imitations of antiques. Beyond these, farther up, a large relief.

The projecting terrace at the summit commands a magnificent \*View of modern Rome. Beyond the Piazza del Popolo with the building above described, on the opposite bank of the Tiber, rises the huge pile of St. Peter's, contiguous to which is the Vatican to the r., in the vicinity the city-wall.

the chain of hills which here bound the horizon, the point planted with cypresses to the r., where the Villa Mellini is situated, is Monte Mario. To the l. of St. Peter's close to the Tiber, which however is not visible from this point, is the round castle of S. Angelo, so called from the bronze angel by which it is surmounted. The pine-grove on the height to the l. of the castle belongs to the Villa Doria-Pamfilii. Farther to the l. on the height the façade of the Acqua Paola, decorated with a cross. Between the spectator and the river a labyrinth of houses and churches. The following points will serve as landmarks. The two nearest churches are: that with the two towers to the r., S. Giacomo in the Corso, that with the dome to the l., S. Carlo in the Corso; between the two appears the flat dome of the Pantheon, beyond which a part of the Campagna is visible. To the l. of this, on the height in the extreme distance, rises the long, undecorated side of a church, behind which a tower appears: the church is S. Maria in Araceli, and the tower appertains to the senatorial palace on the Capitoline. On the r. side of the Capitoline lies the Palazzo Caffarelli (residence of the Prussian ambassador), in front of which the upper portion of the column of M. Aurelius in the Piazza Colonna is visible. Adjacent to the Capitoline on the l. is the bright-looking Villa Mills (now in the possession of a nunnery), shaded by cypresses, on the Palatine. Farther to the l. a low brick-built tower on the Quirinal, the so-called Torre di Nerone. To the extreme l. and less distant, the spacious papal palace on the Quirinal.

The Pincio, the *collis hortorum* or "hill of gardens" of the ancients, probably derived its name of *Mons Pincius* from the estates of the Pincii situated here in the latest period of the empire. Here were once the celebrated gardens of Lucullus, and at a later date Messalina, the wife of Claudius, celebrated her orgies here. It is now a favourite promenade; a military band plays daily an hour before sunset, and around it a considerable concourse of people of all classes walk or drive. The walks are shaded by plantations and groups of trees and adorned with busts of celebrated Italians. To the r., at the foot of the lofty wall which serves to support the hill, lies the Villa Borghese (p. 142), with its extensive and shady grounds. The dilapidated grey building on Monte Mario, below the Villa Mellini, is the Villa Madama. On the E. side a large portion of the city-wall is visible. The public grounds are adjoined by the garden of the Villa Medici.

Following the carriage-road and passing a large antique granite basin, the visitor reaches an obelisk, which Hadrian erected to the memory of Antinous in Egypt. It was subsequently brought to Rome and erected here in 1822. (Refreshments in the neighbouring building.) Proceeding in this direction the footpath (above) and carriage-road (below) command an ever-varying



\*prospect. The public grounds are closed by a gate, to the l. before reaching which the visitor will observe the white Villa Medici with its two corner-turrets, now the seat of the Académie Française; in front of it is a fountain, shaded by evergreen-oaks, whence a celebrated view of St. Peter's is obtained, especially striking towards evening or by moonlight.

**Villa Medici** (Pl. I, 18), erected in 1540 by *Annibale Lippi* for Cardinal Ricci da Montepulciano, then (about 1600) in possession of Cardinal Alessandro de' Medici and subsequently of the grand-dukes of Tuscany, until in 1801 the French transferred thither the seat of their academy of art, founded by Louis XIV. Entrance to the garden, to which visitors are with great liberality admitted, by the gate to the r. or by the staircase to the r. in the house. On the tastefully decorated garden-side of the villa ancient reliefs have been built into the walls. The r. wing contains a collection of casts (open daily, except Sundays, 8—12, and in the afternoon till near sunset), comprising many of statues etc. not preserved at Rome, e. g. from the Parthenon of Athens, museum of the Louvre etc., which are valuable in the history of art. Contiguous to the wing is a terrace, by the front-wall of which stand casts of the Niobides; entrance by the side-door, opposite the museum of casts, which if closed will be opened by the porter (5 baj.). Skirting the balustrade and traversing the oak-grove in a straight direction, the visitor ascends 60 steps to the \**Belvedere*, whence a charming \*panorama is enjoyed. To the l. of the villa are grounds with pleasant, shady walks, and a few ancient statues, among others a colossal Roma in a sitting posture.

The avenue ends in the *Piazza Trinità*; l. the church of S. *Trinità de' Monti*. The obelisk in front of it, a conspicuous object from most points of view, is an ancient imitation of that in the Piazza del Popolo, and once stood in the gardens of Sallust.

**SS. Trinità de' Monti** (Pl. I, 20), erected by Charles VIII. of France in 1495, plundered during the French revolution, was restored in 1817 at the cost of Louis XVIII.

Left, 1st Chapel: Cast of the Descent from the Cross, by *Achtermann*. 2nd Chapel: on the l. an altar-piece al fresco, Descent from the Cross, by *Daniel da Volterra*, master-piece of the artist. 3rd Chapel: Madonna, altar-piece by *Veit*. 4th Chapel: St. Joseph, by *Langlois*. 6th Chapel: Christ,

the wise and foolish Virgins and Return of the Prodigal, an altar-piece by *Seitz*. — Right, 3rd Chapel: Ascension of the Virgin, *Dan. da Volterra*. 5th Chapel: Presentation in the Temple, Adoration of the Magi, Adoration of the Shepherds, a work of the school of Sodoma (?). 6th Chapel: Resurrection, Ascension, Descent of the Holy Ghost, school of Perugino. In the transept paintings by *Perino del Vaga* and *F. Zuccaro*.

The church is open on Sundays before 9 a. m. and in the evening during Vespers ( $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. before Ave Maria), when the nuns usually perform vocal pieces with organ-accompaniment. When the church is closed, visitors mount the side-staircase on the l. and ring at a door protected by a roof.

The convent connected with the church has since 1827 been tenanted by the Dames du Sacré Cœur (instructresses of girls).

The piazza is quitted to the l. by the broad *Via Sistina*, prolonged by the *Via Felice* and *Via delle quattro Fontane*, descends in 5 M. to the Piazza Barberini (p. 144) and leads in 20 M. over the Quirinal and Viminal to S. Maria Maggiore on the Esquiline (p. 160). To the r. is the small *Via Gregoriana*, leading to the transverse *Via Capo le Case*. Between the *Via Sistina* and *Via Gregoriana* is situated the **Casa Zuccari**, once the property of the family of the artists of that name (on the ground-floor paintings by *Federigo Zuccaro*), at the beginning of the present century in possession of the Prussian consul *Bartholdy* (whence "*Casa Bartholdi*"), who caused one of the apartments to be adorned with \*frescoes from the history of Joseph by the most celebrated artists then at Rome. (At present accessible on Sundays 11—12 o'clock. The house being a private dwelling, the hour is liable to variation. Porter 1—2 p.)

On the long window-wall: l. Joseph sold, *Overbeck*; r. Joseph and Potiphar's wife. On the narrow window-wall: Recognition of the brethren, *Cornelius*. In the lunette above, the Seven lean Years, *Overbeck*. On the second long wall: l. Joseph's interpretation of the dreams in prison; r. the Brethren bringing Jacob the bloody coat, both by *W. Schadow*. On the second narrow wall: Joseph's interpretation of Pharaoh's dream; above it in the lunette; the seven years of plenty, *Veit*.

The long "*Spanish Staircase*" (Pl. I, 20) descends from S. Trinità by 125 steps. It was constructed by *Specchi* and *de Sanctis* in 1721—25 and was until within the last few years the favourite resort of beggars, who are now more equally distributed throughout the city. The present fraternity with their picturesque costumes who frequent this locality, especially towards evening, afford favourite models for artists.

The lengthy **Piazza di Spagna** (Pl. I, 17) is the central point of the strangers' quarter and is surrounded by hotels and attractive shops.

In the centre of the piazza is *La Barcaccia* (barque), a tasteless fountain by Bernini. To the l. is the *Column of the Immacolata* (Pl. I, 20, 1), erected by Pius IX. in commemoration of the doctrine of the immaculate conception of the Virgin, promulgated for the first time in 1854; on the summit of the cipolline column stands the bronze statue of Mary; beneath are Moses, David, Isaiah and Ezekiel.

Beyond is the **Collegio di Propaganda Fide** (Pl. I, 19, 16), founded in 1662 by Gregory XV. and extended by his successor Urban VIII. (whence "*Collegium Urbanum*"), an establishment for the propagation of the Rom. Catholic faith, in which pupils of many different nationalities are educated as missionaries. The printing-office of the college was formerly celebrated as the richest in type for foreign languages. A public festivity here takes place at the beginning of every year, when short speeches in the different languages taught are delivered by the pupils; permits may be obtained through an ambassador or consul, or on personal application. Adjacent, to the l., is the *Piazza Mignanelli*, where (No. 22) the *Spaccio Normale* (p. 108) is situated; to the r. the palace of the Spanish ambassador, whence the piazza derives its name.

Immediately opposite the Spanish Stairs is the *Via de' Condotti* containing numerous emporiums of jewellery, mosaics, antiquities, photographs etc. It terminates in the Corso, opposite the spacious *Palazzo Ruspoli* (p. 132).

From the Piazza di Spagna the *Via del Babuino* leads N. to the *Piazza del Popolo* (p. 124), opposite to which street, to the l. of the Propaganda, is the *Via de' due Macelli* and to the r. the *Via di Propaganda*. If the latter be followed, the church of **S. Andrea delle Fratte** (Pl. I, 19) is reached at the corner of the next transverse street, the *Via di Capo le Case*. It was erected under Leo X. by *La Guerra*, the unsightly dome and campanile by *Borromini*; the façade was added in 1826 by *Valadier* in accordance with a bequest of Cardinal Consalvi.

The pictures of the interior are mediocre works of the 17th cent.; the two angels by the tribune by Bernini, originally destined for the bridge

of S. Angelo. In the 2nd Chapel on the r. is (on the r. side) the monument of a Lady Falconet by Miss Hossmer; on the last pillar to the r., in front of the aisle, the monument of the artist R. Schadow. In the 3rd Chapel to the l., by the wall r., is the tomb of the accomplished Swiss artist Angelica Kaufmann. The eminent archæologist Zoëga is erroneously said to be interred in this church.

At the extremity of the *Via di Andrea delle Fratte* the narrow *Via di Nazareno* is entered to the l. On the l. is the *Collegio Nazareno* (in the court several ancient statues), founded by Card. Tonti (1662) for the education of destitute boys. Opposite is the *Pal. del Bufalo*. Then to the l. the *Via del Angelo Custode* (immediately to the r. in which is the small church of *SS. Angeli Custodi*) and *Via del Tritone* lead direct to the Piazza Barberini (p. 144).

To the r. is the *Via della Stamperia*, so called from the papal *Printing-office* situated in it (r.) Contiguous to the latter is the extensive papal *Engraving Institute* and warehouse. No. 4 is the entrance to the German *Artists' Association* (p. 123).

The visitor now reaches the \***Fontana di Trevi** (Pl. I, 19) (derived from "trivio", there having been three outlets for the water), which vies in magnificence with *Acqua Paola*. The ancient *Aqua Virgo*, now *Acqua Vergine*, repaired by Nicholas V. in 1450 and subsequently by Pius IV., Pius V. and Gregory XIII., which issues here, was conducted by M. Agrippa, B. C. 27, to supply his baths at the Pantheon (p. 176) from the Campagna chiefly by a subterranean channel 14 M. in length. It enters the city by the Pincio, not far from the *Porta del Popolo*. Tradition ascribes the name to the fact of a girl having pointed out the spring to a thirsty soldier. The *Fontana Trevi* in its present form, erected by the *Palazzo Poli*, was completed from a design by *Niccolò Salvi*; in the central niche Neptune by *Pietro Bracci*, at the sides Health (l.) and Fertility (r.); in front of these the large marble basin. On quitting Rome the superstitious partake of the water of this fountain and throw a coin into the basin, in the pious belief that their return is thus ensured. Opposite is the church *S.S. Vincenzo ed Anastasio*, erected in its present form, with unsightly façade, by the well-known Card. Mazzarini.

The *Via di S. Vincenzo* terminates in the *Via della Dataria* (l.), which leads to the Quirinal (p. 151). From the *Fontana Trevi* the animated *Via delle Muratte* leads to the l. to the Corso.

*The Corso.*

The **Corso** leads from the Piazza del Popolo, which it quits between the Via di Ripetta and Via del Babuino, to the Piazza di Venezia, once the route from the Capitol to the ancient Via Flaminia, now the principal street of Rome, with numerous shops and enlivened, especially towards evening, by crowds of carriages and pedestrians. Here the Carnival is celebrated and the street throughout its entire length is thickly strewn with sand for the horse-races. From the Piazza del Popolo to the Via Condotti is a distance of 750 yds., thence to the Piazza Colonna (p. 132) 520 and thence to the Piazza di Venezia 610 yds., i. e. a total distance of 1880 yds. or upwards of a mile. From either side diverge numerous streets and lanes, which to the r. lead to the crowded purlieus on the bank of the Tiber and to the l. to the now partially uninhabited hills of the city.

The first part of the street as far as the Piazza S. Carlo is less animated than the other portions. After three transverse streets are passed, to the r. stands the church of *S. Giacomo in Augusta* or *degli Incurabili*, with façade by C. Maderno. It belongs to the contiguous surgical hospital, which extends as far as the Via Ripetta and accommodates 340 patients; founded 1338 enlarged 1600. Nearly opposite, on the r. is the small Augustine church of *Gesù e Maria* with façade by Rinaldi. In the Via de' Pontifici, the third transverse street from this point to the r., is situated the Mausoleum of Augustus (p. 168). The *Piazza S. Carlo* in next reached. Here to the r. is **S. Carlo al Corso**, the national church of the Lombards and the resort of the fashionable world; the tasteless façade was constructed in the 17th cent. by *Longhi*, afterwards by *Pietro da Cortona*. The ceiling-paintings of the interior are by *Giacinto Brandi*. At the high-altar is one of the finest works of Carlo Maratta: the Virgin recommending St. Charles Borromæus to Christ (the heart of the saint is preserved under the altar).

On the opposite side, the *Caffè* and *Albergo di Roma*. Immediately beyond, the *Via de' Condotti* diverges to the l. to the P. di Spagna (p. 129); its prolongation to the r., the *Via della Fontanella*, leads to the Palazzo Borghese (p. 169) and the bridge of S. Angelo (p. 246). On the r. the spacious *Palazzo Ruspoli*

(Pl. I, 16), built in 1586 by Amanati, in which the *Café Nuovo* is established.

To the l. the *Via Borgogna* and *Via Frattina* diverge to the P. di Spagna. Opposite the latter street is the *Piazza di S. Lorenzo in Lucina* (Pl. I, 16) with (l.) **S. Lorenzo in Lucina**, an ancient but frequently restored church; the campanile, with new roof, now alone remains of the original structure. It has since 1606, with the contiguous monastery, belonged to the Minorites, who have given it its present form. The portico is supported by four columns; at the door two half-immured mediæval lions. By the 2nd pillar to the r. the tomb of Nic. Poussin (d. 1660), erected by Chateaubriand; above the high-altar a Crucifixion by Guido.

To the r., somewhat removed from the street and concealed by other houses, is the uncompleted *Pal. Fiano* (in which the *Trattoria delle belle Arti*). In front of it in the Corso (see inscription on opposite house, No. 167, which records that Alex. VII. levelled and widened the Corso to facilitate the horse-races) a triumphal arch of M. Aurelius stood until 1665; some of the reliefs are now preserved in the palace of the Conservatori (p. 240).

R. *Pal. Teodoli* (385); opposite to it the *Via delle Convertite* leads to the *Piazza di S. Silvestro* with the church of *S. Silvestro in Capite*.

R. *Pal. Verospi* (374); then at the corner of the *Piazza Colonna* the extensive **Pal. Chigi** (Pl. I, 16), commenced in 1526 by *Giac. della Porta*, completed by *C. Maderno*.

On the first floor are a few antiquities (Venus by Menophantus, Mercury with new head, Apollo) and a small picture-gallery of no great value, containing among others a few works of *Caracci*, *Domenichino*, *Albani*, *Dosso Dossi* (St. Bartholomew with the apostle John and others in a landscape) and two ascribed to Titian. The study of the prince (not always accessible) contains a fine marble vase with a relief: Eros tormenting Psyche. — The *Biblioteca Chisiana* contains valuable MSS.

The handsome **\*Piazza Colonna** (Pl. I, 16) is enclosed on the r. by the *Pal. Chigi*, opposite to which is the *Pal. Terrajuoli* (with the *Café Colonna*); in the Corso is situated the *Pal. Piombino*, opposite to it the French *Guard-house* and the *Military Casino*, formerly the post-office; the ancient Ionic columns of the front were found at Veii (p. 342). In the centre of the piazza stands the *\*Column of Marcus Aurelius*, adorned, like

that of Trajan, with reliefs from the wars of the emperor against the Marcomanni and other German tribes on the Danube. It consists of 26 blocks in addition to the basement and Capital and is approached by steps. Sixtus V. caused it to be restored in 1589 and ascribed it, according to the then prevalent opinion, to Antoninus Pius, by whose name it is still frequently designated. On the summit a statue of St. Paul.

Adjacent to the Piazza Colonna (to the r., past the Milit. Casino) is the *Piazza di Monte Citorio*, on the r. side of which stands the spacious *Police-office* (Pl. I, 16, 14), containing the passport-office (l. on the ground floor), courts of justice and police-courts. The design of the building by Bernini, afterwards modified by C. Fontana. On the first floor, in a niche in front of the staircase, a group, Apollo and Marsyas, of the 16th cent. On the opposite side of the Piazza the *Railway-*, and to the l. on the S. side the *Telegraph* offices; the corner adjoining the latter is the point of the departure and arrival of the vetturini. The *Obelisk* in the centre of the Piazza was brought by Augustus, like that in the P. del Popolo (p. 124) to Rome, where it served as the indicator of a sun-dial. It stood till the 9th cent., was afterwards overthrown and under Pius VI. restored and erected here. The elevation of the Piazza towards the N. is due to the unexcavated ruins of a vast ancient edifice, perhaps the amphitheatre of Statilius Taurus, erected under Augustus.

The next lateral street to the r., the *Via di Pietra* (descending from Monte Citorio and turning to the l.), leads from the Corso by the Locanda Cesari to the *Piazza di Pietra*. Here is situated the *Doqana di Terra*; immured in the façade are 11 Corinthian columns of a temple, which once possessed 15 in its length and 8 in its breadth. The style is mediocre, not earlier than the 2nd cent. The edifice is sometimes, though on insufficient authority, termed a *Temple of Neptune*.

The *Via de' Pastini* leads hence to the Pantheon (p. 176). From the Corso, opposite the Via di Pietra, the *Via delle Muratte* leads to the Fontana Trevi (p. 130).

Then the oblong *Piazza Sciarra*, with the café of that name and opposite to it the *\*Palazzo Sciarra-Colonna* (Pl. I, 16), the handsomest palace in the Corso, erected in the 17th cent. by

*Flaminio Ponzio*, with portal of more recent date. It contains a small but choice \*\**Picture gallery*, inherited to a great extent from the Barberini collection (open on Saturdays 11—3 o'clock; 1 p.).

1st Room: 2. *Ecce Homo*, *Cav. d'Arpino*; 3. *St. Barbara*, *Pietro da Cortona*; 4. *Madonna with St. Lawrence and St. John*, *School of Perugino*; 5. *Beheading of John the Baptist*, *Valentin*; 10. *Transfiguration*, copy from *Raphael* by *C. Saraceni*; 12. *Madonna*, *Giov. Bellini*; 13. *Holy Family*, *Inocenza Imola*; 15. *Triumph of Rome*, *Valentin*; 16. *Christ and the Samaritan woman*, *Garofalo*; \*20. *Madonna*, *Titian*; 21. *Portrait of Card. Barberini*, *Maratta*. — 2nd R.: 2. *Battle*, *Borgognone*; 8, 9. *Landscapes*, *Locatelli*; 17. *Landscape*, *Claude Lorrain*; \*18. *Landscape and sunset*, *C. Lorrain*; 26. *Ceremonies in the Gesù church*, figures by *A. Sacchi*, architecture by *Gagliardi*; \*36. *Landscape with St. Matthew*, *N. Poussin*; 50. *Landscape*, *Locatelli*. — 3rd R.: 8. *Caritas*, *Elisabetta Sirani*; 9. *Boar-hunt*, *Garofalo*; 11. *Holy Family*, *And. del Sarto*; 17. "Old and New Testament", allegory by *Gaudenzio Ferrari*, believed rather to represent a vision of the heavenly Jerusalem; 25. *Moses with the tables of the Law*, *Guido Reni*; 26. *The Vestal Claudia*, drawing up the Tiber the boat containing the image of *Cybele*, *Garofalo*; 33. *The Fornarina*, copy from *Raphael* by *Giul. Romano*; \*36. *Holy Family with angels*, *L. Cranach* (1504). — 4th R.: 4. "Et in Arcadia ego", *Schidone*; 5. *St. John*, *Guercino*; \*\*6. "Violin-player" (1518, perhaps the improvisatore *Andrea Marone*), *Raphael*; 7. *St. Mark*, *Guercino*; 8. *Herodias with the head of the Baptist*, *Giorgione* (?); 12. "Matrimonial affection", *Ag. Caracci*; 13. *Vulcan's forge*, *Breughel*; \*16. *The Players* (usually kept under glass in the 1st room), one of the finest works of *Caravaggio*; 18. *Ulysses in the lower regions*, *Breughel*; 19, 32. *Magdalene*, *Guido Reni*; \*20. *Landscape with Madonna*, *Breughel*; 22. *Scenes from the life of Christ*, *School of Giotto*; 24. *Portrait*, *Titian*; \*25. "Vanity and Modesty", *Luini*; 26. *St. Sebastian*, *Perugino* (?); \*29. "Bella di Tiziano", portrait by *Titian*; 30. *St. Jerome*, *Guercino*; \*31. *Death of Mary*, *old Dutch School*.

The *Via del Caravita*, the first side-street to the r., leads to the *Piazza di S. Ignazio*, on the principal side of which is the Jesuit church of **S. Ignazio** (Pl. II, 16), with façade by *Algardi* (1685). Interior overladen; paintings on the vaulting, dome and tribune and the picture over the high-altar by the *Padre Pozzi*, by whom the chapel of *St. Lod. Gonzaga*, in the aisle to the r., was also designed. (The perspective of the paintings on the ceiling and dome is correctly seen from a circular stone in the centre of the nave.) Contiguous is the **Collegio Romano** (Pl. II, 16) (from *S. Ignazio* the *Via di S. Ignazio* to the l., or from the *Corso* the side-street to the r. lead to the *Piazza del Coll. Romano*, in which is the principal entrance), a much-frequented Jesuit establishment, where the higher branches of classics, mathematics, philosophy etc. are taught and degrees conferred.



The building erected by B. Ammanati, contains the lecture-rooms, apartments of the Jesuit professors, library and \***Museo Kircheriano**, founded by the erudite *Athanasius Kircher*, born 1601. in 1618 a Jesuit and teacher at Würzburg, subsequently professor of mathematics in the Coll. Romano, celebrated for his mathematical and scientific discoveries (d. 1680). The museum is accessible (not to ladies) on Sundays 10—11 o'clock (director Padre Tongiorgi). Entrance in the farther (r.) corner of the court, whence a staircase ascends to the 3rd floor.

In the corridor, opp. the entrance: mosaic with Egyptian representations, found on the Aventine. 1st Room: model of ancient columbaria, with numerous cinerary urns, inscriptions etc. -- 2nd R.: \*antique bronze seat, inlaid with silver. In the 1st cabinet on the l. oriental ornaments in silver, in the 2nd gladiator's weapons in bronze. The door to the l. leads to the 3rd R.: In the glass-cases in the centre a valuable \*collection of ancient Roman (cast) coins, some unstamped ("ææs rude"). In front of the window of the shorter wall the \*Ficoronian Cista (in a glass-case; name derived from former proprietor), discovered near Palestrina in 1744, a cylindrical vessel with admirably engraved designs (arrival of the Argonauts in Bithynia, victory of Polydeuces over king Amyceus). The feet and figures on the lid are of inferior workmanship; on the latter the inscriptions: "Novios Plautios med Romai (me Romæ) fecit". It dates from the 5th cent. of the city. The silver goblets in the cabinet by the l. wall are also interesting (l. by the window); they were found at the mineral spring of Vicarello (Lago di Bracciano), and bear a description of the stations on the route from Cadiz to Rome. — Another door leads from the 2nd R. into the 4th R., or gallery. To the l. on the cabinets an interesting collection of masks. At the end a number of ancient statuettes. At the farther extremity, to the l., is the entrance to the 5th R., containing Christian antiquities; to the r. by the door a caricature of the Christians, found on the Palatine: an ass affixed to a cross, two men at the side, with the words, *Ἀλεξαμενος σεβεται θεου* (Alexamenos prays to God); beyond it, on the r., an image of Christ of the 5th cent. (?)

In the Corso, beyond the Piazza Sciarra, to the r. is the *Palazzo Simonetti*, in which the French commandant resides and the bank is established. Opposite is the church of **S. Marcello** (Pl. II, 16), in the small *Piazza di S. Marcello*, mentioned as early as 499. The interior of the present structure was designed by *Giac. Sansovino*, the poor façade by *Carlo Fontana*.

The 4th Chapel contains paintings by *Perino del Vaga*, completed after his death by *Don. da Volterra* and *Pellegrino da Modena*, and the monument (by *Rinaldi*) of the celebrated Card. Consalvi, minister of Pius VII., whose memoirs, written with great fidelity, have lately been published. Paintings of the tribune by *Giov. Battista da Novara*, those of the 2nd Chap. to the l. by *Fed. Zuccherò*.

The church and the adjoining monastery are the property of the Servi di Maria or Servites.

On the r. the small church of *S. Maria in Via Lata*, mentioned as early as the 7th cent., in its present form of the 17th; façade by *Pietro da Cortona*: from the vestibule a stair ascends to an ancient chamber in which tradition alleges St. Paul and St. Luke to have taught.

Contiguous to this church is the

\***Palazzo Doria** (Pl. II, 16) (formerly *Pamfilii*), an extensive pile of buildings and one of the most magnificent palaces in Rome; façade towards the Corso by *Valvasori*, towards the Coll. Romano by *P. da Cortona*, that of the palace which faces the Piazza Venezia, by *P. Amati*. From the Corso (No. 305) the handsome court, surrounded by arcades, is entered. To the l. is the approach to the stair ascending to the \**Picture gallery* on the 1st floor (Tuesdays and Fridays 10—2 o'clock; catalogues in each room). This, the most extensive of Roman collections, comprises many admirable, as well as numerous mediocre works.

1st Room, also copying-room, to which the finest pictures in the collection are frequently brought. Antiquities: 4 Sarcophagi with the hunt of Meleager, history of Marsyas, Diana and Endymion and procession of Bacchus. Two fine, circular altars, archaic statue of the bearded Dionysus and a number of statuettes. Pictures: Landscapes imitated from Poussin; \*Madonna, *Mariotto Albertinelli*. — 2nd R.: ancient busts, a centaur of pietradura and rosso antico (modernized); 5. Circumcision, *Giov. Bellini*; 7. Madonna with saints, *Basaiti*; 15. St. Antony, *Mantegna*; 19. St. John, *Guercino*; 21. Sposalizio, *Pisanello*; 23. St. Silvester before Maximin II., *Pesellino*; \*28. Annunciation, *Fil. Lippi*; 29. Leo IV. appeasing a dragon, *Leselli-o*; 33. St. Agnes, *Guercino*; 37. Magdalene, copy from *Titian* (original in the Pitti at Florence); 39. Boy playing with lion, *Titian*. — 3rd R. (sleeping-apartment): 9. Madonna, *Sassoferrato*. — 4th R.: \*16, 32. Landscapes, *Brill*; 34. St. John, *Caravaggio*. Antique bronzes etc. in frames. In the centre a bronze jar with curious chasing (comparatively late): a recumbent river-god, of pietradura. — 5th R.: \*17. Money-changer disputing, *Quintin Messys*; 25. St. Joseph, *Guercino*; 27. Landscape, *Domenichino*. In the centre: Jacob struggling with the Angel, marble group of the school of Bernini. — 6th R.: In the centre an ancient bath in bronze; \*5. Holy Family, *S. Botticelli* (?); 13. Madonna, *Maratta*; \*30. Portrait of a hoy, *Spanish School*. The contiguous raised passage-cabinet contains several small Dutch pictures and female portrait-busts by Algardi. — 7th R.: 3, 8. Landscapes, *Salv. Rosa*; 19. Infanticide, *Mazzolino*. — 8th R.: 17. Madonna, *Lod. Caracci*; \*22. St. Sebastian, by the same. — 9th R.: several interesting ancient portraits. — 10th R.: pictures of victuals etc. The galleries are now entered; to the l. is the 1st Gallery: 3. Magdalene, *Aa. Caracci*; 5. Christ bearing the Cross,

*Mantegna* (?); 8. Heads, *Quintin Messys*; 9. Holy Family, *Sassoferrato*; 14. Portrait, *Titian*; 15. Holy Family, *A. del Sarto*; 16. Creation of the animals etc., *Breughel*; 20. The three Periods of Life, *Titian* (?); 25. Landscape with the flight to Egypt, *Cl. Lorrain*; 26. Mary visiting Elisabeth, *Garofalo*; 38. Copy of the Aldobrandine Nuptials (ancient panel-painting in the library of the Vatican, p. 293), *Poussin*; 39. Portrait, *Tintoretto*; 50. Holy Family, a copy from *Raphael* by *G. Romano*. — 2nd Gallery: \*6. Madonna, *Fr. Francia*; \*14. "Bartolus and Baldus", portraits by *Raphael*; 13. Christ in the Temple, *Mazzolino*; \*17. Portrait, *Titian*; 21. Portrait, *Van Dyck*; 24. Heads, *Giorgione*; \*25. Madonna, *Giov. Bellini*; 26. Sacrifice of Isaac, *Gerbrand van den Eckhout* (erron. attrib. to *Titian*); \*40. Herodias with the head of the Baptist, *Pordenone*; 50. Portrait of a monk, *Rubens*; \*53. Johanna of Arragon, after *Raphael*, school of *Leonardo*; 56. Magdalene, copy from *Titian*; 61. Adoration of the Child, *Garofalo*; \*69. Unfinished allegorical painting, *Correggio*; 78. Holy Family, older *Dutch School*: contiguous to which a female \*portrait, ascribed to *Holbein*; 80. Portraits, *Titian*. — 3rd Gallery: 1, 6, 18, 28. Landscapes with historical accessories by *An. Carracci*; 5. Landscape with Mercury's theft of the cattle, *Claude Lorrain*; 11. Portrait of Macchiavelli, *Bronzino*; \*12. "The Mile", *Cl. Lorrain*; \*23. Landscape with temple of Apollo, by the same (two of the most admirable landscapes of this master); 21. St. Catharine, *Garofalo*; 26. Portrait, *Mazzolino*; 31. Holy Family, *Fra Bartolommeo*; 33. Landscape with Diana hunting, *Cl. Lorrain*. Contig. to No. 38 two small pictures of the old Dutch school. Adjacent is a small Corner-cabinet: 1. Portrait, *Lucas v. Leyden* (?); \*2. Portrait of Andrea Doria, *Seb. del Piombo*; 3. Gianetto Doria, *Bronzino*; \*5. Innocent X., *Velasquez*; \*6. Entombment, *Rogier v. d. Weyde*. The 4th Gallery contains statues of no great value, most of them greatly modernized.

On the l. side of the Corso, opposite the Pal. Doria, is the *Pal. Salviati*, the side-street contiguous to which, as well as the preceding and the following, lead to the *Piazza di S. S. Apostoli*, with the church of that name, where to the r. the *Pal. Colonna* is situated; on the narrow side is the adjoining *Pal. Valentini* with a few antiquities, the pictures it formerly contained have been sold and are now in England; on the second longer side of the piazza is the *Pal. Ruffo* to the l., and the *Pal. Odescalchi*, façade of the latter by Bernini.

\***S. S. Apostoli** (Pl. II. 19), originally founded by Pelagius I. in honour of St. Philipp and St. James, re-erected under Clement XI. in 1702. The vestibule by *Baccio Pintelli* alone remains of earlier date; in it to the l. the monument of the engraver *Giov. Volpato* by *Canova* (1807), r. an ancient \*eagle with chaplet of oak-leaves, from the Forum of Trajan.

In the r. aisle, 3rd Chapel: St. Antony by *Luti*. In the l. aisle, 2nd Chapel: Descent from the Cross by *Franc. Manno*. At the extremity,

to the l. over the entrance into the sacristy: \*Monument of Clement XIV by *Canova*, on the pedestal Charity and Temperance. In the tribune, with altar-piece by *Muratori* (said to be the largest in Rome), are the monuments erected by Sixtus IV. to his two nephews, the cardinals Riario, to the l. that of Pietro R. (d. 1474) and that of Alexander R. behind the altar and partially concealed by the organ. On the vaulted ceiling of the tribune, Fall of the Angels, a fresco by *Giov. Odassi*, in the baroque style but of striking effect. The former church was decorated by *Melozzo da Forlì*; a fine fragment of these frescoes is now in the Quirinal (p. 152).

In the adjoining monastery, the passage contiguous to the church contains a monument by *Mich. Angelo* and the tomb of Card. Bessarion.

\***Palazzo Colonna** (Pl. II. 19), commenced by Martin V., subsequently greatly extended and altered, is now almost entirely let to the French ambassador; a number of rooms on the ground floor, containing interesting frescoes, are therefore inaccessible. In the l. wing is the approach to the \**Picture-gallery*, situated on the first floor (daily 11—3, except Sundays and holidays). A large hall containing family-portraits is first entered and thence three ante-rooms adorned with Gobelins, in the second of which are four ancient clothed statues; in the third a small ancient statue of a girl, erroneously termed a Niobe. In the gallery itself the pictures are not numbered, but are furnished with the names of the artists.

1st Room. On the wall of the entrance: Madonna, *Fil. Lippi*; same by *Luca Longhi* and *S. Botticelli*. L. wall: Madonna (much damaged), *Luini*; Portrait, *Giov. Santi* (father of Raphael); Crucifixion, *Jacopo d'Aranzo*; two Landscapes, *Albano*; Madonna, *Giulio Romano*; same, *Gentile da Fabriano*. Wall of the outlet: Holy Family, *Parmigianino*; same, *Innoc. da Imola*; \*two Madonnas surrounded by smaller circular pictures (erroneously attrib. to Van Eyck), of the later Dutch school. — 2nd R.: Throne-room with fine old carpet. — 3rd R.: Ceiling-painting by *Battoni* and *Luti* (in honour of Martin V.). Entrance-wall: St. Bernhard, *Giov. Bellini*; Onuphrius Panvinus, *Titian*; Poggio Bracciolini, *Girolamo Trevisani*; Holy Family, *Bronzino*. L. wall: Rape of Europa, *Albano*; Madonna, *Domenico Pulego*; Beateater, *Ann. Caracci*; \*St. Jerome, *Spagna*; Madonna with saints, *Paris Bordone*. Wall of the outlet: Lor. Colonna, *Holbein* (?); Portrait of a man, *P. Veronese*; Holy Family, *Bonifazio*. Window-wall: Cain and Abel, *F. Mola*; Madonna, *Sassoferrato*. — 4th R. \*Eleven landscapes by *C. Poussin*, some of that artist's finest works, all well worthy of careful examination, although not all favourably bung. Entrance-wall: Architectural picture, *Canaletto*; Landscape, *Crescenzo d'Onofrio*; opp. to these, Landscape, by *Claude Lorrain* (?); Chase and cavalry skirmish, *Wouvermanns* (?); Metamorphosis of Daphne, *N. Poussin*; a large cabinet with ivory carving by *Fronc.* and *Dom. Reinhard*. Gallery with ceiling-paintings by *Coli* and

*Ghevardi* (battle of Lepanto, Oct. 8th, 1571, which Marcantonio Colonna at the head of the papal army assisted in winning). On the walls mirrors painted with flowers (by *Mario de' Fiori*) and genii (by *C. Maratta*). Statues here of no great value, most of them modernized. Reliefs built into the wall under the windows (r.): Head of Minerva; Wounded man, borne away by his friends; Selene in the chariot (archaic style). L. wall: Assumption of the Virgin, *Rubens*; \*Fed. Colonna, *Sustermanns*; Christ in the lower regions, *Crist. Allori*; Adam and Eve, *Salviati*; \*Don Carlo Colonna, equestrian portrait, *Van Dyck*; Martyrdom of Emmerentia, *Guercino*; Family-portrait of the Colonnas, *S. Gaetano*. R. wall: Double portrait, *Tintoretto*: Pastoral-scene, *N. Poussin*; Madonna rescuing a child from a demon, *Niccolo d'Alunno*. In the raised room, on the r. and l.: Card. Pomp. Colonna, *Lor. Lotto*; Vittoria Colonna, *Muziano*; Portrait, *Moroni*; Hylas, *Tintoretto*; Rape of the Sabine women, *Ghirlandajo*; Madonna with St. Peter etc., *Palma Vecchio*; Holy Family, *Titian* (or *Palma*?); Lucrezia Colonna, *Van Dyck*; Portrait, *Moroni da Brescia*; Pompeo Colonna, *Ag. Caracci*; Giac. Sciarra Colonna, *Giorgione*; Franc. Colonna, *Pourbus*. In the centre a column of red marble with representations from a campaign in relief (Renaissance).

The beautiful \**Garden* of this palace (entered through the palace or from Monte Cavallo, Via del Quirinale 12) contains several antiquities, fragments of a colossal architrave, said to have belonged to Aurelian's temple of the sun, and considerable portions of the brick-walls of the Thermæ of Constantine which once extended over the entire Piazza of Monte Cavallo.

At the extremity of the Corso, on the r., with portal towards the Piazza di Venezia, is the *Pal. Bonaparte*, formerly *Rinuccini*, erected by de' Rossi, where Madame Lætitia, mother of Napoleon, died, Feb. 2nd 1806. The Corso terminates with the *Piazza di Venezia*, which derives its appellation from the \***Palazzo di Venezia** (Pl. II. 16), one of the most imposing of modern Rome. It was built by *Bernardo di Lorenzo* for the Borgias in 1455, presented in 1560 by Pius IV. to the republic of Venice with which it subsequently came into the possession of Austria and where the Austrian ambassador resides. The extensive court with arcades is, with the exception of a small portion, uncompleted, so also a second court to the l. of the other.

Opposite the side-entrance of the above is the **Pal. Torlonia**, formerly *Bolognetti*, erected about 1650 by *C. Fontana*, occupying the block as far as Piazza S.S. Apostoli, property of the banker Prince Torlonia, Duke of Bracciano. It is lavishly decorated and contains among other works of art Canova's Raving Hercules, but is not accessible to the public.

From the Piazza Venezia the visitor proceeds in a straight direction through the narrow *Ripresa dei Barberi*, so named because the "Barbary" horses which were formerly employed in the races of the Carnival, were here caught. Here to the l. (No. 174) is the *Pal. Nipoti*, at present inhabited by the dowager queen of Naples. The first transverse street to the l. leads to the Forum of Trajan (p. 209). To the r. the *Via S. Marco*, passing under an arch of the passage which leads from the Pal. di Venezia to S. Maria in Araceli, brings the visitor to the *Piazza di San Marco*. Here to the r. is **S. Marco** (Pl. II. 16), incorporated with the Pal. di Venezia, a church of very ancient origin (said to date from the emp. Constantine), re-erected in 883 by Gregory IV., adorned in 1455 by *Bernardo di Lorenzo* with fine vestibule and probably with the ceiling of the nave, and finally embellished according to modern taste in 1744 by Card. Quirini.

Roman and ancient Christian sarcophagi and inscriptions are built into the walls of the vestibule. St. Mark in relief, above the handsome inner principal portal. The interior is approached by a descent of several steps. With the exception of the tribune and the beautiful ceiling, all the older portions have been disfigured by restorations. The tribune with handsome pavement (opus Alexandrinum) lies a few steps higher than the front part of the church. The mosaics (in the centre Christ, l. the saints Mark, Agapetus and Agnes, r. Felicianus and Mark escorting Gregory IV.) date from the period of the greatest decline of this art (about 833). In the r. aisle, 1st Chapel: altar-piece by *Palma Giordine*, the Resurrection. 3rd Chapel: Adoration of the Magi, *Maratta*. At the extremity by the tribune: \*Pope Mark, an admirable ancient picture. In the l. aisle, 2nd Chapel: altar-relief, Greg. Barbadiago distributing alms, by *Ant. d'Este*. 4th Chapel: St. Michael, *Mota*.

In the Piazza, to the l. in front of the church, is the so-called *Madonna Lucrezia*, the mutilated bust in marble of a colossal female statue, which carried on conversations with the Abate Luigi by the Pal. Vidoni (p. 182) similar to those of Pasquin with the Marforio.

The Via di S. Marco terminates in the *Via Araceli*, which to the l. leads to the Piazza Araceli (p. 192) and the Capitol, and to the r. to the Piazza del Gesù (p. 141).

From the Piazza Venezia the Ripresa de' Barberi and its continuation the *Via di Marforio* lead by the N. E. slope of the Capitoline to the Forum and the Arch of Severus (p. 198). The name is derived from Forum Martis (i. e. the forum of Augustus). The celebrated statue of Marforio which formerly stood in

this street, opposite the Carcer Mamertinus, is now in the Capitoline museum (p. 242). Beyond the second transverse street, the *Via della Pedacchia*, which connects the Piazza Araceli with the Forum of Trajan, is situated on the l. the (long since built over) *Monument of C. Publicius Bibulus*, to whom the ground was granted by the senate as a burial-place for himself and his descendants in recognition of his merits ("honoris virtutisque causa", as the inscription says), dating from the latter years of the republic. This point must accordingly have lain without the walls of Servius, which extended immediately beneath the Capitol.

From the Piazza Venezia the broad *Via del Gesù* leads to the r., past de Pal. di Venezia: on the r. are Pal. Bonaparte (p. 139), Doria (p. 136) and Grazioli. Then *Pal. Altieri* with extensive façade, erected in 1670, bounding the N. side of the small *Piazza del Gesù*. By the palace the *Via del Gesù* ascends to the Piazza della Minerva (p. 178), a walk of 5 min. Opposite to the church, adjoining which is the cloister of the Jesuits where their general resides, the animated *Via de' Cesarini* leads to the r. to S. Andrea della Valle (p. 182) and to the bridge of S. Angelo (*Via Papale*).

\***Gesù** (Pl. II. 16), principal church of the Jesuits, is one of the most sumptuous in Rome. It was built by *Vignola* and *Giac. della Porta* by order of Card. Alessandro Farnese, 1568—75.

In the nave \*ceiling-painting by *Baciccio*, by whom the dome and tribune were also painted, one of the best and most animated of the baroque works of that period. The walls were covered with valuable marble at the cost of the Principe Aless. Torlonia in 1860. On the high-altar with its 4 columns of giallo antico: Christ in the Temple, by *Capatti*; on the l. the monument of Card. Bellarmino with figures of Religion and Faith, in relief; on the r. the monum. of P. Pignatelli, with Love and Hope. In the transept to the l.: \*Altar of St. Ignatius with a picture by *Pozzi*, beneath which a silvered relief of St. Ignatius is said to be concealed. The silver statue of the saint, by *le Gros*, which was formerly here, is said to have been removed on the suppression of the order in the previous century. The columns are of lapis lazuli and gilded bronze; on the architrave above are two statues: God the Father, by *B. Ludovisi*, and Christ, by *L. Ottóni*, behind which, encircled by a halo of rays, is the emblematic Dove. Between these the globe of the earth, consisting of a single block of lapis lazuli (said to be the largest in existence). Beneath the altar, in a sarcophagus of gilded bronze, repose the remains of the saint. On the r. and l. are groups in marble; on the r. the Christian Religion, at the

sight of which heretics shrink, by *le Gros*; on the l. Faith with the Cup and Host, which a heathen king is in the act of adoring, by *Théodon*. Opposite, in the transept, on the r. the altar of St. Francis Xavier.

The church presents the most imposing spectacle during the "Quarant'ore" (two last days of the Carnival), when it is brilliantly illuminated in the evening. During Advent and Lent (generally at other seasons also) sermons are preached here at 11 a. m., often by the most talented members of the order.

Taking the *Via di Araceli*, to the l. of the *Piazza di Gesù*, and passing the cloister, the visitor reaches (in 5 min.) the *Piazza di Araceli*, in front of the Capitol (p. 192).

*Villa Borghese.*

The \**Villa Borghese* (Pl. I. 21), immediately to the r. without the *Porta del Popolo*, founded by Card. Scipio Borghese, nephew of Pius V., subsequently enlarged by the Giustiniani gardens and the so-called villa of Raphael, which with a large portion of the plantations was destroyed during the siege of 1849, is accessible daily, Mondays excepted; the *Casino* with the collection of antiquities on Saturdays only, 1—4 o'clock in winter, 4—7 in summer. The beautiful and extensive grounds are justly in high repute as a promenade, and are in October the scene of popular festivities, the *Tombola*, races etc. The gardens contain a number of ancient statues and inscriptions.

On entering, the visitor should select the footpath which skirts the carriage-road on the r. and leads to an Egyptian gateway (8 min.); thence in a straight direction, passing a grotto with antique fragments (1.); then to the l., either in a straight direction, in which case the closed private gardens of the prince lie on the l., as far as an artificial ruin of a temple and then to the r.; or the first footpath to the r. may be selected, leading by an avenue of evergreen oaks to a small temple, and thence to the l. by a similar avenue to a circular space with a fountain (8 min.). From this point the carriage-road leads to the *Casino*, which is also connected with the same spot by beautiful, shady footpaths.

If from the Egyptian gate, instead of the path to the l., a straight direction be pursued, the remains of Raphael's villa will be reached (on the l.) in 3 min., and in 3 min. more an arch with a statue of Apollo, whence the road diverges to the l. and leads to the *Casino*.

The *Casino* formerly contained one of the most valuable private collections in existence, which at the instance of Napoleon I. was transferred to the Louvre. In consequence, however, of recent excavations, especially near Monte Calvi in the Sabina, Prince Borghese has again established a *Museum* which contains several objects of great interest.



I. Vestibule: Two candelabra; on the narrow walls two reliefs from the triumphal arch of Claudius in the Corso near the Pal. Sciarra, which was removed in 1527. Several sarcophagi, to the l. by the wall of the egress one with the harbour of Ostia, lighthouse and buildings. — II. Saloon with ceiling-painting by *Mario Rossi*. On the floor mosaics, discovered in 1835 near the Tenuta di Torre Nuova, with gladiator and wild beast combats. L. wall: 4. Dancing Faun. Long wall: 7. Tiberius; 8. Meleager; 9. Augustus; above, a raised relief of a galloping rider (M. Curtius ?); \*10. Priestess; 11. Bacchus and Ampelus. R. wall: 14. Hadrian; 16. Anton. Pius; colossal busts. Entrance-wall: 18. Diana; four Bacchanalian reliefs. — III. (1st Room to the r.): in the centre, \*Juno Pronuba, found near Monte Calvi. Left wall: 3. Urania; 4. Ceres; 5. Venus Genetrix. Opp. the entrance: 8. Relief: Sacrificial prayer (of Hesiod?) to Eros; \*11. Relief of the Rape of Cassandra. R. wall: 16. Statue with drapery. Entrance-wall: 20. Greek relief from a tomb. — IV. In the centre: Amazon on horseback contending with a warrior. Entrance-wall: 2. Pan; 4. Sarcophagus with the achievements of Hercules; on the cover: Reception of the Amazons by Priam; 6. Head of Hercules; 7. Pygmæa. L. wall: 9. Statue of Hercules. Wall of the egress: 15. Hercules in female attire; 17. Sarcophagus with the exploits of Hercules. Window-wall: 21. Venus; 23. Three-sided ara with Mercury, Spes and Bacchus. — V. Room: In the centre, Apollo. L. wall: 3. Scipio Africanus; 4. Daphne metamorphosed into a laurel; 6. Venus. Following wall: 8. Melpomene; 9. Genre-group; 10. Clio. R. wall: \*13. Statue of Anacreon in a sitting posture, perhaps a copy from a celebrated work of *Cresilas* at Athens; 14. Lucilla, wife of L. Verus; 16. Erato; 17. Polyhymnia. — VI. R.: Gallery with modern busts of emperors in porphyry. In the centre a porphyry bath, said to have appertained to the mausoleum of Hadrian; 22. Bacchus; 28. Statue of a Satyr in basalt; 32. Bronze statue of a boy. (By the second door of the entrance-wall the upper story is reached.) — VII. R., with columns of giallo antico and porphyry, on the floor ancient mosaics. L. wall: \*2. Boy with bird; 3. Bacchus; \*4. Captive girl. Wall of the egress: 7. Recumbent Hermaphrodite; 9. Sappho (doubtful); 10. Tiberius. Entrance-wall: 13. Roman portrait-bust (said to be Domitius Corbulo); \*14. Head of a youth; 15. Boy with Hydria; 16. Female bust. — VIII. R.: In the centre, \*Portrait-statue of a Greek poet, perhaps Alcæus. L. wall: 2. Athene; 4. Apollo (archaic style). Following wall: 6. Figure from a tomb; 7. Candelabrum with Hecate. R. wall: 8. Danaide; 10. Leda; 15. Æsculapius and Telesphorus. — IX. R.: In the centre, \*Boy on a dolphin; 3. Isis; 4. Paris; 8. Ceres, the white extremities new; 10. Gipsy woman; 13. Venus; 14. Female figure (archaic); \*16. Bacchant; 18. Satyr; 19. Hadrian; 20. Satyr. — X. R.: \*1. Dancing Satyr; 8. Satyr reposing, after Praxiteles; 9. Pluto with Cerberus; 14. Perriander; 19. Dionysus enthroned. The beautiful ceiling-paintings in this room by *Couca* should not fail to be inspected.

On the upper floor a large saloon (fee 1 p.) contains three early works of *Bernini*: Æneas carrying Anchises; Apollo and Daphne; David with the sling. The ceiling-paintings are by *Lanfranco*, the 5 \*Landscapes on the l. wall by *Phil. Hackert*. In one of the following rooms the recumbent statue of Pauline Borghese, sister of Napoleon I., as Venus, by *Canova*.

Other apartments contain modern sculptures and numerous pictures, which with a few exceptions (e. g. Portrait of Paul V. by *Caravaggio* in the 2nd room) are of little value. The balcony commands a fine view of the gardens and the city.

## II. *The Hills of Rome.*

### Quirinal. Viminal. Esquiline.

The following description comprises the E. part of Rome which extends over the three long, parallel hills of the Quirinal, Viminal and Esquiline and adjoins the Corso and Strangers' Quarter, but is almost throughout its entire area, especially towards the walls, occupied by vineyards and gardens.

From the Piazza della Trinità on the Pincio in a S. E. direction to the church (visible thence) of S. Maria Maggiore on the Esquiline a street, 1 M. in length, bearing the different names of *Via Sistina*, *Via Felice* and *Via delle quattro Fontane*, intersects this quarter of the city. It is termed *Via Sistina* as far as the first transverse street (*Via di Porta Pinciana*), *Via Felice* thence to the Piazza Barberini and *Via delle quattro Fontane* in the remaining portion. From the Pincio to the Piazza Barberini is a descent of  $\frac{1}{4}$  M. and thence to the summit of the Quirinal an ascent of  $\frac{1}{4}$  M., where this line of streets is intersected by a street (*Via del Quirinale* and *Via di Porta Pia*) which extends in a straight direction along almost the entire ridge from the Piazza di Monte Cavallo to the Porta Pia. From the Quirinal the street then descends, surmounts the Viminal and finally ascends the Esquiline near S. Maria Maggiore. The first portion of this street, into which several lateral streets lead, is animated and frequented by a considerable number of strangers, the latter part beyond the Quirinal is on the other hand comparatively deserted and partly uninhabited.

After the Piazza della Trinità is quitted, the first transverse street reached is the *Via di Capo le Case*, which descends: its prolongation to the l. is the *Via di Porta Pinciana*, which ascends to the gate of that name, closed in 1808, and in which (l.) the *Villa Malta*, property of King Louis I. of Bavaria, is situated.

The *Via Felice* now descends, passing *S. Francesca* on the l. and *S. Ildefonso* on the r., to the extensive *Piazza Barberini*. In the centre the *\*Fontana del Tritone*, by Bernini, a Triton blowing on a conch. On the r. one side of the *Palazzo Barberini* (p. 150) adjoins the Piazza. As the Piazza is ascended the

*Via di S. Nicola di Tolentino* leads to the r. past the palace to the church of that name; to the l. the *Via di S. Basilio* leads to the Villa Ludovisi (6 min.) and through the Porta Salara to the Villa Albani (1 M.).

The avenue to the l. at the extremity of the Piazza ascends to (on the r.) **S. Maria della Concezione** (Pl. I, 23), or *dei Cappuccini*, which with the contiguous cloister belongs to the Capuchins. It was founded in 1624 by Card. Barberini.

In the interior, over the door, a copy of *Giotto's* *Naviella* (in the vestibule of St. Peter's, p. 25) by *Beretta*. In the 1st Chapel (r.) \*St. Michael, a celebrated picture by *Guido Reni*, in the 3rd mutilated frescoes by *Domenichino*. At the high-altar a copy of an Ascension by *Lanfranco*, now destroyed. Beneath a stone in front of the steps to the choir reposes the founder of the church, Card. Barberini ("hic jacet pulvis cinis et nihil"); on the l. the tomb of Alex. Sobiesky, son of John III. of Poland, who died in 1714. The last chapel contains (l.) an altar piece by *Sacchi*; in the first, one by *Pietro da Cortona*.

Beneath the church are four mortuary-chapels, decorated in a ghastly manner with the bones of the dead. Each of these contains a tomb with earth from Jerusalem. In the case of a new interment the bones which have longest remained undisturbed are employed in the manner alluded to.

The *Via di S. Isidoro* ascends hence to the church of *S. Isidoro*, founded in 1622.

If the *Via di S. Basilio* be ascended in a straight direction for 5 min. (the first part only is inhabited), it will lead the visitor, where it inclines to the l., to the entrance of the

\*\***Villa Ludovisi** (Pl. I. 23), erected during the first half of the 17th cent. by Card. Ludovisi, nephew of Gregory XV., and subsequently inherited by the princes of Piombino (accessible on Thursdays in winter; *permessi* obtained through ambassador or consul). The grounds were laid out by Le Nôtre.

From the gateway ( $\frac{1}{2}$  p. on leaving) the visitor proceeds to the r. to the *first Casino*, containing valuable ancient sculptures. Catalogues may be purchased of the custodian (1 P.).

1st Room: 1, 3, 7, 42, 46, 48. Statues; 20. Female head, very ancient; 18. Candelabrum in the form of a twisted tree; 15. Sitting statue of a Roman, by *Zenon*; 25. Female draped figure; 37. Tragic mask, mouth of a fountain in rosso antico. — 2nd R.: \*28. Group of a barbarian who having killed his wife plunges the sword into his breast, Pergamenian school. R. of the entrance: \*55. Warrior reposing (Mars?), probably destined originally to decorate the approach to a door; 51. Statue of Athene from An-

tioch; 46. Bust, name unknown; \*45. Head of a Medusa, of the noblest type; 43. Rape of Proserpine, by Bernini; 42. Judgment of Paris, the r. side restored according to Raphael's plan; \*\*41. "Juno Ludovisi", the most celebrated and one of the most beautiful heads of Juno; 30. Mercury, in the same position as the so-called Germanicus in Paris. L. of the entrance: \*1. Mars reposing, probably of the school of Lysippus; \*7. Theseus and Æthra (or Telemachus and Penelope, commonly called Orestes and Electra), by *Menelaos*, pupil of Stephanos; 9. Youthful Satyr; 14. Dionysus with a satyr; 15. Head of Juno.

To the l. of the gateway by a wall with a hedge, and then past a mound with pavilion, a path (4 min.) leads to the *second Casino* (dell' Aurora) (fee 1/2 p.), where on the first floor is a ceiling-fresco of \*Aurora by *Guercino*, on the second \*Fama by the same. The staircase (where among other curiosities is an interesting ancient relief of two Cupids dragging a quiver) ascends hence to the upper balconies, where a magnificent \*view of Rome and the mountains is enjoyed.

Several paths lead from the Casino to the city-wall, which is skirted by beautiful avenues of cypresses and other evergreens. Ancient sculptures are distributed in different parts of the grounds; e. g. by the city-wall a sarcophagus with representation of a battle, possibly that of Alex. Severus against Artaxerxes, A. D. 232.

From the Villa Ludovisi to the *Porta Salara* by the *Via di Porta Salara* (Pl. I, 27) is a walk of 8 min., bounded on the l. by the walls of the villa, on the r. by vineyards. Here in ancient times lay the magnificent *Gardens of Sallust*, the historian, subsequently the property of the emperors. They also comprised a circus occupying the hollow between the Pincio and Quirinal which are united farther up by the gate. Where the view is unintercepted to the r. considerable remains of the enclosing walls are observed on the Quirinal opposite. A road to the r. near the gate leads (in 3 min.) to the *Via di Porta Pia*.

The *Via Salara* leads from the gate, skirting the Tiber within a short distance of its bank, to the Sabina, and according to Pliny derives its name from the fact that the peasantry were in the habit of transporting salt by this route from the ancient works at Ostia. 8 min. walk beyond the gate lies (on the r.) the

\***Villa Albani** (see map p. 302; Tuesdays, with permission of Don Vincenzo Colonna, *Via Cesarini* 96, primo piano, near the church of Gesù, obtained by sending visiting-card with request),

founded in 1760 by Card. Aless. Albani and decorated with admirable works of art; the building by *C. Marchionne* Napoleon I. transferred 294 of the finest statues to Paris, which on their restoration in 1815 were sold by Card. Giuseppe Albani, in order to avoid the onerous expenses of transport. Some of them are now in the Glyptothek at Munich. In 1834 the counts of Castelbarco became proprietors of the villa and caused the disposition of the statues to be altered. The villa has recently been purchased by Prince Torlonia, in consequence of which the arrangement of the interior may again be altered and admittance rendered more difficult of attainment.

Three paths enclosed by hedges diverge from the entrance; that in the centre leads first to a circular space with column in the middle, then to a fountain whence a comprehensive view is obtained: l. the Casino with the galleries on either side; opposite is a small building with cypresses on one side, the so-called Billiard-room; on the r. the building in the crescent is the "Café". The finest \*view from the terrace is obtained near the side-staircase, farther to the r., whence, to the r. of the cypresses, S. Agnese and S. Costanza appear in the centre, above which rises Monte Gennaro, with Monticelli at its base. (Most favourable light towards evening.)

1. *Casino*. Vestibule. In the 6 niches: Tiberius, L. Verus, Trajan, M. Aurelius, Anton. Pius, Hadrian; in the centre a female portrait-statue sitting (Faustina); circular Ara with Bacchus, Ceres, Proserpine and 3 Horæ, another with female torch-bearer and the Seasons; sitting female figure (perhaps the elder Agrippina). By the pillars on the l. and r. are statues: on the 1st to the r. Hercules; 5th l. female, r. male double statue; 7th r. Euripides. Now to the l.: *a*. The small *Atrio della Cariatide*, containing two canephoræ, found between Frascati and Monte Porzio (baskets new). In the centre a *Cariatide*, found in 1766 near the *Cæcilia Metella*, by the Athenians *Criton* and *Nicolaus* (the names engraved on it); on the pedestal *Cappannes* struck by lightning; busts of Titus and Vespasian. *b*. Gallery, containing statues; the first to the r. Scipio Africanus, the 3rd to the l. Epicurus.

In the small central space in the corridor is the approach to the Staircase on the l.; in front of the stairs, Roma sitting on trophies (in relief). Behind the stair, two reliefs of butchers' shops, one of them inscribed with verses from the *Æneid*. On the staircase reliefs: on the first landing, r. Death of the Niobides, l. beneath, Philoctetes in Lemnos (?); on the third landing, above, two dancing Bacchantes. Upper floor (when closed, visitors ring, 1/2 p.): I. Room: \*Large marble basin with Bacchanian festivities, among the figures is Hercules (most of the heads new).

L. of the door: \*Statue of a youth by *Stephanos*, pupil of *Pasiteles*. Opposite: Cupid bending his bow (?), probably a copy from *Lysippus*. — II. Saloon: (on the ceiling Apollo, Mnemosyne and the Muses painted by *Raf. Mengs*). In the niches of the entrance-wall \**Pallas* and *Zeus*. Reliefs (over the door): Apollo, Diana, Leto in front of the temple of Delphi (ancient). Then to the r., youth with his horse, in front of a tomb near Tivoli; l. Anton. Pius with Pax and Roma. The four fragments of mosaic at the sides of this door and that of the balcony are for the greater part ancient. By the l. wall: l. Two women sacrificing, r. Dancing Bacchantes. By the window-wall: *Dædalus* and *Icarus*; *Hercules* and the *Hesperides* (these belong to the eight in the P. Spada, see p. 187). Beautiful view from the balcony of the Alban and Sabine Mts. — III. In the first room to the r. of the saloon, over the chimney-piece: \**Mercury* conducting *Eurydice* back from the infernal regions. By the entrance-wall, *Theophrastus*; window-wall, *Hippocrates*; wall of the egress, \**Socrates*. — IV 2nd R.: Picture-gallery. On the wall of the egress, \*picture in 5 compartments by *Pietro Perugino*: *Joseph* and *Mary* adoring the Infant *Christ*, *Crucifixion*, *Saints* (of 1491). R. wall: \*Sketches in colours for the frescoes from the history of *Psyche* in the Pal. del Te at Mantua, by *Giulio Romano*. In the centre, *Madonna*, *Luca Signorelli*. Above it a lunette by *Cotignola*: *Dead Christ* with mourning angels. Wall of the entrance: *Madonna*, *Salvati*; *Madonna*, *Canuccini*, copy from *Raphael*; *Paul III.*, copy from *Titian*; *Madonna*, *Albano*. — V 3rd R.: *Domenichino's* cartoons of the *Madonna* and *S. Francesco* in *S. Maria della Vittoria*. Cartoons of *Baroccio* and *Ann. Caracci*. — VI. First room to the l. of the saloon: over the chimney-piece the celebrated \*\**Relief* of *Antinous*, from the villa of *Hadrian*, the only object in the collection which was brought back from Paris. — VII. 2nd room from the entrance on the l.: *Ancient Greek relief* from a tomb. L. wall: \**Greek relief* in the best style, a group of combatants, found in 1764 near *S. Vito*. Beneath it, *Procession* of *Hermes*, *Athene*, *Apollo* and *Artemis* (archaic style). By the window to the l. ancient statue of *Pallas*, found near *Orta*. Wall of the egress, on the l.: *Greek tomb-relief* (greatly modernized). — VIII. 3rd (corner) room, with a few cartoons by *Domenichino*. — IX. 4th R.: In front of the window, *Esop*, perhaps after *Lysippus*, the head of beautiful workmanship. In the niche in the entrance-wall *Apollo Sauroctonus*, after *Praxiteles*. Adjacent, a small statue of *Diogenes*. Opposite, *Farnese Hercules* in bronze. — X. L. of the door: A *Cardinal*, *Domenichino*, and another by an unknown artist. On the l. wall: *Fornarina*, copy from *Raphael*. — XI. Room with *Gobelins*, containing also the marble-bust of *Card. Aless. Albani* who erected the villa. Returning to the circular saloon the visitor now returns to the lower corridor. Here at the extremity, to the l., corresponding to the *Atrio delle Cariatide* is the: I. *Atrio della Giunone*, containing two *canephoroi*, as in the corresponding room. In the centre a figure said to represent *Juno*. II. *Gallery*, usually closed, but opened on request like the *Bigliardo* and *Café* (1 p.). *Marble vase* with six dancing *Bacchantes*. In the first niche a \**Bacchante* with *Nebris*, in the second a *Satyr* with the young *Bacchus*. Some of the statues by the pillars are fine, but arbitrarily named. III. *Stanza della Colonna* (antique column of variegated alabaster, found by the *Marmorata*). On the l. a sar-

cophagus with the Nuptials of Peleus and Thetis. Above, four sarcophagus-reliefs: on the l. Hippolytus and Phædra. Over the egress: Rape of Proserpine. On the r. Bacchanalian procession. Over the entrance: Death of Alcestis. — IV Small room: Bearded Bacchus. — V. Stanza delle Terracotte. By the l. wall close to the entrance, two Greek tomb-reliefs. Beyond the door, Love-sick Polyphemus and Cupid. Diogenes and Alexander. Opp. the entrance, Dædalus and Icarus, in rosso antico. Beneath, ancient landscape-picture. On the r. wall, mask of a river-god. Contiguous to it and on the entrance-wall several fine reliefs in terracotta. — VI. R.: Marble basin with the 12 exploits of Hercules, found in 1762 on the Via Appia. On the window to the r. Bacchus pardoning the Captive Indians. In the window to the l., Leda with the swan. VII. R.: Above the door, Bacchanalian procession of children, from Hadrian's villa; l. statue of a recumbent river-god. VIII. R.: Apollo on the tripod. Reliefs in the first window to the l.: The god of sleep.

Hence by an avenue of oaks with columns from tombs (cippi) to the 2. *Bigliardo*. In a niche in front: Theseus with the Minotaur, found in 1740 near Genzano, beneath a frieze with playing Cupids. In a niche of the vestibule: \*Greek relief, in the centre Apollo, l. Hercules, r. unknown figure. In the 2nd R.: Enclosure of a fountain with Cupids and Fauns. The window commands a fine view of the garden and environs.

3. *Café*. In the semi-circular hall, on the r. a statue of the orator Hortensius; l. bust of Alcibiades (?); l. Statue of Mars; Statue of Chrysippus; Apollo reposing; Hadrian. In the centre an Ante-room is entered to the l. Here in the department on the r.: Iris in front of the middle-window; l. Theseus with Æthra, a sarcophagus-relief. In the department on the l. In front of the middle-window Marsyas bound to the tree; on the l. a relief of Venus and Cupid. Also several statues of comic actors. In the Saloon, in the niche to the l. of the door, Libera with a fawn. Beneath, mosaic with meeting of 7 physicians. Corresponding to the latter, to the r. of the door, mosaic of the liberation of Hesione by Hercules. R. of the balcony-door, Ibis of rosso antico; Atlas, bearer of the universe; l. boy with comic mask; colossal head of Serapis, of green basalt. The balcony commands a pleasing view. Visitors now return to the semicircular hall. Here to the l. on the first pillar which stands alone, a statuette of Neptune. Near it a Caryatide, r. mask of Poseidon. Nearly opp., to the l., ancient Greek \*Portrait-head (styled Pericles, perhaps rather Pisi-stratus); l. female statue (called Sappho, possibly Ceres); r., the last small statue, Isocrates.

Before the hall of the Café is entered a stair to the l. descends to a lower part of the garden. On the basement of the building several fragments of sculpture are walled in and a few Egyptian statues arranged in a hall. In the centre: Ptolemæus Philadelphus, of grey granite; r. the lion-headed goddess Pascht; l. statue of a king, in black granite; several sphynxes. On a fountain in front of the hall: reclining Amphitrite, l. and r. two colossal \*Tritons.

Numerous antique statues are distributed throughout the garden, among which the colossal busts of Titus on the l. and

Trajan on the r. below the terrace in front of the Casino deserve mention.

The visitor may now return by the avenue of evergreen-oaks, which is entered by an arch at the extremity of the l. gallery of the Casino. In the centre of the avenue a colossal bust of the German savant Winckelmann, the intimate friend of Card. Albani, the founder of the villa.

As the Via delle quattro Fontane is ascended from the Piazza Barberini, on the l. is situated the

\***Palazzo Barberini** (Pl. I, 22), begun by *Maderno* under Urban VIII., completed by *Bernini*, recently improved in appearance by the removal of several houses by which it was formerly partially concealed. A portion of the extensive edifice is let to the French garrison. The principal staircase is to the l. under the arcades; built into it is a Greek \*tomb-relief; on the landing of the first floor a \*lion in high-relief, from Tivoli. A number of mediocre ancient sculptures are distributed throughout the court and other parts of the building. The principal saloon of the palace contains frescoes by *Pietro da Cortona*; in the private apartments of the prince are a number of interesting oil-paintings. At the r. extremity of the arcades a winding staircase ascends to the picture-gallery (Mon., Tues., Wed. 12—5, Thurs. 2—5, Frid., Sat. 10—5 o'clock; in winter closed at dusk).

1st Room: 9. Pictà, *Caravaggio*; 15. Magdalene, *Pomarancio*; 19. Betrothal of St. Catharine, *Parmigianino*. — 2nd R.: 30. Madonna, after *Raphael*; 35. A Cardinal, attrib. to *Titian*; 49. Madonna, *Innoc. da Imola*; \*58. Madonna, *Giov. Bellini*; 63. Portrait of his daughter, *Mengs*. — 3rd R.: 73. Portrait, *Titian* (?); 76. Quay, *C. Lorrain*; 78. Portrait, *Bronzino*; \*79. Christ among the doctors, painted in 5 days in 1506, by *Dürer*; \*82. Portrait of the so-called Fornarina, so frequently copied, unfortunately marred by restoration, *Raphael*; 83. Lucrezia Cenci, stepmother of Beatrice, *Gaetani*; 84. Anna Colonna, *Spanish school*; \*85. Beatrice Cenci, *Guido Reni*; 86. Death of Germanicus, *N. Poussin*; 88. Wharf, *Claude Lorrain*; 90. Holy Family, *And. del Sarto*; 93. Annunciation, *S. Botticelli*.

The *Library* of the palace (Thursdays 9—2 o'clock) contains 7000 MSS., among which are those of numerous Greek and Latin authors, of Dante etc.

The Via delle quattro Fontane now leads to the summit of the Quirinal, on which a street of nearly 1 M. in length extends from the Piazza di Monte Cavallo to the Porta Pia. At the four corners where these two main-streets intersect each other are four



fountains erected by Sixtus V. who caused the construction of this street, whence its appellation.

The *Via del Quirinale* is now entered to the r. At the corner on the l. is the small and unattractive church of *S. Carlo*. Farther on, to the l. *S. Andrea*, by Bernini, with the *Noviciate of the Jesuits*. To the r. the accessory buildings of the papal palace are passed, and in 4 min. the visitor reaches the **Piazza di Monte Cavallo** (Pl. II, 19) (named from the two statues), with the *Obelisk* which once stood in front of the mausoleum of Augustus and was erected here in 1787, a *Fountain* with ancient granite basin and the two admirable colossal *Horse-tamers* in marble, once an ornament of the *Thermæ* of Constantine in the vicinity. They are frequently mentioned in history and have never been covered or required excavation. The inscriptions on the pedestals: *Opus Phidiae* and *Opus Praxitelis* (which during the dark ages were believed to be the names of two philosophers, who, having divined the thoughts of Tiberius, were honoured by the erection of these statues in recognition of their wisdom) are purely apocryphal, the groups being works of the imperial age.

Opposite the Apostolic Palace stands the *Pal. of the Consulta*, erected under Clement XII. by del Fuga, where the tribunal of that name, charged with the internal administration of the papal States, is established. Farther on, to the l., is the *Pal. Rospigliosi* (p. 153). The gate on the r. enters the garden of the *Pal. Colonna* (p. 138).

The piazza commands a fine view. In connection with the construction of new streets at the railway-station the piazza has been extended and the houses in some places removed for the convenience of carriages, and steps constructed for foot-passengers. This street, the *Via della Dataria*, passes the *Pal. della Dataria*, erected by Paul V., on the r., and descends in a straight direction to the *Corso*, whilst the first transverse street to the r. (*Via di S. Vincenzo*) leads to the *Fountain Trevi* (p. 130).

During recent excavations extensive fragments of the walls of the *Thermæ* of Constantine were discovered, and beneath them older walls of solid blocks, which appear to have belonged to those of *Servius Tullius*.

The **\*Palazzo Apostolico al Quirinale** (Pl. I, 19), begun under Gregory XIII. by *Flaminio Ponzio*, continued under Sixtus V.

and Clement VIII. by *Fontana* and completed under Paul V. by *Maderno*, has frequently been occupied by the popes in summer on account of its lofty and salubrious situation (Pius IX. resides in summer at the Castel Gandolfo in the Alban Mts.). Here the last conclaves of the cardinals have been held and the name of the newly elected pope is proclaimed from the balcony of the façade towards Monte Cavallo. Here Pius VII. expired in 1823. The apartments are shown daily 9—12 o'clock, and from 2 until two hours before sunset (2 p.). *Permessi* (one for the palace, another for the garden) are procured through an ambassador or consul. The custodian lives in the court beneath the passage to the second court; door with bell on the r. The palace is entered by the portal in the Via del Quirinale.

In the court, to the r. under the arcades, the staircase ascends; on the landing is immured: \*Christ with angels, fresco by *Melozzo da Forli*, transferred hither in 1711 from the old church of S.S. Apostoli. The stair then ascends to the r. to the *Sala Regia*, decorated with frescoes by *Lanfranco* and *Saraceni*, where the custodian is generally to be found.

Adjacent is the *Cappella Paolina*, erected by Carlo Maderno, not at present shown. It is decorated with gilded cornicings and copies (grey on grey) of Raphael's Apostles in S. Vincenzo ed Anastasio alle tre Fontane. On the r. are situated a series of the pope's private apartments. In the 4th a Madonna, perhaps by *Lor. Lotto* and a Last Supper by *F. Barroccio*. The 5th, 8th and 9th contain interesting Gobelins. In the 10th, mosaics on the floor from Hadrian's villa. In the 14th a \*Ceiling-painting by *F. Overbeck* (1859), to commemorate the flight of Pius IX. in 1848: Christ eluding the pursuit of the Jews who endeavoured to cast him over a precipice (Luke 4, 28, 29). In the 15th views from the Vatican. Towards the garden the *Royal Guest-chamber*, which has been occupied by Napoleon I., Francis I. of Austria and in 1861 by Francis II. of Naples. In the 17th apartment pictures. On the r. wall: \*Peter (completed by *Raphael*) and \*Paul, *Fra Bartolommeo*; St. George, *Pordenone*; window-wall: St. Bernhard, *Seb. del Piombo*; St. Cecilia, *Vanni*. In the Audience-saloon (19th apartment) the frieze consists of a cast of the \*Triumphal Procession of Alex. the Great, a work by *Thorvaldsen* ordered by Napoleon I. for the decoration of this saloon, which after 1815 became the property of the Marchese Sommariva and is now in the Villa Carlotta near Cadenabbia on the Lake of Como, formerly a residence of that nobleman. Another chamber contains: John in the wilderness, a copy from *Raphael*. In the small chapel dell' Annunziata an \*Annunciation, altar-piece by *Guido Reni*. In the apartment adjoining the *Sala del Consistorio* \*Views of the interior of the ancient basilicas of St. Peter, St. Paul, S. Maria Maggiore and S. Giovanni in Laterano. In the Sala itself: Madonna, a colossal figure by *C. Maratta*; \*Ma-

donna with St. Peter and St. Paul, surrounded by cardinals, by an unknown master.

The garden was tastefully laid out by C. Maderno. The long passage to the r. in the court in front of the staircase is entered and access obtained by first door to the l. (1 p.). The terrace by the palace affords a pleasant view. At the opposite extremity a hot-house and an aviary. They are adorned with many rare and beautiful shrubs and trees. The passages contain a few antiques.

\***Palazzo Rospigliosi** (Pl. II, 19), begun in 1603 by Card. Scipio Borghese, nephew of Paul V., on the ruins of the Thermæ of Constantine, afterwards the property of the princes Rospigliosi of Pistoja, relations of Clement IX. Here are preserved frescoes from the Thermæ, a beautiful *Cl. Lorrain* (temple of Venus) and other treasures of art, accessible only by special permission of the prince. The *Casino*, however, is open on Wednesdays and Saturdays 11—3 o'clock (1 p.). Under the arcades to the l. adjoining the palace the visitor turns to the l. and knocks at the door which is approached by steps (1½ p.). Several well-executed small statues in the garden. By the external wall of the casino are placed ancient sarcophagus-reliefs (Hunt of Meleager, Rape of Proserpine etc.). By the door to the r. the visitor enters the

Hall. \*Ceiling-painting by *Guido Reni*: Aurora strewing flowers before the chariot of the god of the sun, who is surrounded by dancing Horæ, the master's finest work. Opp. the entrance is placed a mirror, in which the painting may be conveniently inspected. On the frieze landscapes by *Paul Brill*, and on the narrow sides Triumph of Fauna and Cupid (from Petrarch's poems), by *Tempesta*. R. wall: Statue of Athene Tritogeneia with a Triton; \*Portrait, *Van Dyck*. By the door to the room on the r.: *Vanità*, *Venet. School* (perhaps *Lor. Lotto*). By the long wall a bronze steed from the Thermæ of Constantine.

In the room to the r., opp. the entrance, the Fall of man, *Domenichino*. On the r. wall: \*Portrait, *Dutch School*; Venus and Cupid, *Domenichino*; \*Holy Family, *Luca Signorelli*. On the entrance-wall: *Samson*, *L. Caracci* (?). In the room to the l., entrance-wall: *Pietà*, *Passignani*; Portrait of *N. Poussin*, said to have been painted by himself; l. wall: Bearing the Cross, *Dan. da Volterra*. In the corner a bronze bust of Sept. Severus. On these two and the following wall: Christ and the Apostles, 13 pictures, attributed to *Rubens*, probably only partially the work of that master.

A short distance farther in the Via del Quirinale, to the r., is the church of **S. Silvestro a Monte Cavallo** (Pl. II, 19), erected at the close of the 16th cent. and with the adjacent monastery in possession of the fraternity of St. Vincent of Paula since 1770.

In the dome four oval frescoes by *Domenichino*: David dancing before the Ark, Solomon and the Queen of Sheba, Judith, Esther and Ahasuerus. In the second chapel to the l., two landscapes by *Caravaggio* and his assistant *Maturino*: "Betrothal of the Infant Christ with St. Catharine", and Christ appearing as the gardener to Mary Magdalene.

Beyond this the *Vicolo delle tre Cannelle* descends to the r. and shortly afterwards the *Via Magnanapoli*, which leads to the Forum of Trajan.

At the corner of the *Via Magnanapoli* and the *Via del Quirinale* is the *Palace of Card. Antonelli*. — Opposite is the small church of *S. Caterina di Siena* of the 17th cent. Behind it, in the contiguous monastery, rises the *Torre delle Milizie*, erected about 1200 by the sons of Petrus Alexius, commonly called *Torre di Nerone*, because Nero is said to have witnessed the conflagration of Rome from this point. Another similar and contemporaneous tower is the *Torre dei Conti*, near the Forum of Augustus, to which the *Via del Grillo* descends direct (p. 209). It was erected under Innocent III. (Conti) by Marchionne of Arezzo, but a considerable portion was removed in the 17th cent.

Turning to the l. from the *Via del Quirinale* the visitor reaches *S. Maria Maggiore* (p. 160).

---

From the Quattro Fontane the *Via di Porta Pia* leads to the *Porta Pia* ( $\frac{3}{4}$  M.). The corner house on the r. is *Pal. Albani*, erected by Domen. Fontana, subsequently the property of Card. Albani, now that of Queen Christina of Spain.

In the *Via di Porta Pia* on the r. are the two uninteresting churches of *S. Teresa* and *S. Cajo*. About  $\frac{1}{4}$  M. farther, on the r., somewhat removed from the street, is **S. Bernardo** (Pl. I, 22), a circular edifice which originally formed one of the corners of the *Thermæ* of Diocletian, converted by Catharine Sforza, countess of S. Fiora, into a church. The vaulting is ancient, but like the Pantheon was once open. In the subterranean chambers under this building a large quantity of lead was found.

On the opposite side (l.) of the street is the ancient church of *Susanna*, modified to its present form in 1600 by *C. Maderno* at the instance of Card. Rusticucci. Paintings on the lateral walls from the history of *Susanna*, by *Baldassare Croce*; those of the tribune by *Cesare Nebbia*.

To the r. extends the **Piazza di Termini** (Pl. I, 25), with the railway-station and the Thermæ of Diocletian (p. 157). At the corner is the *Fontanone dell' acqua Felice*, erected by Domen. Fontana under Sixtus V., with a badly-executed copy of the Moses of Michael Angelo by *Prospero Bresciano*, who is said to have died of vexation on account of his failure; at the sides Aaron and Gideon by *Giov. Batt. della Porta* and *Flam. Vacca*; in front four modern lions. The *Acqua Felice* was conducted hither in 1583 from Colonna in the Alban Mts., a distance of 22 M., by order of Sixtus V.

To the l. the *Via di S. Susanna* descends to the *Via di S. Nicola di Tolentino*, which leads to the Piazza Barberini.

At the corner to the l. stands the church of **S. Maria della Vittoria** (Pl. I, 23), so-called from an image of the Virgin which was believed to have been instrumental in gaining the victory for the imperial troops at the battle of the "White Mountain", was brought here and in 1833 burned. With the exception of the façade the church was designed by *C. Maderno*.

In the 2nd Chapel on the r., an altar-piece (Mary gives the Infant Christ to St. Francis) and frescoes by *Domenichino*. In the l. transept the notorious group of St. Theresa by *Bernini*. In the 3rd Chapel on the l., the Trinity by *Guercino* and a Crucifixion attrib. to *Guido Reni*.

The street becomes deserted; about 4 min. before the gate is reached a street to the l. diverges to the Porta Salara and the *Via del Macao* to the r., terminating in the vicinity of the railway-station. Farther on, to the l. is the *Villa Bonaparte*, on the r. the *Villa Torlonia*.

The *Porta Pia* commenced by Pius IV. from the design of Michael Angelo in 1564, was restored by Pius IX. in 1861. To the r. of it is the old *Porta Nomentana*, closed since 1564, which led to Nomentum. On the external side 2 statues, St. Agnes and St. Alexander by *Amatori*.

From the gate an unimpeded view is obtained to the l. of the Villa Albani and the Sabine Mts. R. the entrance to the *Villa Patrizi*.  $\frac{1}{4}$  M. farther, on the r., the **Villa Torlonia** (see map p. 302; accessible on Wednesdays 11—4 o'clock, except in summer when the prince resides here; *permessi* obtained at the Pal. Torlonia, Piazza di Venezia), with pleasant gardens and artificial ruins. If this road, the ancient *Via Nomentana*, which in some places affords unintercepted views, be pursued farther,

it will lead to ( $1\frac{1}{4}$  M. from the gate) \***S. Agnese fuori le Mura**, on the l. It still presents many of the characteristics of an early Christian basilica. Constantine founded a church over the tomb of St. Agnes, which Honorius I. (625—38) re-erected. It was altered in 1490 by Innocent VIII. and restored by Pius IX. in 1856.

The gate leads into a court, where through the large window to the r. the fresco is seen, painted in commemoration of the escape of Pius IX. on April 15th, 1855, when after mass he was precipitated with the floor of a room adjoining the church into the cellar beneath and was extricated unhurt. On the farther side of the court, on the r., is the entrance to the church, to which a staircase with 45 marble-steps descends (on the walls of the stair are numerous ancient Christian inscriptions from the catacombs).

The church is divided into nave and aisles by 16 columns of breccia, porta santa and pavonazetto, which support arches; above these a gallery with smaller columns. The *Tabernacle* of 1614 is borne by 4 fine columns of porphyry; beneath is the statue of St. Agnes, of alabaster; on the high-altar a restored antique. In the tribune \**mosaics* of the 7th cent. (St. Agnes between the popes Honorius I. and Symmachus) and an ancient episcopal chair. To the r. in the 2nd Chapel a beautiful altar, inlaid with mosaic; above it a \*relief of St. Stephen and St. Lawrence, of 1490. In the l. aisle is an entrance to the catacombs (p. 301). Over the altar of the chapel a fine old fresco: Madonna with the Child.

Beneath the gateway which is entered from the street, on the r., is the approach to the apartments of the canons (visitors ring when the porter is not visible;  $\frac{1}{2}$  p.). In the passage of the first floor are remains of frescoes of 1344, among them an \*Annunciation. An apartment fitted up for the reception of the pope contains a head of Christ in marble, formerly in the church, a mediocre work of the 16th cent., erroneously attributed to M. Angelo. The same porter keeps the keys of the neighbouring church (1 p.) of

**S. Costanza**, originally erected as a monument by Constantine to his daughter Constantia, re-erected in 1256. The dome is supported by 24 clustered columns in granite. In the vaulting of the entrance are ancient mosaics of the 4th cent. with genii gathering grapes. The porphyry sarcophagus of the saint, which formerly stood in one of the niches (now in the museum of the Vatican, Sala della Croce Greca) is similarly adorned; the mosaics of the niches are of later date.

With regard to the catacombs which may here be visited see p. 301.

Route from S. Agnese to the Campagna see p. 313.

We now return to the Piazza di Termini. To the l. by the Fontana an establishment for poor children and an asylum for the deaf and dumb. Opposite is the **Railway Station**, whence a new street is now being constructed to the Via di Quattro Fontane, in consequence of which the piazza will be considerably enlarged. Opposite the station are the **Thermæ of Diocletian** (Pl. I. 25), once the most extensive in Rome, constructed by Maximian and Diocletian at the commencement of the 4th cent., by means, it is said, of the compulsory services of Christians, who imprinted the sign of the cross on the bricks.

Within these is situated the church of \***S. Maria degli Angeli**, converted from a large vaulted hall into a church by *Michael Angelo* at the desire of Pius IV. The present transept was then the nave, the principal portal was in the narrow end on the r. and the high-altar placed on the l. In 1749 *Vanvitelli* entirely disfigured the church by these inconsistent alterations.

A small rotunda is first entered. The first tomb on the r. is that of the painter Carlo Maratta (d. 1713). In the chapel Angels of Peace and Justice, by *Petrich*. The first tomb on the l. is that of *Salvator Rosa* (d. 1673). In the chapel Christ appearing to *Mary Magdalene*, altar-piece by *Arrigo Fiamingo*.

The great transept is now entered. The chapel on the l. in the passage contains the \*Delivery of the Keys, altar-piece by *Muziano*; to the r. in the niche St. Bruno a colossal statue by *Houdon*. The transept (formerly nave) is 290 ft. long, 93 ft. high and 89 ft. wide. Of the 16 columns 8 are of oriental granite. — Most of the large pictures here and in the tribune were brought from St. Peter's, where they were replaced by mosaics. In the r. half (on the pavement the meridian of Rome, laid down in 1703): on the r., Crucifixion of St. Peter by *Ricciofini*; Fall of Simon Magus, after *F. Vanni* (original in St. Peter's); on the l., \*St. Jerome among the hermits, *Muziano* (landscape by *Brill*); Miracles of St. Peter, *Baglioni*. On the narrow end: chapel of B. Niccolò Albergati. In the l. half: on the l., Mass of St. Basil with the emperor Valens, *Subleyras*; Fall of Simon Magus, *Pomp. Battoni*; on the r., Immaculate Conception, *P. Bianchi*; Resurrection of Tabitha, *P. Costanzi*. On the narrow end: chapel of St. Bruno.

In the tribune (undergoing restoration; one of the monks may be requested to act as guide here and in the monastery): r. Mary's first visit to the Temple, *Komanelli*; \*Martyrdom of St. Sebastian (fresco), *Domenichino*; l. Death of Ananias and Sapphira, *Pomavancio*; Baptism of Christ, *Maratta*. The choir contains two monuments (l. Pius IV., r. Ant. Serbelloni), designed by *Michael Angelo*.

A door to the r. leads hence into the first court of the contiguous *Carthusian Monastery*, from which the \*second court, embellished with 100 columns and designed by *Mich. Angelo*, is entered. The beautiful cypresses in the centre are also said to have been planted by the great master. Permission to inspect the other chambers of the *Thermæ*, which are employed as French military magazines, must be obtained from the French intendant, *Via de' Crociferi* 44. They contain nothing to interest the traveller and were moreover greatly damaged by a fire in 1864. The most interesting portions, to the summit of which the visitor may ascend (comprehensive survey), appertain to the monastery, to the prior of which application should be made (letter of introduction desirable). The principal structure of the *Thermæ* was enclosed by a wall, which is partially concealed in adjoining buildings, as in the prison at the corner of the *V. Strozzi* and *Piazza di Termini*, and partially exposed to view, as in the garden of the monastery of *S. Bernardo*. The corners on this side consisted of two circular buildings, one of which, the present church of *S. Bernardo* (p. 154), still exists. The other belongs to the prison.

Within the precincts of the railway-station the **Wall of Servius**, intersected by the railway, may be seen. A "lasciapassare" should be procured from the inspector of the station (capostazione); best time 9-11 a. m. Other antiquities are also preserved here. Above is a sitting statue of Rome, beneath which lie several small ancient chambers.

In a line with the railway-station the *Via Strozzi* descends to the r. into the *Via delle Quattro Fontane*, not far from *S. Pudenciana* (see below).

Ascending by the station to the l. the road to the r. leads to *Porta S. Lorenzo* (15 min.). Proceeding thence in a straight direction between two pines and then through a gateway, the traveller reaches (in 10 min.) the *Campo di Macao* or *Campo Militare*, the camp of the *Prætorians* of imperial Rome. It was originally established by *Tiberius*, but destroyed by *Constantine* so far as it lay without the town-wall, from which it projects in a quadrangular form. On the narrow end to the l. and the long side traces of gates are still distinguished; the wall was skirted by a passage, beneath which small chambers are situated. It has again been devoted to military purposes, and the large, newly-erected barracks impart an unwonted animation to the place.



Popular recreations, horse-races, rope-dancing etc. occasionally take place here.

---

From the Quattro Fontane to S. Maria Maggiore is a walk of 10 min. The Quirinal is first descended; to the l. is the newly-constructed street to the railway-station. The Viminal, here of insignificant elevation, is now traversed. In the valley between the Viminal and Esquiline, in the street to the r., is situated

**S. Pudentiana** (Pl. II, 25; open till 9 a. m.; custodian to be found in the adjacent monastery, Via Quattro Fontane 81), traditionally the most ancient church in Rome. erected on the spot where S. Pudens, who entertained St. Peter, with his daughters Praxedis and Pudentiana is said to have lived. The church is first mentioned in 499, and has since been frequently renewed: the last complete restoration was in 1598. The portal supported by columus on the façade is ancient.

In the pillars of the aisle in the interior the marble columus which originally supported the wall are still to be seen. The mosaics in the tribune (4th cent.), Christ with S. Praxedis and S. Pudentiana and the Apostles, above them the emblems of the Evangelists on either side of the cross, are greatly modernized. The dome above the high-altar was painted by *Pomaranzio*. The aisles contain remnants of an ancient mosaic pavement. In the l. aisle the *Cappella Gaetani*, on the altar of which an Adoration of the Magi, marble-relief by *Olivieri*. At the extremity of this aisle an altar with relics of the table at which Peter is said first to have read mass. Above it Christ and Peter, a group in marble by *G. B. della Porta*.

Beneath the church are ancient vaults of a good period of architecture, to which the custodian conducts visitors if desired.

The Esquiline is now ascended, whence the back of S. Maria Maggiore is visible; a second main street intersecting the hills here diverges. From the Forum of Trajan it ascends the Quirinal under the name of *Via Magnanapoli*; to the l. diverges the *Via del Quirinale* (p. 154); in a straight direction the church of *S. Domenico e Sisto*, erected about 1640, the cloister attached to which is now employed as barracks, is passed on the r., and the *Villa Aldobrandini*, which after passing through numerous hands is now in possession of Prince Borghese, on the l. (access seldom granted; beautiful grounds and a few ancient sculptures). In the *Via Mazzarina*, the next lateral street to the l., is situated on the r., opposite the Villa Aldobrandini, the church of *S. Agata alla Suburra*, originally erected in the 5th cent., now remarkable

only as containing the tomb of *Johannes Lascaris*, author of the first modern Greek grammar. In a straight direction the *Via di S. Lorenzo in Paneperna* ascends the Viminal, the elevation of which between the Quirinal and Esquiline is here most marked. On the highest point, on the l., stands the church of **S. Lorenzo in Paneperna** (Pl. II, 22), the spot where St. Laurence is said to have suffered martyrdom. It is ancient but greatly restored. The street then again descends and ascends the Esquiline under the name of *Via di S. Maria Maggiore*.

In front of the choir of the church which is now approached one of the two *Obelisks* from the mausoleum of Augustus stands; the other is on Monte Cavallo (p. 151). The piazza in front of the church is embellished with a handsome *Column* from the basilica of Constantine, placed here and furnished with a bronze figure of the Virgin by Paul V.

\*\***S. Maria Maggiore** (Pl. II. 25), termed *Basilica Liberiana* because, according to the legend, erected by Pope Liberius (352--366) in consequence of simultaneous dreams of the pope and the Roman Patrician Johannes, on the spot where on the following day (Aug. 5th) they found a miraculous deposit of snow; the church thence derived its original appellation of *S. Maria ad Nives*. In 432 it was entirely altered by Sixtus III., enlarged by Nicholas IV. in 1292 by the addition of the tribune with its mosaics and restored by Gregory XIII. in 1575 according to the taste of that period; the campanile was renewed in 1376. The dimensions of the interior are 120 yds. in length and 50 yds. in width.

The *Façade* by Fuga (1743) with its five arches corresponds to the five entrances of the church, the last of which to the r. (Porta Santa) is closed. The vestibule contains the statue of Philip IV. of Spain on the r.; on the l. is the approach to the loggia with the mosaics of the original façade of the 13th cent. (The door is opened by a verger.) Above in the centre Christ; on the l. the Virgin, St. Paul and St. James; on the r. John, Peter and Andrew. Beneath, on the l. dream of Pope Liberius and the Patrician Johannes; on the r. meeting of the two and the tracing of the site of the church on the newly-fallen snow.

The interior is a basilica with nave and two aisles. The architrave, adorned with mosaic, is supported by two Ionic columns; above which

and on the triumphal arch are mosaics of the 5th cent. (restored in 1825), those on the arch representing New Testament events, those on the walls events from the history of the patriarchs and prophets. In front of the triumphal arch is the high-altar, consisting of an ancient receptacle of porphyry, said to have been the tomb of the Patrician Johannes, and containing the remains of St. Matthew and other relics; the canopy is borne by four columns of porphyry. In the apse of the tribune are \*mosaics by *Jacopo da Turrita* (1295): Coronation of the Virgin, with saints, near whom are Pope Nicholas IV. and Card. Jac. Colonna.

At the beginning of the nave are the tombs of Nicholas IV. (d. 1292) on the l. and Clement IX. (d. 1669) on the r., erected by Sixtus V. and Clement X. respectively. First chapel in the r. aisle Baptistery with fine ancient font of porphyry. Farther on is the Cap. del Crocifisso with 10 columns of porphyry, containing five boards from the manger (whence termed *Cappella del Presepe*) of the Infant Christ. In the r. transept is the sumptuous \**Sistine Chapel* (which the custodian opens if desired), constructed by Fontana; the altar in the r. niche is an ancient Christian \*sarcophagus; opp. to it, on the l., an altar-piece (St. Jerome), *Ribera*; on the r. the monument of Sixtus V., the statue of the pope by *Valsoldo*; on the l. Pius V. by *Leonardo da Sarazana*; in the "Confessio" in front of the altar a statue of S. Gaetano, by *Bernini*, and an altar-relief of the Holy Family, by *Cecchino da Pietrasanta* (1483). At the extremity of the r. aisle the Gothic monument of Card. Consalvi (Gunsalerus, d. 1299) by *Giov. Cosmas*. In the l. aisle, 1st chapel (of the Cesi): Martyrdom of St. Catharine, altar-piece by *Girol. da Sermoneta*; on the r. and l. two bronze statues to the memory of cardinals of the family. 2nd chapel (of the Pallavicini-Storza), said to have been designed by Mich. Angelo: Assumption of Mary, altar-piece by *Girol. Sermoneta*. In the l. transept, opp. the Sistine Chapel, is the *Borghese Chapel*, constructed by *Flaminio Ponzio* in 1611 and also furnished with a dome. Over the altar, which is sumptuously decorated with lapis lazuli and agate, an ancient and miraculous picture of the Virgin, painted (almost black) according to tradition by St. Luke, which was carried by Gregory I. as early as 590 in solemn procession through the city and again by the clergy in the war of 1860. The frescoes in the large arches are by *Guido Reni*, *Lanfranco*, *Cigoli* etc. The monuments of the popes (l.) Paul V. (Camillo Borghese, d. 1621) and (r.) Clement VIII. (Aldobrandini, d. 1605) are by pupils of *Bernini*. The crypt contains tombs of the Borghese family.

To the l. in the *Piazza di S. Maria Maggiore* is the church of *S. Antonio Abbate*, with portal of the 13th cent. The interior is uninteresting. *S. Antonio* is the patron saint of animals and in front of the church from Jan. 17th to Jan. 23rd. domestic animals of every description are blessed and sprinkled with holy water. On Jan. 23rd the pope and many of the higher classes send their horses here for that purpose.

To the r. in the *Piazza* is a side-entrance to

\***S. Prassede** (Pl. I. 25), dedicated in 822 by Paschalis I. to S. Praxedis, daughter of St. Pudens with whom Peter lodged at

Rome and sister of S. Pudentiana. It was restored by Nicholas V. about 1450, again in 1832 and is now undergoing new repairs. The church is generally entered by the side-door.

The nave is separated from the two aisles by 16 columns of granite. The \*mosaics (9th cent.) deserve special inspection. On the triumphal arch the new Jerusalem guarded by angels, Christ in the centre, towards whom the saved are hastening; on the arch of the tribune the Lamb, at the sides the 7 candlesticks and the symbols of the evangelists; lower down the 24 elders; on the vaulting Christ surrounded with saints (among them Peter, Paul, Praxedis and Pudentiana). On either side of the tribune are galleries. The 3rd chapel in the r. aisle is the *Chapel of the Column* (ladies admitted on the Sundays of Lent only; the sacristan opens the door when desired). At the entrance are two columns of black granite with ancient entablature. The interior is entirely covered with mosaics (about the 10th cent.), whence the chapel is sometimes termed *Orto del Paradiso*. On the vaulting a medallion with head of Christ, supported by four angels. Above the altar a Madonna between the saints Praxedis and Pudentiana. To the r. in a niche the column at which Christ is said to have been scourged. The 4th chapel contains the tomb of Card. Cetti (d. 1474). At the extremity of the r. aisle the *Cap. del Crocifisso* contains the tomb of a French cardinal (d. 1286). In the l. aisle by the entrance-wall is a stone-slab, on which St. Praxedis is said to have slept. The *Cap. di S. Carlo Borromeo* (the 2nd) contains a chair and table used by the saint. *Cap. Agiati* (3rd) contains paintings by the *Car. d'Arpino*. The marble spout of a fountain in the nave indicates the spot where St. Praxedis collected the blood of the martyrs.

The Confessio (keys kept by the sacristan) contains ancient sarcophagi with the bones of the sainted sisters Praxedis and Pudentiana on the r. and those of martyrs on the l. The altar is decorated with fine mosaic of the 13th cent. Above it an ancient fresco of the Madonna between the sister saints. The entrance to the catacombs was formerly here.

Several streets run E. and E.S. towards the walls from the Piazza S. Maria Maggiore. If that to the l. passing S. Antonio be selected, it soon divides again and to the l. in 10 min. leads to the

*Porta di S. Lorenzo* (Pl. II, 32), constructed by Honorius against an arch, which according to the inscription bears the three aqueducts Maria, Tepula, Julia. The latter stands on its original site, whilst the arch of the gateway occupies considerably higher ground which was levelled by Honorius. It derives its appellation from the basilica situated within the gate and stands on the site of the ancient Porta Tiburtina, which led to Tivoli (Tibur). The road (*Via Tiburtina*) is enclosed by walls and does not afford views of the Sabine Mts. until the church is reached,  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. from the gate.

\***S. Lorenzo fuori le Mura** (see map, p. 302) occupies the spot where Constantine first founded a church on the burial-place of St. Lawrence and St. Cyriaca, which however soon fell to decay. In 578 Pelagius II. again found the remains of St. Lawrence and erected a church, which Honorius III. restored. Under Nicholas V. and Innocent X. and finally under Pius IX. in 1864 the church has undergone extensive alterations and is now at least partially freed from the patchwork of the older part by which it was disfigured. In the piazza in front of the church is a column with a bronze statue of St. Lawrence. The front has been recently embellished with mosaics representing the founders and patrons of the church: Pelagius II., the emp. Constantine, Honorius III., Pius IX., Sixtus III. and Hadrian I. The vestibule is supported by 6 ancient columns, above which an architrave with mosaic (S. Lorenzo and Honorius III.), and contains old, disfigured frescoes, two tombs in the form of temples and two sarcophagi in the rough state. The door-posts rest on lions.

The interior consists of two parts. The first and more modern, which to a great extent dates from Honorius III., consists of nave and two aisles, separated by 22 antique columns of granite and cipolline of unequal thickness, and plain entablature, above which an undecorated wall and open roof rise. (On the capital of the 8th column on the r. are a frog and a lizard, supposed on doubtful grounds to have been brought from the colonnade of the Octavia, where two sculptors Batrachos (frog) and Sauros (lizard) are said to have adopted this method of perpetuating their names. The pavement, opus Alexandrinum, dates from the 12th cent. To the r. of the entrance a mediæval canopy, under which is an ancient \*sarcophagus with representation of a wedding, in which in 1256 the remains of Card. Fieschi, nephew of Innocent IV. were placed. In the nave are the two elevated \*ambones, that to the r. for the gospel, near which is a wreathed candelabrum for the Easter candle, that to the l. for the epistle (12th cent.). On the triumphal arch are modern mosaics of the Madonna and saints. At the extremity of the l. aisle a staircase descends to a chapel and the catacombs. By the Confessio 7 steps descend into the second part of the church, the edifice of Pelagius II., the pavement of which is considerably lower than that of the upper church. The entrance was formerly on the opposite side. 12 magnificent fluted columns of pavonazetto with Corinthian capitals (those of the two first are formed of trophies, in front of them are mediæval lions) support the entablature which consists of antique fragments and bears a gallery with graceful smaller columns. On the triumphal arch, of which this is the original front, are restored mosaics of the time of Pelagius II.: Christ, r. St. Peter, St. Lawrence, St. Pelagius; l. St. Paul, St. Stephen, Hippolytus. The canopy with modern dome dates from 1148. By the farther wall is the hand-

some episcopal throne. — The space below contains nothing of interest; it was formed in the course of the restoration of 1864.

The handsome old \**Court of the Monastery* (usually closed; application may be made to one of the monks in the church) contains numerous fragments of sculptures and inscriptions immured in its walls; in the corner to the r. of the principal entrance is the lid of a sarcophagus adorned with the triumphal procession of Cybele. The church is adjoined by an extensive churchyard, consecrated 1837, considerably enlarged in 1854.

Where the *Via di Porta S. Lorenzo* diverges to the l., the *Via di Eusebio* proceeds in a straight direction. Immediately to the r. it is joined by the *Via di S. Vito*, where the church of that name lies (Pl. II, 28), and the *Arch*, erected in 262 in honour of the emp. Gallienus by a certain M. Aurelius Victor, "on account of his bravery, surpassed only by his piety", is situated. The architecture is simple and in the degraded style of the age.

Farther on in the principal street is on the r. *S. Giuliano*; on the l., removed from the street, the church of *S. Eusebio* (Pl. II, 28), re-erected last century, with the exception of the campanile. The ceiling-painting, the glory of St. Eusebius, is one of the earliest works of *Raphael Mengs*; the high altar-piece by *Bald. Croce*.

The street now divides: to the l. diverges the *Via di S. Bibiana*, to the r. the *Via di S. Croce*, between which the *Via di Porta Maggiore* pursues a straight direction. Between the first and last of these are seen considerable remains of a water-tower of the *Aqua Julia* or *Claudia*, in the niches of which the so-called trophies of Marius, now on the balustrade of the Capitol, were formerly placed (p. 194). The ruin is termed *Trofei di Mario*.

To the l. in 5 min. the traveller reaches **S. Bibiana** (Pl. II, 31), consecrated as early as 470, re-constructed in 1625 by Bernini; to the l. by the entrance the stump of a column, at which the saint is said to have been scourged to death.

The interior contains eight antique columns; above these are frescoes from the life of the saint, on the r. by *Campelli*, l. by *Pietro da Cortona*, now defaced. The statue of St. Bibiana at the high-altar is by *Bernini*.

Opposite to the church, to the r. in the *Vigna Magnani* is the so-called **Temple of Minerva Medica** (Pl II, 32), the pic-

turesque ruin of an unknown ancient edifice, a decagon with deep niches in the walls, formerly covered with marble beneath and stucco above. It must have appertained to some sumptuous establishment, as a number of ancient statues, among them the *Minerva Giustiniani* of the Braccio Nuovo in the Vatican (p. 281) (whence the above otherwise entirely unfounded appellation), have been found in the vicinity. In the middle ages the ruin was termed *Le Terme di Galluccio*, which has been conjectured to be a corruption of "Gaius and Lucius Cæsar", of the existence of which however history contains not the faintest trace.

The Via di Porta Maggiore leads in 18 min. from the church of S. Maria to the \***Porta Maggiore** (Pl. II, 35), formed by two arches of the Aqua Claudia, over which by means of a second conduit the Anio Novus flowed. The inscriptions record the construction of the aqueduct, 45 M. in length, by the emp. Claudius, A. D. 50, and its restoration by Vespasian and Titus. The appellation of the gate is due to its magnitude. Two roads diverged hence: to the l. through the now closed arch the *Via Labicana*, to the r. the *Via Praenestina*. Between the two, in front of the gate, in the course of the removal in 1838 of the more recent fortifications of Honorius, the \**Monument of the Baker Eurysaces*, erected in the form of a baker's oven, of the latter period of the republic, was discovered. Hence to the Campagna see p. 312.

From the Porta Maggiore a road leads to (5 min.) S. Croce, passing under the arch of the Claudian aqueduct and skirting the wall. From S. Maria Maggiore thither by the Via di S. Croce is a walk of 20 min.

\***S. Croce in Gerusalemme** (Pl. II, 36), once termed *Basilica Sessoriana*, because the *Sessorium*, probably an ancient court of judicature, once stood here, is said to have been erected by St. Helena in honour of the cross found by her. As early as 433 it served as a place of meeting for a council, under Lucius II. in 1144 it was re-constructed and under Benedict XIV. in 1743 entirely modernized. (Façade by *Gregorini*.)

The nave of the church was originally borne by 12 antique columns of granite, of which 8 only are now visible. An ancient sarcophagus of basalt beneath the high-altar contains the relics of St. Anastasius and Cæsarius. In the tribune are modernized \*frescoes by *Pinturicchio*, the Finding of the Cross. The church contains numerous relics, among others

the "Inscription on the Cross"; the altar-statue of St. Helena is ancient, but greatly restored. (A monk may be requested to open the door of the chapel).

To the l. of the tribune a stair descends to the lower church, where on the l. is an altar adorned with a relief in marble (Pietà); at the sides are statues of Peter and Paul of the 12th cent. On the r. the chapel of St. Helena. On the vaulting mosaics attributed to Bald. Peruzzi, representing the 4 evangelists. In the centre Christ. In the arch over the entrance, on the l. St. Helena, r. St. Sylvester; over the altar on the l. St. Peter, on the r. St. Paul.

The monastery belongs to the Cistercians. The *Library*, although despoiled of many of its treasures, is still of great value.

Adjacent to S. Croce in the direction of the Lateran, in the vineyard of the monastery, is situated the *Amphitheatrum Castrense* (Pl. II, 36) of which a portion of 16 arches only, which has been united with the city-wall, now exists. The structure is of brick, of which the Corinthian capitals and other decorations also consist. Date of erection uncertain. — On the other side of S. Croce is an apse with arched windows and the beginning of the contiguous walls, which are conjectured to have formed part of a *Temple of Venus and Cupid*, or a *Nymphaeum* of Alexander Severus, or a *Sessorium* or hall of assize.

From S. Croce to the Lateran is a walk of 5 min.

From S. Maria Maggiore the *Via in Merulana* leads to the r. to the Lateran (in 15 min.). The first transverse street to the r. is the *Via di S. Prassede* with the church of that name (see p. 161), which under different names leads through a comparatively well-peopled quarter to the Forum. The *Via di S. Vito* to the l. leads to the arch of Gallienus (p. 164).

The second side-street to the r. leads to

**S. Martino ai Monti** (Pl. II, 26), also termed *SS. Silvestro e Martino*, erected by Symmachus about 500, renewed by Sergius II. in 847 and by Leo IV. and modernized in 1770.

The interior contains 24 antique columns, the r. aisle six \*frescoes with representations from the life of Elijah by *G. Poussin*. In the l. aisle six smaller \*frescoes. Also two pictures representing the interior of the old Lateran and church of St. Peter. The presbyterium is 11 steps higher; beneath it the lower church. From the latter a large, ancient vault is entered, probably once belonging to Thermæ, but at an early period converted into a church. The vaulting bears traces of very ancient painting.

The *Via di S. Pietro in Vincoli* is now reached, leading to the r. to the church of that name, whilst its prolongation, the *Via*



delle Sette Sale skirts the vineyards of the Esquiline and terminates near S. Clemente (p. 230).

If the latter be selected, the entrance to the so-called *Sette Sale* (Pl. II, 26) is reached immediately to the r., in the Vigna Nr. 10. These seven, or rather nine chambers, running parallel with each other, appear to have served as reservoirs for the Thermæ of Titus. In the vicinity the celebrated group of the Laocoon was found. Other and still more imposing ruins in the vigna probably formed part of the same bath-establishment.

\***S. Pietro in Vincoli** (Pl. II, 23), not far from the Thermæ of Titus (open before 11 a. m. and after 3 p. m.; when closed, visitors ring at the door to the r. adjoining the church), was founded by Eudoxia, wife of Valentinian III. about 442, as a receptacle for the chains of St. Peter which had been presented by her to Pope Leo I., whence also termed *Basilica Eudoxiana*, restored by Pelagius I. and Hadrian I. The vestibule was subsequently added by Baccio Pintelli; the whole is now modernized.

The nave and aisles are separated by 20 antique Doric columns. To the l. of the high-altar is the monument of Pietro and Antonio Pollaiuolo (d. 1498). The l. aisle contains the monument of the erudite Card. Nicolaus Cusanus (from Cues on the Moselle). Above it a relief: Peter with keys and chains, on the l. the donor (Nic. Cusanus), r. an angel. On the 2nd altar to the l. a mosaic of the 7th cent. with St. Sebastian. At the extremity of the r. aisle the monument of Julius II. with a \*\*Statue of Moses, by *Michael Angelo*, one of his most talented works. The monument was originally destined for St. Peter's and was intended to be a most imposing work with upwards of 30 statues. (The Uffizie at Florence contain M. Angelo's designs for this work, drawn by the master's own hand). Owing to a series of adverse circumstances the portion which is here preserved was alone completed. (Two statues destined for this monument are at the Louvre.) The statues of Moses, Rachel and Leah (as symbols, on the l. of meditative, on the r. of active life) alone are the work of the great master, of the remainder the grouping only was from his design. The figure of the pope (who is moreover not interred here) by *Maso del Bosco* is a failure; the prophet and the sibyl at the side are by *Raf. da Montelupo*.

Contiguous is the entrance to the sacristy. A cabinet with \*bronze doors (by the *Pollajuoli*, 1477) here contains the chains of St. Peter, which are exhibited to the pious on Aug. 1st annually. The *Speranza* by *Guido Reni* which was formerly here was sold and sent to England two years ago. The \*court of the adjacent cloister of the canonici regolari, with a fountain by *Antonio San Gallo*, is now entered, after inspecting which visitors may retrace their steps.

The piazza in front of the church is adorned by a handsome palm-tree. To the l. (where the street divides, to the l. again)

the Thermæ of Titus (p. 206) are reached in 5 min. The street in a straight direction descends to the Basilica of Constantine (p. 200), whence the above church is usually visited. On the r. lies the church of *S. Francesco di Paola* with the monastery. In front of it a picturesque view is obtained.

### *III. Rome on the Tiber.*

That portion of the city which extends W. from the Corso as far as the river, in the most ancient times uninhabited, subsequently converted into magnificent grounds by the emperors, is now densely peopled. The character of this quarter is essentially mediæval: it consists of a network of narrow and dirty streets and lanes, animated by the busy traffic of the humbler classes and rarely intersected by great thoroughfares. The topography is occasionally puzzling and the aspect of these purlieus unattractive, but they are nevertheless replete with the most interesting churches and palaces in Rome and are strongly recommended to the notice of those who desire acquaintance with mediæval Rome and an insight into the characteristic peculiarities of the citizens. The following description commences with the N. side.

From the Piazza del Popolo the broad *Via di Ripetta* skirts the bank of the river and the small harbour, where the name is changed to *Via della Scrofa*, and in 16 min. leads to the Piazza S. Luigi de' Francesi (where the post-office is situated), near which on the r. the Piazza Navona and on the l. the piazza of the Pantheon lie.

After 4 min. a modern building with numerous windows is seen on the r. It was erected by Gregory XVI. and contains a number of studios and a collection of casts belonging to the academy of St. Luca (p. 208). The gate of this edifice leads to a quiet quay, planted with trees, where the barges and steamboats which ascend the river lie. Pleasing view of the opposite bank.

Proceeding hence to the l., in the Via de' Pontefici 57 (r.) the traveller reaches the entrance to the

**Mausoleum of Augustus** (Pl. I, 17; fee 1 p.), erected by that emperor as a burial-place for himself and his family, and in which most of his successors down to Nerva were interred. On a huge basement, which contained the mortuary-chambers, arose a

mound of earth in the form of terraces, embellished with cypresses and on the summit a statue of the emperor, and environed with a park. In the middle ages it was employed by the Colonnas as a fortress. At the present day a small day-theatre, occasionally also used as a circus, is fitted up within the precincts of the basement. A few only of the tomb-chambers are still preserved.

To the l. in the Via di Ripetta the traveller next reaches the church of *S. Rocco e Martino* (Pl. I, 14), erected in 1657 by *de Rossi*, the façade with its two pairs of Corinthian columns in 1834. Immediately beyond it, on the r., is the *Harbour of the Ripetta*, constructed by Clement XI. in 1707. The height attained by the water during inundations is indicated on the two columns on the arched wall. Ferry 6 baj.; bathing-establishment on the opp. bank in summer. On the l. the small church of *S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni* (Pl. I, 14). Farther on, to the l., a bath-establishment, not recommended.

The Via della Scrofa, as the street is now termed, is soon intersected (about 9 min. from the Piazza del Popolo) by a main street, which quitting the Corso opposite the Via Condotti leads to the Ponte S. Angelo under different names and forms the most direct communication between the strangers' quarter (Piazza di Spagna) and the Vatican. The church of SS. Trinità de' Monti is visible the greater part of the way, forming the termination of the street. From the Corso to the Piazza Borghese with the celebrated palace of that name (4 min.) it is termed *Via della Fontanella Borghese*; thence to the Via della Scrofa, *Via del Clementino*, in which on the l. is the *Caserna de' Vigili* or guard-house of the firemen and the adjacent back-buildings of the *Palazzo di Firenze*, formerly residence of the Tuscan ambassador.

The \***Palazzo Borghese** (Pl. I, 16), begun by order of Card. Deza in 1590 by the architect *Mart. Longhi the Elder*, came through Paul V., who caused it to be completed by *Flam. Ponzio*, into the possession of the Borghese family. The principal façade (with respect to the construction of the court) towards the street bears the inscription: *Bonitatem et disciplinam et scientiam docem(us)*: the more imposing lateral façade is towards the Piazza Borghese. The \*Court on the basement and

first floor is surrounded by arcades, consisting of arches resting on clustered columns. Beneath these are three ancient colossal statues (two Muses and an Apollo Musagetes); at the extremity of the r. passage a fragment of the statue of an Amazon, in the centre of that to the l. the entrance to the \*\*Picture-gallery (open daily 9—2 o'clock, Sat. and Sun. excepted; fee 1 p.). It is arranged according to the schools and contains many admirable works. Catalogues in each room. The apartments are artistically decorated.

1st Room: works principally of the school of Leonardo. \*Decorations, grey on grey and gold, by *Carlo Villani*. \*1. Madonna, *Sandro Botticelli*; 2. Madonna, *Lorenzo di Credi*; 4. Portrait, attrib. to the same master; 7. Pietà, School of Leonardo; 8. Vanità, same; \*17. Ecce Homo, same; 26. Madonna, same; 27, 28. Petrarch and Laura (?); 30. Ecce Homo, *Perugino* (?); 32. St. Agatha, Sch. of Leonardo; \*33. Christ when a boy, *Leonardo da Vinci* (?); 34. Madonna, *Perugino* (probably a copy); \*35. Raphael when a boy, -after Passavant, *Timoteo della Vite* (?); 44. Madonna, *Fr. Francia*; 48. St. Sebastian, *Perugino*; 49, 57. History of Joseph, *Pinturicchio*; \*54. Holy Family, one of the finest works of *Lorenzo di Credi*; 56. Leda and the swan, copy of the celebrated picture, *Leonardo*; 61. St. Antony, *Fr. Francia*; \*65. Madonna, Sch. of Leonardo; 67. Adoration of the Child, *Garofalo*; \*69. Holy Family, *Pollajuolo*. — 2nd R.: numerous pictures by *Garofalo*, of which the finest only are enumerated. 2. Raising of Lazarus, *Garofalo*; 3. Portrait, copy from *Perugino*; 5. Madonna with St. Joseph and St. Michael, *Garofalo*; 6. Madonna with two saints, *Fr. Francia*; \*8. Christ mourned over by his friends, *Garofalo*; \*17. Portrait of Julius II., an admirable copy from *Raphael*; \*23. Madonna with St. Joseph and St. Elisabeth (Mad. col divino amore), *Raphael*; \*25. Portrait of Cæsar Borgia (?), *Raphael*; 35. Madonna, *Andrea del Sarto*; \*\*37. Entombment (1507), *Raphael*, his last work before going to Rome, ordered by Atalanta Baglioni for her chapel in S. Bernardino at Perugia, afterwards purchased by Paul V. The predella which belongs to it (Faith, Hope and Charity) is in the Vatican Gallery. 38. Madonna di Casa d'Alba, a copy, *Raphael*; 39. Holy Family, *Fra Bartolommeo*; 42. Madonna, *Fr. Francia*; 43. Madonna, *Sodoma*; \*50. St. Stephen, *Fr. Francia*; 58. Adoration of the Magi, *Mazzolino*; 60. Scourging of Christ, *Garofalo*; \*64. Portrait of the so-called Fornarina, a good copy of the original of *Raphael* in the Pal. Barberini, perhaps by *Guilio Romano*; 68. John in the wilderness, after *Raphael*. — 3rd R.: \*1. Christ bearing the Cross, *Andrea da Solario*; \*2. Portrait, *Parmigianino*; 5. Christ risen, *Aless. Allori*; 7, 8. Apostles on a golden ground, attrib. to *Mich. Angelo*; 11. The Sorceress Circe, *Dosso Dossi*; 13. Mater Dolorosa, *Solario* (?); 15. Madonna, *Scarsellino*; 22. Holy Family, Sch. of *Raphael*; \*24. Madonna with angels, *Andrea del Sarto*; 28. Madonna, by the same; 33. Holy Family, *Perino del Vaga*; 35. Venus with two Cupids, *And. del Sarto*; 37. Portrait, Sch. of *Raphael*; \*\*40. Danae, one of the finest easel-pieces of *Correggio*; 42. Portrait of Cosimo de' Medici, *Bronzino*; 46. St. Magdalene, after *Correggio*; 47. Holy Family, *Pomurancio*; \*48. Scourging of Christ, *Sebast. del Piombo* (The same piece is in Pietro in Montorio as a fresco.); 49. Mary Magdalene, *And. del*

*Sarto*; 50. *Madonna*, *Baldassare Peruzzi*; 52. *Madonna*, *And. del Sarto* (?). — 4th R.: this and the following rooms principally contain works of the Bolognese school (that of the Caracci) and the "naturalists" (Caravaggio etc.). 1. *Entombment*, *Ann. Caracci*; \*2. *Cumæan Sibyl*, *Domenichino*; 4. *Head*, *Lod. Caracci*; 9. *Christ mourned over* by *M. Magdalene* and angels, *Agost. Caracci*; 10. *Rape of Europa*, *Cav. d'Arpino*; 14. *Entombment*, Sch. of the *Caracci*; \*15. *Sibyl*, *Guido Cagnacci*; 18. *S. Francesco*, *Annibale Caracci*; 20. *St. Joseph*, *Giulio Reni*; 27. *St. Francis*, *Ogoli*; 29. *St. Dominic*, *Ann. Caracci*; 33. *Martyrdom of St. Ignatius*, *Luca Giordano*; 36. *Madonna*, *Carlo Dolce*; 37. *Mater Dolorosa*, by the same; 38, 41. *Annunciation*, *Furino*; 39. *Neptune*, *Ribera*; 40. *St. Jerome*, by the same; 42. *Head of Christ*, *Carlo Dolce*; 43. *Madonna*, *Sassoferrato*. — 5th R.: 1. *Landscape*, *Franc. Grimaldi* (?); 7. *Preaching of John the Baptist*, by the same; \*11, 12, 13, 14. *Four Seasons*, landscape with mythological accessories, *Franc. Albani*; \*15. *Diana and her Nymphs practising with their bows*, *Domenichino*; 21. *Liberation of Peter*, *Francesco Mola*; 22. *Psyche borne aloft by nymphs*, copy from a picture in the *Farnesina*; 25. *Christ bewailed by angels*, *Fed. Zuccari*; 26. *Madonna with St. Anna and the Child Jesus*, *Caravaggio*; 27. *Venus*, *Varotari (il Padovanino)*; 28. *Battle*, *Cav. d'Arpino*; 29. *Landscape*, Sch. of *Poussin*. — 6th R.: 1. *Mater Dolorosa*, *Guercino*; 2. *Female half-figure*, by the same; \*3. *Portrait of Orazio Giustiniani*, *Andrea Sacchi*; 5. *Return of the Prodigal*, *Guercino*; 7. *Portrait of Gius. Ghislieri*, *Piet. da Cortona*; 8. *David with the head of Goliath*, *Caravaggio*; \*10. *St. Stanislaus with the Child Jesus*, *Ribera*; 12. *Joseph interpreting the dreams in prison*, *Valentin*; \*13. *Three periods of life*, *Giorgione*; 16, 17. *Landscapes*, *Franc. Grimaldi*; 18. *Madonna*, *Sassoferrato*; 22. *Flight of Æneas from Troy*; 24, 25. *Landscapes in the style of Poussin*. — 7th R.: the lower part of the wall is principally decorated with mirrors, on which *Cupids* (by *Giroferi*) and wreaths of flowers (by *Mario de' Fiori*) are painted. The niches in the upper part of the walls are occupied by 16 ancient portrait-busts, some of them greatly restored. In the centre a table of irregular mosaic composed of stones of every variety, some of them extremely rare. — 8th R.: containing a number of small objects of art and curiosities, which do not always correspond to the numbers. Entrance-wall: *Orpheus with the animals in a landscape*, *Brill* (?); 86. *Mater Dolorosa*, *Marcello Provenzali*; \*90. *Female head*, a drawing of the Sch. of *Leonardo*. Window-wall: 57, 58. *Views of Rome in the 17th cent.* By this and the wall of the egress are 12 small bronze antiques; 38. *Landscape*, *Franc. Viola*. Wall opp. window: 4. *Madonna*, *Giulio Clodi*; 91. *The Graces*, *Vanni*; \*80. *View of the Villa Borghese of the 17th cent.* Opposite the door of egress the visitor obtains a view of the banks of the *Tiber* beyond the fountain below. To the l. a passage adorned with landscape-frescoes leads to the 9th R., where several frescoes are collected which have been removed from the place of their original destination. The most important are three from the so-called *Villa of Raphael*, which formerly stood within the grounds of the *Villa Borghese* and was removed in 1849: 1. *Nuptials of Alexander and Roxana* from an extant drawing by *Raphael* which was based on the description of a work of *Ætion* (*Lucian Herod.* 5). A similar picture by *Sodoma* is in the *Farnesina*. 2. *Nuptials of Vertumnus and Pomona*. 3. The so-called "*Bersaglio de' Dei*" (shooting-contest of the gods), from

a drawing in the Brera at Milan bearing the name of Mich. Angelo. The three were probably executed by Raphael's pupils. Some of the other paintings are from the Villa Lante. The balcony reached from this room affords a pleasing view of the Tiber and its banks as far as Monte Mario. Returning to the mirror-room and selecting the 1. door of the opp. wall, the visitor enters the 10th R., principally containing, like the following room, works of the Venetian school: 1. Portrait, *Moroni*; \*2. Cupid equipped by Venus (erroneously called "the Graces"), *Titian*; 4. Judith, said to have the features of Titian's wife, Sch. of *Titian* or *Giorgione*; 6. Cupid and Psyche, Sch. of *Ferrara*; 8. Portrait, *Venet. Sch.*; \*9. Portrait, *Pordenone*; 12. Entombment, *Bassano*; 13. David with the head of Goliath, *Giorgione*; 14. John the Baptist preaching repentance, *Paolo Veronese*; \*16. St Dominicus, *Titian*; 19. Portrait, *Giac. Bassano*; \*\*21. "Amor sacro e profano" (Earthly and heavenly love), one of the greatest works of *Titian*; 22. Concert, *Leonello Spada*; \*30. Madonna, an early work of *Giov. Bellini*; 34. St. Cosmas and St. Damianus, *Venet. Sch.*; 35. Family scene, probably the nativity of the Virgin, *Venet. Sch.*; 36. Trinity, *Bassano*. — 11th R.: 1. Madonna with Adam and St. Augustine, *Lor. Lotto* (1508); 2. St. Antony, about to preach to the fish, *Paolo Veronese* (?); 3. Madonna, *Titian* (?); 5. Lucretia, *Venet. Sch.*; 7. Adoration of the Magi, *Bassano*; 9. Portrait, *Moroni*; 11. Venus and Cupid on dolphin (unfinished), *Luc. Cambiaso*; 14. Last Supper, *And. Schiavone*; 15. Christ among his disciples and the sons of Zebedee with their mother; 16. Return of the Prodigal, by the same; 17. Samson, *Titian*; 18. Christ and the adulteress, *Bonifazio*; 19. Madonna with saints etc., *Palma Vecchio* (?); 20. Venus and Cupid, *Paolo Veronese*; 23. Portrait, *Schidone*; 24. Madonna, by the same; 25. Portrait of himself, *Titian* (a copy); \*27. Portrait, *Giov. Bellini*; \*31. Madonna and St. Peter, by the same; \*32. Holy Family, *Palma Vecchio*; 33. Family-portrait, *Licinio da Pordenone*; 39. Portrait, *Giov. Bellini*. — 12th R.: Dutch and German masters. 1. Crucifixion, *Van Dyck* (?); \*7. Entombment, by the same; \*8. Genre picture, *D. Teniers*; 9. Genre picture, *A. Brower*; 15. Mary's visit to Elisabeth, *Brabant Sch.*; 19. Portrait (said to be of Louis VI. of Bavaria), *Dürer* (?); 20. Portrait, *Holbein*; 21. Landscape and accessories, *Wouvermans*; 22. Cattle-piece, *Potter* (?); 23. Quay, *Backhuyzen*; 26. Crossing the ice, brown on brown, perhaps by *Berghem*; 24. Portrait, *Holbein* (?); 27. Portrait, *Van Dyck*; \*35. Portrait, *Lucas van Leyden* (?); 41. Lot and his daughters, *Gherardo delle Notti*; 44. Venus and Cupid, *Lucas Cranach*.

From the *Via della Scrofa* to the *Ponte S. Angelo* is a walk of 10 min. by a street separated from the river by a single row of houses only and of which the name frequently changes.

It soon reaches the *Piazza Nicosia*, where in the corner to the l. the recently erected *Pal. Galizin*, built to some extent on the plan of the *Pal. Giraud* near St. Peter's (p. 247), is situated. Farther on in the *Via della Tinta*, on the l., is the small church of *S. Lucia*, mentioned as early as the 9th cent. In the *Via di Monte Brianzo*, dell' Orso and dell' Arco di Parma no buildings worthy of note are situated.

From the last mentioned the Vicolo of the same name diverges, in which the *Pal. Lancelotti*, erected under Sixtus V. by Franc. da Volterra, subsequently by C. Maderno, is situated. The portal was designed by Domenichino; the court contains ancient statues and reliefs.

The *Via di Tordinone* or *Tor di Nona*, so termed from the prison-tower once situated here, is now pursued. To the l. the Vicolo de' Marchegiani diverges to the church of *S. Maria di Loreto* (comp. p. 210) with the adjacent court of a monastery, erected by Ursini in 1450, entirely re-constructed under Pius IX. in 1862. At the extremity of the *Via Tordinone*, on the r., is the *Theatre of Apollo* (p. 104), restored by Valladier in 1830.

The street terminates in the *Piazza di Ponte S. Angelo*, whence three others diverge. The *Via* in Panico leads with its prolongations to the P. Navona (p. 179), the *Via del Banco di S. Spirito* in the centre to the P. Farnese (p. 185) and the *Via Paola* to the Ponte Leonino and the *Via Giulia* which skirts the bank of the Tiber. This was formerly the place of execution which is now near Ponte Rotto (p. 215).

If the *Via della Scrofa* be followed, passing the *Pal. Galizin* on the r., the 4th transverse street on the r. (at the l. corner, *Via della Scrofa* 70, is the palace of the general-vicar, where permissi for the catacombs are obtained, 11—12 a. m.) leads to the *Piazza di S. Agostino*.

\***S. Agostino** (Pl. I, 13), erected by *Baccio Pintelli* in 1483 at the instance of Card. d'Estouteville, protector of the Augustine order, on the site of a former oratorium, was the first Roman church with a dome. The façade and spacious staircase are said to have been constructed of the stones of the Colosseum. The interior is in the form of a Latin cross. As the church is now undergoing restoration, the nave is hardly accessible.

On the entrance-wall a Madonna and Child, by *Jacopo Tutti*, pupil of *Sansovino*, surrounded by numerous votive offerings. In the 1st Chapel on the r. St. Catharine by *Vernetti*; in the 2nd *Nucci's* copy of the lost Madonna della Rosa of *Raphael*; in the 4th \*Christ delivering the keys to Peter, group by *Cotignola*. By the 5th chapel is the monument (the second to the l.) of the erudite Onofrio Panvino (d. 1568). The r. transept cou-

tains the chapel of St. Augustine with an altar-piece by *Guercino*: St. Augustine between John the Baptist and Paul the Hermit. High-altar decorated by *Bernini*: the image of the Madonna is said to have been brought from the church of St. Sophia at Constantinople and painted by St. Luke. In the chapel on the l. of this the remains of St. Monica, mother of Augustine, are preserved; altar-piece by *Gottardi*.

The 2nd Chapel in the l. aisle contains a \*group in marble (St. Anna, Mary and Jesus) by *Andrea Sansovino* (1512). In the 4th, St. Apollonia, altar-piece by *Muziano*. In the nave, on the 3rd pillar to the l., \**Raphael's* Prophe Isaiah, holding a scroll with the words from Is. XXVI, 2., painted in 1512, but unfortunately subsequently retouched by *Dan. da Volterra*. In the execution of this work the great master is said to have been influenced by that of M. Angelo in the Sixtine Chapel. The entire church is now in process of being adorned with frescoes by *Gallardi*.

The contiguous monastery contains the *Bibliotheca Angelica* (entrance on the r. of the church), comprising 90,000 vols. and 30,000 MSS., of which complete catalogues have been formed. Admission daily, Thursdays and holidays excepted, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ —11 $\frac{3}{4}$  a. m.

Proceeding from the Piazza di S. Agostino in a straight direction under the archway, the traveller reaches the *Piazza S. Apollinare*, then the *Piazza Tor Sanguigna* and *Via de' Coronari* (continuing to follow the narrow street in a straight direction), leading to the *Via in Panico* and the *Ponte S. Angelo* (8 min.). This is the nearest way from the *Piazza Colonna* to the Vatican.

In the *Piazza S. Apollinare* is situated the *Seminario Romano* (Pl. I, 13), a species of grammar-school, with the church of *S. Apollinare*, the present form of which was imparted to it by *Fuga* under *Benedict XIV.* To the l. over the altar in the inner vestibule is a Madonna by *Perugino*. Opposite the church is the *Pal. Attemps*, possessing a handsome double court with arcades, the lateral colonnades of which are closed with masonry, and containing a few ancient statues and other relics. The period of its construction is unknown.

From the *Piazza S. Apollinare* the *Via Agonale* leads S. to the *Piazza Navona* (p. 179); from *Tor Sanguigna*, *S. Maria dell' Anima* (p. 180) and *della Pace* (p. 181) are reached to the l.

In the direction of the Vatican (3 min.) the *Pal. Lancelotti* (p. 173) lies on the r.; a short distance farther is the side-entrance to *S. Maria di Loreto* (p. 173).

The *Via della Scrofa* leads to the small, but extremely animated *Piazza di S. Luigi de' Francesi*. Here on the r. is situated **S. Luigi de' Francesi** (Pl. II, 13), consecrated in 1589, having



superseded a succession of earlier churches. Façade by Giac. della Porta. It is one of the better structures of its period; the interior also is decorated with taste and judgment.

R. aisle, 1st Chapel: St. John, altar-piece by *G. B. Naldini*. 2nd Chapel: \*frescoes from the life of St. Cecilia, one of the most admirable works of *Domenichino*; on the r. the saint distributes clothing to the poor, in the lunette above she and her betrothed are crowned by an angel; on the l. the saint suffers martyrdom with the blessing of the pope, above she is urged to participate in a heathen sacrifice; altar-piece, a copy of *Raphael's* St. Cecilia (in Bologna) by *Guido Reni*. 4th Chapel, of St. Dionysius: altar-piece by *Giac. del Conte*; frescoes on the r. by *Grolano Sicciolante (da Sermoneta)*, on the l. by *Pellegrino da Bologna*. 5th Chapel, del Crocifisso: on the l. monument of the painter Guérin, on the l. that of the writer on art Agincourt (d. 1814).

Over the high-altar: \*Assumption of Mary, by *Franc. Bassano*. L. aisle, 1st Chapel: St. Sebastian, altar-piece by *Massei*; on the r. and l. modern frescoes; by the first pillar on the r. the monument of *Claude Lorraine*, erected in 1836. 2nd Chapel: St. Nicholas, altar-piece by *Massei*; frescoes on the r. and l. and on the vaulting by *Ricci da Novara*. 3rd Chapel, of St. Louis: altar-piece by *Plantilla Bricci*, who is said to have designed the architecture also; picture on the l. by *Gemignani*. 5th Chapel, of St. Matthew: altar-piece and pictures on r. and l. by *Caravaggio*, l. his vocation to the apostleship, r. his death.

Opposite the church is the *Palazzo Patrizi* (Pl. II, 13), adjoining which at the extremity of the piazza is situated the *Post-office* in the Pal. Madama (Pl. II, 13), the principal façade of which looks towards the piazza of that name (p. 179).

By the post-office in a straight direction the *Via delle Poste* descends. On the l., opposite the post-office, is the *Palazzo Giustiniani* (Pl. II, 13), erected by *Giov. Fontana* (it formerly contained a valuable collection of pictures and sculptures; most of the former are now in Berlin, the latter partly in the Vatican and partly in possession of Prince Torlonia; the reliefs immured in the court and passages of the ground-floor now alone remain), situated in the small *Piazza S. Eustachio*. Here on the opposite side is the *Pal. Maccarini*, designed by *Giul. Romano*, on the r. is the back of the

**Università della Sapienza** (Pl. II. 13. 25), founded in 1303 by *Boniface VIII.* and after a rapid decline re-established by *Eugene IV.* It attained to its greatest prosperity under *Leo X.*, in whose honour on the Friday of the Carnival mass is celebrated and a panegyric pronounced in the church. It now possesses, according to the endowments of *Leo XII.* and *Gregory XVI.*, five

faculties (theology, philosophy, law, medicine, philology) and a staff of 42 professors and lecturers. The present edifice was designed by *Giac. della Porta*, the church (S. Ivo) by *Borromini* in the form of a bee, in honour of Urban VIII. in whose armorial bearings that insect figures, and provided with a baroque spiral tower.

The street to the l., like the two preceding cross-lanes, leads to the **Piazza della Rotonda** (Pl. II, 16). Above the large fountain erected by Lunghi under Gregory XIII., Clement XI. caused the upper extremity of a broken obelisk to be placed. This piazza is generally animated and affords the stranger opportunities of witnessing the characteristics of the peasantry.

Here is situated the church of *S. Maria Rotonda* or the **\*\*Pantheon** (Pl. II, 16), the only entirely preserved ancient edifice in Rome. The statues, however, and architectural decorations have been added by modern taste, notwithstanding which the huge circular structure with its vast colonnade presents a strikingly imposing aspect. The walls, constructed of admirable brickwork, were originally covered with marble and stucco. The ground in the vicinity has gradually been so much raised that the pavement of the temple, which was formerly approached by an ascent of five steps, now lies below the level of the piazza. The portico consists of 16 Corinthian columns of granite, upwards of 36 ft. in height; the tympanum formerly contained reliefs, and the roof was embellished by statues. Eight of the columns are in front; the others form three colonnades, originally vaulted over, terminating in niches, in which the colossal statues of Augustus and his son-in-law M. Agrippa formerly stood. The latter, according to the inscription on the frieze (*M. Agrippa L. J. Cos. tertium fecit*), caused the edifice to be erected B. C. 27. The central colonnade leads to the entrance, still closed by an ancient door strongly secured by bronze plates, in order to diminish the weight of which the upper portion is replaced by a railing. The interior, illuminated solely by the aperture in the centre of the dome, produces so beautiful an effect that even in ancient times it gave rise to the belief that the temple derived its appellation of *Pantheon* (to this day not satisfactorily explained) from its resemblance to the vault of heaven. The seven large niches in the interior were filled with statues of Mars, Venus, Cæsar etc.

The fretted ceiling of the vault, which consists of concrete, was decorated with stucco; the entire roof was covered with gilded bronze tiles, which the emp. Constans II. caused to be removed to Constantinople in 655; under Gregory III. they were replaced by lead. (For the ascent of the dome a permesso from the maggiordomo of the pope is necessary.)

The temple was connected with the *Thermae of Agrippa*, the ruins of which lie in the rear, and was once believed to have originally appertained to them and to have been converted into a temple at a subsequent period. It was restored by Domitian, Trajan, Septim. Severus and Caracalla; the names of the two last are inscribed on the architrave of the portico.

In 610 the Pantheon was consecrated by Pope Boniface IV. as a Christian church, under the name of *S. Maria ad Martyres*. In commemoration of this event the festival of All Saints was instituted and celebrated on May 13th, subsequently on Nov. 1st. A palace, a cathedral-chapter and a cardinal's title were afterwards attached to the church of *S. Maria Rotonda* or *La Rotonda* as it is commonly termed. Under Urban VIII. (Barberini) the two campanili were erected by Bernini, the "ass's ears" of the architect as they have been derisively named. The same pope removed the brazen tubes, on which the roof rested, from the portico and caused them to be converted into columns for the canopy of the high-altar and cannons for the defence of the castle of S. Angelo. This Vandalism gave rise to the complaint of Pasquin: "Quod non fecerunt barbari, fecerunt Barberini." Pius IX. has caused the church to be judiciously restored.

To the l. by the high-altar stands the simple monument of Card. *Consalvi* (1757—1824), state-secretary of Pius VII., by *Thorwaldsen*.

Beneath the 3rd altar on the l. is *Raphael's Tomb* (b. Apr. 6th, 1483; d. Apr. 6th, 1520). The inscription on the wall with the graceful epigram:

*Ille hic est Raphael, tumuit quo sospite vinci  
Rerum magna parens, et moriente mori.*

is by Card. *Bembo*.

A lengthy inscription beside it announces that Raphael's remains were placed in a new sarcophagus in 1833.

The Pantheon is the last resting-place of other celebrated artists also: Ann. Caracci, Tadd. Zuccheri, Bald. Peruzzi, Perino del Vaga and Giov. da Udine.

From the piazza of the Pantheon the *Via de' Pastini* leads to the Piazza di Pietra (p. 133); or the ascent to the l. at the be-

ginning of the street, leading to the *Piazza Capranica*, with the small theatre of that name, and Monte Citorio (p. 133), may be preferred; the *Via del Seminario* leads to S. Ignazio (p. 134).

Descending to the l. by the Pantheon, the *Via della Minerva* leads to the *Piazza della Minerva*, where the church of *S. Maria sopra Minerva* lies on the l., and the Hôtel de la Minerve (p. 99) opposite the traveller. In the centre stands an elephant in marble; on its back a small obelisk has been placed (by *Bernini*), which with that in the *Piazza della Rotonda* (p. 176) is said once to have been erected in front of a temple of Isis formerly situated here.

**\*S. Maria sopra Minerva** (Pl. II, 16) was erected by the Dominicans in 1370 in the Ital. Gothic style, on the ruins of a temple of a Minerva founded by Pompey. It has been recently restored and re-decorated and contains valuable works of art.

By the entrance-wall, on the r., the tomb of the Florentine knight Diotisalvi (d. 1482); in the l. aisle, on the l., that of the Florentine Franc. Tornabuoni, by *Mino da Fiesole*; above it the monument of Card. Giac. Tebaldi (d. 1466). To the l. of the altar in the 3rd Chapel, \*St. Sebastian, and to the r. John the Baptist by *Mino da Fiesole*. In the Chapel on the r. is (r.) the monument of the Princess Lante, by *Tenerani*. In the r. aisle, by the pillar between the 4th and 5th chapels is an outlet with an ancient sarcophagus (Hercules taming the lion). In the 5th Chapel, the \*Annunciation, a picture on a golden ground (in the foreground Card. Giov. a Torrecremata recommends to the Virgin three poor girls), painted to commemorate the institution of the charitable institution of S. Annunziata, erroneously attrib. to *Fiesole*; on the l. the tomb of Urban VII. (d. 1590), by *Ambrogio Buonvicino*. The 6th Chapel (*Aldobrandini*) contains paintings by *Alberti*, over the altar the Last Supper by *Baroccio*; monuments of the parents of Clement VIII. by *Giac. della Porta*. In the transept a small chapel on the r. is first observed, containing a wooden crucifix attrib. to *Giotto*; then the \*Caraffa Chapel, painted by *Filippo Lippi*; on the r. Thomas Aquinas, surrounded by allegorical figures; on the wall at the back the Assumption of the Virgin; altar-fresco, the Annunciation with a portrait of the donor Card. Caraffa; sibyls on the vaulting by *Rafaellino del Garbo*; on the l. the monument of Paul IV., designed by *Pirro Ligorio*, executed by *Giac. and Tom. Casignola*. By the wall, adjacent to the latter, the tomb of Bishop Guliel. Durantus (d. 1296) with a Madonna in mosaic by *Giac. Cosma*. The first chapel by the choir contains an altar-piece by *C. Maratta*. The second is the Cappella del Rosario; altar-piece groundlessly attributed to *Fiesole*; on the r. the tomb of Card. Capranica (about 1470). The choir contains the large monuments of the two Medicis, (l.) Leo X. and (r.) Clement VII., designed by *Ant. da San Gallo*, that of Leo executed by *Raf. da Monte Lupo*, that of Clement by *Giov. di Baccio Bigio*; on the pavement the tombstone of the celebrated scholar Pietro Bembo

(d. 1547). In front of the high-altar is *Mich. Angelo's* \*Christ with the Cross (1527), unfortunately marred by bronze drapery. On the l. by the choir is a passage to the Via S. Ignazio; on the wall the tombstone (first on the l.) of Fra Beato Angelico da Fiesole, who died in the contiguous monastery in 1455, with his portrait and the inscription: *Hic jacet Venerabilis pictor Frater Johannes de Florentia Ordinis praedicatorum 14 LV*. In the l. transept is the Chapel of S. Domenico, with 8 black columns, and the monument of Benedict XIII. by *P. Bracci*. Contiguous is the entrance to the sacristy.

The principal of the order resides in the adjoining Dominican monastery, which contains the *Bibliotheca Cusanatensis* (entrance to the l. by the church, first door to the r. beyond the court), the most extensive in Rome after that of the Vatican, comprising 120,000 vols and 4500 MSS., accessible daily 8—11 and 1½—3½ o'clock.

From the Piazza della Minerva, passing to the l. by the church, the *Via del Piè di Marmo* leads in a straight direction to the Piazza del Coll. Romano (p. 134); from the Piè di Marmo the *Via del Gesù* diverges to the r., leading in 3 M. to the Piazza del Gesù (p. 141).

From the Piazza S. Luigi de' Francesi (Pl. II, 13) a short street between the church and the post-office (or through the buildings of the latter and turning to the r.) leads to the *Piazza Madama*, where to the l. the traveller perceives the façade of the **Palazzo Madama** (Pl. II, 13), so called from Margaret of Parma, daughter of Charles V., by whom it was once occupied. Previously and subsequently it was in possession of the Medici, afterwards grand-dukes of Tuscany, who in 1642 caused it to be altered (by *Marocelli*) to its present form. The offices of the minister of finance and the postal authorities are now established here; one entrance is from the Piazza di S. Luigi, the other from the P. Madama. On the balcony facing the latter, on Saturdays at noon, the winning numbers of the Lotto are drawn, a process which attracts a crowd of spectators. A short side-street leads hence to the

\***Piazza Navona** (Pl. II, 13), the largest in Rome after that of St. Peter, where, as its form still indicates, the *Circus* or *Stadium of Domitian* was formerly situated. The appellation is said to be derived from the contests, agones (corrupted to Navone, Navona), which took place here. Of the three *Fountains* that on

the N. is unattractive; not far from it is a trough consisting of a large ancient basin of Pentilic marble; the largest in the centre was erected by *Bernini* under Innocent X.: at the corners of the mass of rock, the different parts of which represent the four quarters of the globe, are placed the gods of the four largest(?) rivers, the Danube, Ganges, Nile and Rio della Plata, executed by pupils of *Bernini*; the whole is surmounted by an obelisk, formerly in the circus of *Maxentius* and originally erected in honour of *Domitian*. The other fountain is adorned with masks, Tritons and the statue of a Moor by *Bernini*. The piazza has been employed as a market-place since 1447 and is resorted to by the usual busy concourse of peasants, market-women, hawkers etc. presenting a peculiar phase of Roman life. The singular custom formerly prevailed here of (annually in August) laying the piazza under water for the amusement of the people, by preventing the escape of the water from the fountains.

On the W. side stands the church of **S. Agnese** (Pl. II, 13), the interior of which is in the form of a Greek cross; campanile by *C. Rinaldi*, façade by *Borromini*. In order not to be distressed by the aspect of the latter the Nile on the great fountain veils his head, as *Bernini* used to maintain.

Over the principal door is the monument of Innocent X. by *Maini*: to the l. in the chapel of the transept, is a statue of St. Sebastian, into which an ancient statue has been converted by *Maini*. Beneath the dome are eight columns of "cognatello" The old church was in the side-vaults of the Circus where the saint suffered martyrdom. Two chapels with ancient vaulting still remain.

To the l. by the church is the *Pal. Pamfilii* (Pl. II, 13), also erected by *Rinaldi*, now the property of Prince Doria. Opposite to it is the dilapidated national church of the Spaniards, *S. Giacomo dei Spagnoli*, of the 15th cent.

The *Via di S. Agnese*, to the r. by the church, leads to the *Via dell' Anima* on the r., where on the l. side \***S. Maria dell' Anima** (Pl. II, 13) is situated (open till 8½ a. m., on holidays till noon. When closed visitors go round the church by the *Vicolo dell' Anima* on the r. and ring at the first large door on the l., the entrance to the German Hospice. Immediately opposite to this is *S. Maria della Pace*). The name is derived from a small marble-group in the tympanum of the portal: a *Madonna* invoked by two souls in purgatory. It is the German national

church, connected with the Hospice, and was completed in 1514. Façade by *Giuliano da Sangallo*; according to some *Bramante* designed some of the architecture of the interior.

The central window of the entrance-wall formerly contained stained glass by *William of Marseilles*, now modern. In the r. aisle, 1st Chapel: St. Benno receiving from a fisherman the keys of the cathedral at Misnia (Saxony), which had been recovered from the stomach of a fish, altar-piece by *Carlo Saraceni*. 2nd Chapel: Holy Family, altar-piece by *Gini-gioni*; monument and bust of Card. Slusius. 4th Chapel: altered copy of *Michael Angelo's* Pictà in St. Peter's, by *Nanni di Baccio Bigio*. In the l. aisle, 1st Chapel: \*Martyrdom of St. Lambert, *C. Saraceni*. 3rd Chapel: frescoes from the life of St. Barbara, *Mich. Coxie*; the altar-piece (Entombment) and frescoes by *Salviati*.

In the Choir: over the high-altar, \*Holy Family with saints, by *G. Romano*, damaged by inundations; on the r. \*monument of Hadrian VI. of Utrecht (preceptor of Charles V., d. 1523), designed by *Baldassare Peruzzi*, executed by *Michelangiolo Sanese* and *Niccolò Tribolo*; opp. to it that of a Duke of Cleve-Julich-Berg (d. 1575) by *Egidius of Riviere* and *Nicolaus of Arras*.

\*S. Maria della Pace (Pl. II, 13), erected by Sixtus IV. (1484) and Innocent VIII., was restored by Alexander VII. and provided by *Pietro da Cortona* with a façade and semi-circular portico. The church consists of nave alone and terminates in an octagon with a dome.

Over the 1st Chapel on the r. are \*\**Raphael's* Sibyls, painted in 1514 by the order of Agostino Chigi who erected the chapel, skilfully freed from "restorations" by *Palmaroli* in 1816; seen best 10—11 a. m. Prophets in the lunette above by *Tim. della Vite*. At the sides of the 1st Chapel on the l. monuments of the Ponzetti family. In the 2nd Chapel on the l. fresco-altar-piece by *B. Peruzzi*: Madonna between St. Brigitta and St. Catharine, in front the kneeling donor Card. Ponzetti. To the l. beneath the dome, entrance to the sacristy and court (see below). Over the first altar on the l. Adoration of the Shepherds by *Sermoneta*. The second altar, with handsome marble-work partially gilded, is of the 16th cent. The high-altar is adorned with an ancient and greatly revered Madonna. Over the adjacent altar to the r., Baptism of Christ, *Sermoneta*. Over the niche, Mary's first visit to the Temple, *Bald. Peruzzi*.

It is the custom for newly-married couples to attend their first mass in this church. — The \*court of the monastery, with arcades constructed by *Bramante* by order of Card. Caraffa in 1504, merits a visit; entrance through the church, or Arco della Pace 5.

From the portal of the church the *Via della Pace* and the *Via in Parione* lead in a straight direction to the animated *Via del Governo Vecchio*. The latter with its prolongations under different names forms the most direct and frequented route bet-

ween the Piazza del Gesù and the Vatican (distance from Gesù to the Ponte S. Angelo 18 min. walk).

From the Piazza del Gesù the *Via de' Cesarini* is followed, leading to the *Piazza delle Stimate* on the r., with the church of that name (Pl. II, 16) and the opposite *Pal. Strozzi* (Pl. II, 16) (the prolongation of the street leads to the Piazza della Minerva, p. 178); the *Piazza Strozzi*, named after the palace, is then entered on the r., then the *Via di Tor Argentina*, which to the r. leads to the Pantheon; on the l. is the *Teatro Argentina*. The *Via del Sudario* now leads direct to the church of Andrea della Valle, which is already visible.

The corner-house (No. 13) before the church is reached is the **Palazzo Vidoni** (Pl. II, 13), formerly *Caffarelli* and *Stoppani*, originally constructed from designs by Raphael: on the staircase a few ancient statues (L. Verus, Minerva, Diana). In one of the rooms is preserved the celebrated *Calendarium Praenestinum* of Verrius Flaccus, five months of a Roman calendar found by Card. Stoppani at Præneste. This palace was once occupied by Charles V. (access not easily obtained). — On the side of the palace towards the church is the so-called *Abbati Luigi*, a mutilated ancient statue (see p. 140).

**S. Andrea della Valle** (Pl. II, 13), begun by *P. Olivieri* in 1591 on the site of several earlier churches, was completed by *C. Maderno*; façade from drawings by *Rainaldi*. The interior is of symmetrical proportions, but unfortunately partially white-washed.

On the r. the 2nd Chapel (Strozzi) contains copies in bronze of the Pietà (in St. Peter's) and the Rachel and Leah (in S. Pietro in Vinc.) of *Michael Angelo*. On the l. the 1st Chapel (Barberini) is adorned with several marble statues by *Mochi* (St. Martha), *P. Bernini* (John the Bapt.), *Stati de Bracciano* (M. Magdalene) and *Amb. Buonvicino* (St. John). At the extremity of the nave are the monuments of (l.) Pius II. and (r.) Pius IV. by *N. della Guardia* and *P. P. da Todi*. In the dome: Glory of Paradise, by *Lanfranco*; beneath the \*Evangelists by *Domenichino*, one of his finest works. By the same master, \*paintings on the vaulting of the apse. In the girding-arch the right-angled picture: John the Bapt., St. John and St. Andrew pointing to Christ ("this is the Lamb . . ."); in the vaulting itself, on the l. the Scourging of St. Andrew; then the Vocation of Peter and Andrew by Christ; on the r., St. Andrew beholds the cross to which he is about to be affixed and adores it; beneath, 6 allegorical female figures; the lower and extensive frescoes by *Calabrese* (martyrdom of the saint) are of no great value.

The *Via de' Massimi* is now followed, reaching after a few paces, on the r. No. 17, the



**Palazzo Massimi alle Colonne** (Pl. II, 13. 11), a fine structure by *Baldassare Peruzzi*. The outline of the façade forms an arch; the glimpse obtained of the double court is strikingly picturesque.

A room on the first floor contains the celebrated statue of the *\*Discobolus*, a copy of the bronze statue of *Myron*, found on the Esquiline in 1761, one of the most interesting antiques in Rome and far better preserved than the inaccurately restored duplicate in the Vatican. Visitors are not always admitted; the most favourable time is 9—11 a. m.; the staircase to the r. in the colonnade in the court is ascended to the first floor and a servant (2 p.) in the anteroom applied to; a permesso for the Villa Massimo (p. 238) may at the same time be asked for. The passages and statues of the palace contain several other ancient statues, inscriptions etc.

Within the buildings connected with this palace the Germans *Pannartz* and *Schweinhelm* established the first printing-office in Rome in 1487, where Apuleius, Augustinus de civitate Dei and other works were published, furnished with the name of the printers and the addition of: *In aedibus Petri de Maximis*. The Massimi family claims descent from the ancient Maximi and their armorial bearings are furnished with the crest "*Cunctando restituit*".

To the l. the *Via de' Baullari* leads to the Pal. Farnese (p. 185), which is visible from here. The small *Piazza S. Pantaleo* is next reached with the small church of that name on the r. In a straight direction is seen the spacious

**Palazzo Braschi** (Pl. II, 13. 17), erected by Morelli at the close of the preceding century and now much neglected. It contains a fine marble staircase and a few ancient statues; concerts occasionally given in the large hall in winter. The rear of the building adjoins the *Piazza Navona* (p. 179).

Passing the palace the traveller reaches the *Piazza di Pasquino*, which derives its appellation from an ancient group of statuary placed at the obtuse corner of the Pal. Braschi. This was an admirable, now unfortunately greatly mutilated work of the beginning of the imperial age and was so named from the tailor Pasquino who lived in the vicinity and was notorious for his lampooning propensities. It became the custom to affix all kinds of satires and ebullitions of malice to these statues (the answers to which used to be attached to the Marforio, p. 140) and to refer them to the slanderous tailor, whose name is perpetuated in the term "pasquinade". The group represents Menelaus with the body of Patroclus, at the moment when in the tumult of the battle he looks round for help. Duplicates of the

group are in the Loggia de' Lanzi at Florence, fragments in the Vatican.

The Via del Governo now continues to be followed. After 3 M. the Via in Parione diverges to the r. to the church S. Maria della Pace. Then on the r. the *Pal. del Governo Vecchio*, which was long the seat of the tribunals of justice and police. No. 124 on the opposite side is a small, tastefully constructed house in the style of Bramante. The *Via della Chiesa Nuova* diverges to the l. and leads to the piazza of that name with the

**Chiesa Nuova** (Pl. II, 10) (*S. Maria e S. Gregorio in Vallicella*), erected by S. Filippo Neri for the order of Philippines founded by him, and completed in 1605. Architecture by *Giov. Matteo da Città di Castello*, interior by *Martino Lunghi*, façade by *Rughesi*.

The interior, dark and unfavourable for pictures, is richly decorated. The ceiling of the nave, the dome and the tribune were painted by *Pietro da Cortona*. On the r., 1st Chapel: Crucifixion, *Scip. di Gaetano*; 3rd Chapel; dell' Ascensione: altar-piece by *Muziano*. On the l., 2nd Chapel: Adoration of the Magi, *Ces. Nebbia*; 3rd Chapel: Nativity, *Duranto Alberti*; 4th Chapel: Visit of Elisabeth, *Baroccio*. In the transept, on the l., Presentation of Mary in the Temple, *Baroccio*; Peter and Paul, statues in marble by *Val-soldo*. Here, too, by the tribune is the small and sumptuous chapel of S. Filippo Neri, under the altar of which his remains repose. Above is the portrait of the saint in mosaic, after the original of *Guido Reni* which is preserved in the adjoining monastery. In the transept, Coronation of the Virgin, *Ces. d'Arpino*; John the Bapt. and St. John, statues in marble by *Flaminio Vacca*. Over the high altar, with its four columns of porta santa, a Madonna by *Rubens*; on the r. the saints Gregory, Maurus and Papia, on the l. the saints Nereus and Achilles, also by *Rubens*.

In the Sacristy (entered from the l. transept), constructed by *Marrucelli*; on the vaulting: Angel with instruments of torture, by *Pietro da Cortona*. Colossal statue of the saint by *Algardi*.

The adjoining monastery, erected by *Borromini*, is of irregular form, but remarkable for the massiveness of its construction. It contains an apartment once occupied by the saint with various relics. — The valuable *Library* founded by S. Filippo Neri and gradually enriched by rare MSS. is not generally accessible to the public.

From the Piazza della Chiesa Nuova the *Via de' Filippini* leads to the r. to the *Piazza dell' Orologio*, whence to the l. the *Via dei Banchi Nuovi* diverges to the *Via del Banco di S. Spirito* (the *Bank* is at the corner on the l.), which last leads to the Ponte S. Angelo.

The *Via de' Baullari*, opposite the *Pal. Massimi*, leads to several interesting palaces in the best style of the Renaissance.

Somewhat removed from the street, immediately on the r., is a small but tastefully constructed edifice, unfortunately marred by modern additions, the \**Pal. Farnesina*, the architect of which is said to have been either *Baldassare Peruzzi* or *Raphael*.

The next street to the r. leads to the piazza named after the \***Palazzo della Cancelleria** (Pl. II, 13), designed by *Bramante* and one of the finest structures in Rome. Within its precincts is the church of S. Lorenzo, originally erected near the theatre of Pompey. The elegant façade (with portal subsequently added by *Dom. Fontana*) consists of blocks of travertine from the Colosseum. The columns of the double \*court, surrounded by arcades, are ancient; the graceful capitals are decorated with roses, that flower being prominent in the armorial bearings of the founder Card. Riario. In this palace in 1848 Pius IX. convoked the parliament which was to deliberate on the reforms to be undertaken in the States of the Church. On Nov. 15th of that year the minister Count Rossi was murdered on the first landing of the staircase.

To the r. of the palace (entrance to the r. from the court) is situated the church of **S. Lorenzo in Damaso** (Pl. II, 13), which has the above-mentioned façade in common with the palace. It was also designed by *Bramante* (originally erected by Damasus I.) and is enclosed by arcades on three sides. The pictures were destroyed during the revolution of the previous century and the architecture alone continues to be an object of interest. At the extremity of the r. aisle is the monument of the ill-fated Count Rossi, by *Tenerani*.

The Piazza della Cancelleria is adjoined by the *Piazza di Campo di Fiori*, one of the focuses of commercial traffic, and the latter by the *Piazza Farnese*, adorned with two fountains. Here is situated the

\***Palazzo Farnese** (Pl. II, 14), one of the finest in Rome, begun by Paul III. (Alex. Farnese, 1534—45) when cardinal, from designs by *Anton. da Sangallo*, continued under the direction of *Michael Angelo* and completed by the construction of the loggia at the back towards the Tiber by *Giac. della Porta*. The building materials were taken partly from the Colosseum and partly from the theatre of Marcellus. This palace was inherited by the kings of Naples and since 1862 has been tenanted by the ex-king Francis II. The threefold \*colonnade of the entrance was de-

signed by *Sangallo*, the two lower halls of the court by *Mich. Angelo*, after the model of the theatre of Marcellus. The court contains two ancient sarcophagi. The celebrated antiquities once in this palace are now partly in the Museum of Naples (Farnese Bull, Hercules, Flora) and partly in England. Permission to inspect the frescoes is not always granted. Inquiry should be made of the porter.

The *Gallery* is embellished by \*frescoes by *Annibale Caracci*, his finest work, consisting of mythological representations with rich architectural painting.

Principal pieces: 1. Triumph of Bacchus and Ariadne; 2. Pan, offering goats' wool to Diana; 3. Mercury with a trumpet bringing the apple to Paris; 4. Aurora in her chariot embraces Cephalus who has been carried off by her; 5. Galatea surrounded by nymphs and Tritons (these two are by *Ludovico Caracci* from the designs of his brother *Annibale*); 6. Polyphemus playing on the syrinx in order to win the affection of Galatea; 7. Polyphemus hurling a mass of rock after Acis who escapes with Galatea; 8. Apollo abducts Hyacinthus; 9. Ganymedes carried off by Jupiter's eagle; 10. Juno encircled with the cestus of Venus approaches Jupiter; 11. Luna embracing the sleeping Endymion; 12. Hercules and Omphale, the latter with the club and lion's skin; 13. Anchises removing the cothurnus of Venus. — In the round reliefs: Leander and Hero; Pan pursuing the nymph Syrinx; Salmacis embracing Hermaphroditus; Cupid seizing a Faun; Apollo flaying Marsyas; Boreas carrying off Orithyia; Eurydice conducted back from the infernal regions; Rape of Europa. — On the narrow ends of the saloon: Perseus petrifies Phineus and his companions with the head of the Medusa; Perseus hastening on Pegasus to liberate Andromeda (said to have been almost entirely executed by *Domenichino*). — Over the niches and windows are eight smaller paintings: Arion on the dolphin; Prometheus educating man; Hercules slaying the dragon which guards the apples of the Hesperides; Hercules delivering Prometheus on Caucasus; Icarus precipitated into the sea; Callisto bathing; the same nymph metamorphosed into a bear; Apollo receiving the lyre from Mercury. — Over the principal door, a girl caressing a unicorn, the emblem of the Farnese family, executed by *Domenichino* from A. Caracci's designs. Other apartments which are not accessible contain several works of A. Caracci, *Daniel da Volterra*, *Subiati*, *Vasari* and the two *Zuccari*.

From the Piazza Farnese a street (*Via di Monserrato*, *Via de' Banchi Vecchi*) leading to the Ponte S. Angelo contains several churches. The third on the l., *S. Maria di Monserrato*, is the national Spanish church, connected with a hospice, erected in 1495 by *Sangallo*; the first chapel on the r. contains an altarpiece by *Ann. Caracci*.

The *Vicolo de' Venti* to the l. opposite leads to the *Piazza di Capo di Ferro*. No. 13 on the r. is the

\***Palazzo Spada alla Regola** (Pl. II, 14), erected about 1540 by Card. Capodiferro under Paul III. in imitation of a house built by Raphael for himself, and since the time of Urban VIII. (1640) in possession of the Spada family. It contains an interesting collection of \*antiquities (on the ground-floor) and pictures (1st floor), to which access is most easily obtained between 10 and 12 o'clock (custodian 1 p. for 1 pers., more for a party; exorbitant demands occasionally made).

Antiquities: In the 1st Room by the long wall: sitting \*statue of Aristotle, with the inscription: *APIST* . . ., on the basis, formerly erroneously interpreted as Aristides, copy from a celebrated Greek work; r. arm and l. leg new. — In the 2nd R. eight fine \*reliefs, found in 1620 in S. Agnese fuori le Mura, where they formed part of the pavement with their faces towards the ground. Entrance-wall: r. Dædalus and Pasiphæ, l. Paris as cowherd. Window-wall: Wounded Adonis; Ulysses and Diomedes carrying off the Palladium. Narrow end: Endymion; Perseus and Andromeda, casts from the originals in the Capitoline museum. L. wall: Paris taking leave of Ænone; Hypsipyle finds Opheltes who had been entrusted to her killed by a snake; Amphion and Zethus; Bellerophon watering Pegasus. Besides these, busts, small statues etc.

In the upper story a *Colossal statue of Pompey*, found under Julius III. (1550) in digging the foundations of a house in the Vicolo de Leutari. The upper portion was in the ground of one proprietor whilst the legs were in that of another. As both parties laid claim to the statue the judge directed that it should be divided! The pope, however, prevented this by purchasing the statue for 500 scudi and presenting it to Card. Capodiferro. The head, although of a detached block, belongs to the original. The work is mediocre.

The Picture-gallery (provided with catalogues) is reached beyond several rooms containing frescoes of little value. 1st Room: 3. Madouna, *Bolognese Sch.*; 7, 12. Portraits, *French Sch.*; 10. Card. Patrizi, *Camuccini*; 22. Portrait, *Caravaggio*; 40. Julius III., *Sr. Gaetano*; 56. Madonna, *Sch. of Francia*. — 2nd R.: 1. Astronomer, *Seb. del Piombo*; 9. Landscape, *Breughel*; 10. Judith, *Guido Reni*; 12. Landscape, *C. Poussin*; 18. Visitation of Elisabeth (greatly damaged), *And. del Sarto*; 45. Christ and the scribes, *Leonardo da Vinci* (a copy from the original in England). — 3rd R.: 2. St. Anna and the Virgin, *Caravaggio*; 4. John the Bapt., *G. Romano (?)*; 15. Landscape, *Breughel*; 24. Dido's death, *Guercino*; 26. Design of the ceiling-painting in Gesù, *Baciccio*; 29. Landscape, *Salvator Rosa*; 31. Portrait, *Titian*; \*Portrait, *Moroni*; 48, 49. God the Father, and Bearing the Cross, *Palmegiani*; 51. Card. Paolo Spada, *Titian (?)*; 60. 70. Landscapes, *Salv. Rosa*; 63. Abduction of Helen, *Guido Reni*; 67. Cavalry-skirmish, *Borgognone*. — 4th R.: 4. Card. Paolo Spada, *Guido Reni*; 9. Paul III., after *Titian*; 10. Portrait (1511), *German Sch.*; 15. Laughing angel's head, *Caravaggio*; 18. Portrait, *German Sch.*; 26. Christ in the garden, *Ger. Honthorst*; 31. Card. Fabricius Spada, *Moratta*; 30. St. Cecilia, *Caravaggio*; 44. Madonna, *And. del Sarto (?)*; 54. Portrait, *French Sch.*

Proceeding in the same direction from the Piazza Capo di Ferro the traveller reaches the *Piazza de' Pellegrini*; on the l. is the rear of the *Monte di Pietà*, formerly *Pal. Santacroce* (Pl. II, 14), which a money-lending establishment, instituted in 1539, has occupied since 1604. On the r. the church *S. Trinità de' Pellegrini*, erected in 1614; high-altar adorned with the Trinity by *Guido Reni*. The contiguous hospital is destined principally for the accommodation of pilgrims.

Hence to the r. the *Via de' Pettinari* leads to the Ponte Sisto (p. 262), the street to the l. to the *Via de' Giubbonari* (p. 189). At the extremity on the r. is the small church of *S. Salvatore in Onda* (Pl. II, 14), re-erected in 1684, on the l. the *Fontanone di Ponte Sisto* constructed by *Giov. Fontana* under Paul V.

In a straight direction from the fountain, near the river, runs the *Via del Fontanone*, prolonged by the *Via Giulia*, constructed by Julius II., and leading (in 12 min.) to the Ponte S. Angelo. To the l. in the latter street, opposite the garden of the Pal. Farnese, lies the small church of *S. Maria della Morte* or *dell' Orazione*, erected by Fuga about the middle of the previous century and belonging to a burial-society. Then to the l. *Pal. Falconieri*, built by Borromini, where the picture-gallery of *Card. Fesch* was formerly established; farther on, on the same side the *Carceri Nuovi*, a prison founded by Innocent X.; then (No. 66) the *Pal. Sacchetti* (Pl. II, 10), originally erected by Antonio da San Gallo as his private residence. At the end of the street, l. **S. Giovanni de' Fiorentini** (Pl. II, 10), the stately national church of the Florentines, designed by *Sansovino* and *Giac. della Porta* and begun at the commencement of the 16th cent.; façade added by *Aless. Galilei* in 1725. It contains nothing worthy of mention except a picture (St. Cosmas and St. Damianus at the stake) by *Salvator Rosa* in the chapel of the r. transept.

By the church an iron-bridge (1 baj.), constructed in 1863, crosses the river to the Longara (p. 257). The *Via Paola* leads from the church to the Ponte S. Angelo.

In the Piazza di Campo di Fiori, towards S. Andrea della Valle, once lay the *Theatre of Pompey*. In the court of the *Pal. Righetti*, Piazza del Biscione 95, the bronze statue of Hercules (p. 287) and substructure of the theatre were discovered.

From the Piazza di Campo di Fiori the animated *Via de' Giubbonari* leads to the Capitol and the S. quarters of the city. After 2 min. it expands into the *Piazza S. Carlo a Catinari*. On the l. the church of **S. Carlo a Catinari** (Pl. II. 14), erected by S. Carlo Borromeo at the beginning of the 17th cent. The form is that of a Greek cross: beneath the dome, paintings by *Domenichino*.

In the 1st Chapel on the r., Annunciation, by *Lanfranco*. In the transept to the r., Death of St. Anna, *Andrea Sacchi*. Over the high-altar, Card. Borromeo in the procession of the plague at Milan, *P. da Cortona*: tribune decorated by *Lanfranco*; the other paintings are of little value.

Opposite is the *Pal. Santacroce*, facing the Piazza Branca (r.). The court contains a few ancient reliefs.

The street now divides: to the l. the *Via de' Falegnami* leads to the *Piazza Mattei* or *Tartaruga*, named after the graceful *Fontana delle Tartarughe* (tortoises), erected by Giac. della Porta in 1585 and embellished with the figures of four youths.

Immediately to the r., **Piazza Mattei 10** (another entrance, *Piazza Costaguti 16*), is the

**Palazzo Costaguti**, erected about 1590 by *Carlo Lombardi*. Of the ceiling-paintings on the 1st floor access to the following only (porter 1 p.) is permitted: 1. Hercules bending his bow against Nessus, *Franc. Albani*; 2. Apollo in the quadriga, to which Truth raises herself, discovered by Time, *Domenichino* (greatly retouched); \*3. Armida with Rinaldo in the dragon-chariot, admirably coloured, by *Guercino*. Those which are not visible are by the *Cav. d'Arpino* and other good masters. One wing of the palace (formerly *Boccapaduli*) was long the residence of Poussin and still contains works by him, but is not now accessible.

Contiguous to the piazza on the l. is the

**Palazzo Mattei** (Pl. II, 17. 27), originally an aggregate of separate buildings which occupied the block between the *Via di S. Caterina de' Funari* and *Via Paganica*. Of these the handsomest is the present so-called palace (principal entrance *V. di S. Caterina de' Funari 32*, side-entrance No. 31), erected in 1616 by *Carlo Maderno* and one of his finest productions. In the passages of the entrances, the arcades and the lateral walls of the court a great number of ancient reliefs are immured: among those in the court, r. Mars with Rhea Silvia and Apollo with the Muses: l. the Calydonian hunt and Rape of Proserpine;

in the portico, Sacrifice of Mithras, Apollo with the Muses, Bacchanalian procession, all from sarcophagi. The statues in the court and niches on the stairs, some of them greatly modernized, are of no great value. The decorations of the ceiling on the staircases, in stucco, are well-executed.

The picture-gallery is now greatly reduced in extent; the frescoes do not merit special notice.

Then in the V. di S. Caterina de' Funari, on the l., the church of *S. Caterina de' Funari* (Pl. II, 17), erected in 1564 by Giac. della Porta, with a singular-looking tower, situated within the area of the ancient *Circus Flaminius*. The interior contains a few unimportant pictures by Cavarri, Massari, Muziano and Agnesti. The adjoining convent of Augustine nuns is an educational establishment for girls.

The street terminates in the *Via Delfini*, which to the l. leads to the *Via di Araceli* (p. 142) and to the l. to the *Piazza di Campitelli*, beyond the next corner. Here on the r. stands **S. Maria in Campitelli** (Pl. II, 17), erected by *Rinaldi* under Alexander VII. for the more worthy reception of a miraculous image of the Virgin, to which the cessation of the plague in 1656 was ascribed; a smaller church of the same name, mentioned in the 13th cent., formerly stood on this site. The architecture of the interior has an imposing effect. Beneath the canopy over the high-altar is placed the miraculous Madonna. In the 2nd Chapel on the r., the Effusion of the Holy Ghost, by *Luca Giordano*; in the 1st Chapel on the l. two monuments resting on lions of rosso antico. — Opposite the church is the *Pal. Pacca*.

The street in a straight direction from the piazza leads to the *Via Tor de' Specchi* at the foot of the Capitoline, that to the l. to the *Piazza Araceli* (p. 192), r. to *Piazza Montanara* (p. 192).

From the *Piazza di S. Carlo a Catinari* the *Via del Pianto* leads to the r. to the *Piazza Giudea* or *di S. Maria del Pianto*, called after a church of that name. Adjoining this piazza on the r. is the *Piazza Cenci*, where on the l. in the corner, the *Synagogue* and on the r. the

*Palazzo Cenci-Bolognetti* (Pl. II, 17) are situated. In the latter once resided the ill-fated Beatrice Cenci, executed for the



murder of her father, a man of execrable fame. Her portrait, which is of questionable authenticity, is preserved in the Pal. Barberini, and is a favourite subject for reproduction with the Roman artists.

From the Piazza Giudea the *Pescheria* (fish-market), presenting an animated scene on Friday mornings, leads to the colonnade of Octavia. Between the *Pescheria* and the Tiber lies the

**Ghetto** (Pl. II, 17), the quarter allotted by Paul IV. to the Jews, who in ancient and mediæval times occupied a quarter in Trastevere, formerly closed by a gate. It consists of several streets parallel with the river and connected by narrow lanes. The same pope enacted that the Jews should wear yellow head-gear and pay unusually heavy taxes; amongst other oppressive exactions they were compelled to provide the prizes for the horse-races at the Carnival. The traveller may explore these purlieus for the sake of observing the marked oriental type of their occupants, who with their characteristic industry seek to counteract the disadvantages of their social position. The *Via de' Fiumari*, the nearest to the river, leads to the *Ponte de' Quattro Capi* (see p. 266).

Near the *Pescheria* are situated the interesting remains of the **Colonnade of Octavia**, erected by Augustus on the site of a similar structure of Metellus (B. C. 149) and dedicated to his sister. Under Titus it was destroyed by a conflagration which raged in this quarter of the city, and was subsequently restored by Sept. Severus and Caracalla in 203, as the inscription records. The colonnade enclosed an oblong space, within which temples of Jupiter Stator and Juno stood.

Proceeding in the direction of the *Pescheria* from the colonnade the street reaches the **Theatre of Marcellus** (Pl. II, 125), commenced by Cæsar, completed B. C. 13 by Augustus and named after his nephew. Of the external wall of the space for the spectators twelve arches are still standing. now occupied by smiths and other artizans as workshops. The lower story, partly filled up, is in the Doric, the second in the Ionic style, above which, as in the case of the Colosseum, a third probably rose of the Corinthian order. It is said to have accommodated 20,000 spectators. The stage lay towards the Tiber. In the 11th cent. the theatre was employed by Pierleone as a fortress. His des-

cendants yielded possession to the Savelli, whose palace (opposite the Ponte Quattro Capi) stands on a lofty mound of debris within the theatre. In 1712 it was purchased by the Orsini; in 1816—1823 the historian Niebuhr, when Prussian ambassador, resided here.

The wall of the exterior adjoins the small and busy *Piazza Montanara*, a frequent resort of the peasantry of the Campagna. To the l. a street leads to the *Piazza Araceli*, to the r. the animated *Via della Bocca della Verità* to the piazza of that name (p. 214). Immediately to the r. in the latter street, standing back, is the church of *S. Nicolo in Carcere* (closed on account of its dilapidated condition), containing ancient columns in the interior and on the external walls which appear to have belonged to three different temples, among them those of *Spes* and *Juno Sospita*.

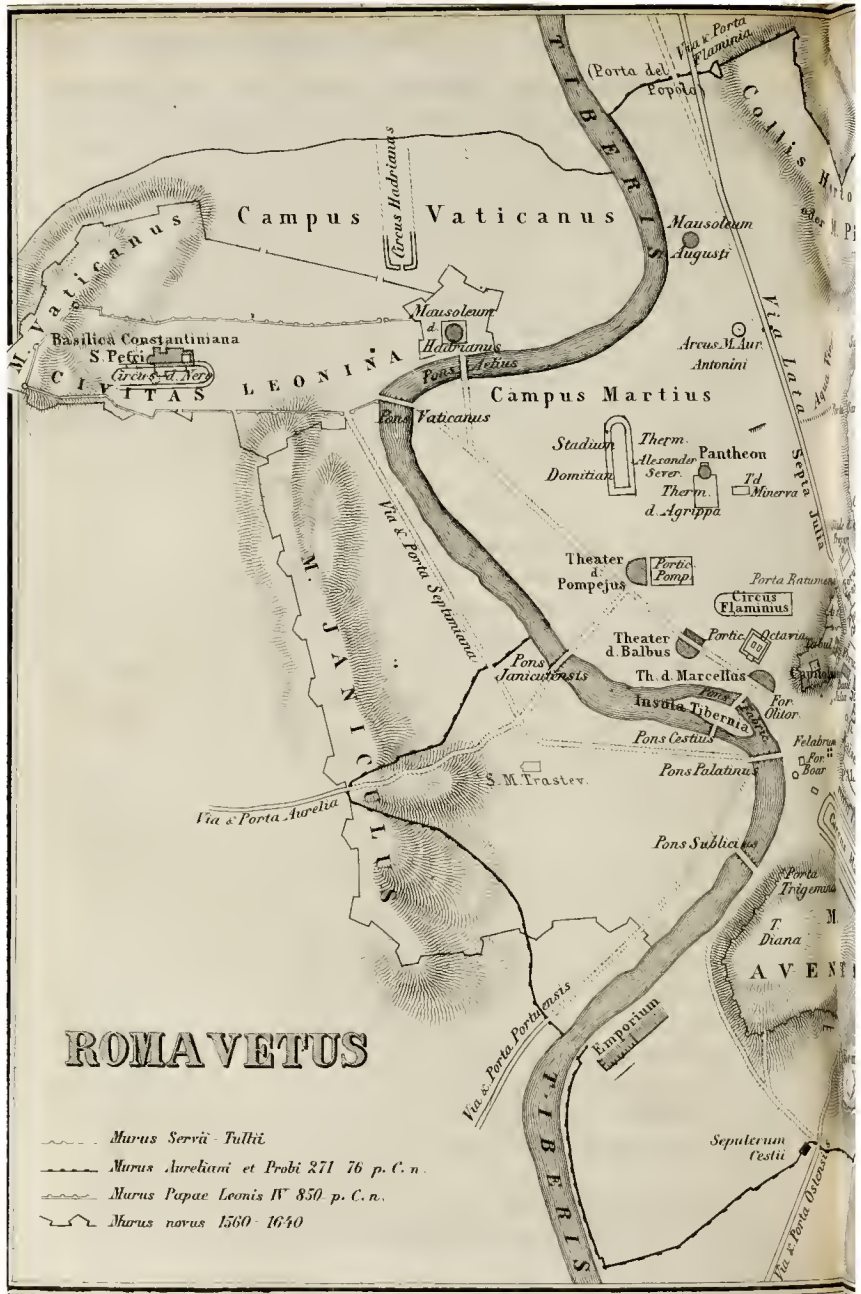
#### IV. *Ancient Rome.*

This portion of the description comprises the S. part of the city, commencing with the Capitoline and extending E. as far as the Lateran: i. e. the hills of the Capitoline, Palatine, Aventine, Cælius and the S. slope of the Esquiline. The ruins and reminiscences of classical antiquity impart to this the (now almost entirely deserted) principal quarter of the republican and imperial city its characteristic aspect. At the same time, however, a number of ancient churches, extremely interesting to students of Christian architecture, as well as the imposing collections of the Capitol and Lateran, attract numerous visitors. The description begins with the Capitol.

From the *Piazza Araceli* (Pl. II, 17) three approaches lead to the Capitoline Hill: l. the lofty flight of steps (124 in number), constructed in 1348 (principal entrance generally closed, see below), to the church of *S. Maria in Araceli*, whence the appellation of the piazza below. To the r. the *Via de' tre Pile* ascends to the *Pal. Caffarelli*, erected in the 16th cent. by Ascanio Caffarelli, a former page of Charles V., now residence of the Prussian ambassador and occasionally of members of the royal family of Prussia. In the garden ancient substructures of massive blocks have recently been excavated, appertaining perhaps to the temple of Jupiter.

\**S. Maria in Araceli* (Pl. II, 20). The usual entrance is from the piazza of the Capitoline by the stair to the l. (in the





# ROMA VETUS

- Murus Serræ Tullii
- Murus Aureliani et Probi 271 76 p. C. n.
- Murus Papæ Leonis IV 850 p. C. n.
- Murus novus 1560 1640





rear of the Capitoline museum) and then to the l. from the first landing. Over the door here an ancient Madonna. The church probably occupies the site of a temple of Juno Moneta and is mentioned as early as 985. Façade unfinished. The interior is disfigured by modern additions. The nave is supported by 22 ancient columns, most of them of granite; on the 3rd to the l. the inscription: *Acubiculo augustorum*. The church derives its appellation from a legend that Augustus erected an altar here to Christ, with the inscription: *Ara primogeniti Dei*, which is pointed out in the l. transept beneath the altar (restored in 1835) of St. Helena with its circular canopy, where this saint is said to be interred.

By the wall of the principal entrance, to the l., is the tomb of the astronomer; Ludovico Grato (1531), figure of Christ said to be by *And. Sansovino*; on the r. the \*monument of Card. Lebreto (1465) with partially preserved painting. In the r. aisle, 1st Chapel: \*frescoes from the life of St. Bernhard of Siena, by *Pinturicchio*, restored by *Canuccini*. Frescoes on the ceiling attrib. to *Franc. da Città di Castello* and *L. Signorelli*. The 5th Chapel (of St. Matthew) contains good pictures by *Muziano*. In the 2nd Chapel of the l. aisle a manger (presepe) is fitted up at Christmas, i. e. a gorgeous representation of life-size of the Nativity with the richly decorated image of the Infant Christ (*il santo bambino*), which constitutes the principal ornament of the church. It is believed to protect those in imminent danger, is frequently invoked and revered, and is conveyed to the houses of those who are dangerously ill, on which occasions passers-by kneel on its approach. During the week after Christmas, 3—4 o'clock daily, a number of children from 5 to 10 years of age address their petitions to the bambino. In the transept, on the r. and l. by the pillars of the nave are two \*ambos from the former choir, by *Laurentius* and *Jacobus Cosmas*. The Chapel on the r. belongs to the Savelli; on the r. and l. monuments of the family of the 13th cent. (of the parents and a brother of Honorius IV.). Besides the canopy already alluded to the l. transept contains the monument of *Matthæus* of Acquasparta (d. 1302), the principal of the Dominican order mentioned by Dante. In the choir, to the l. the monument of *Giov. Batt. Savelli* (d. 1498). Over the high-altar, prior to 1565, was the Madonna di Fuligno of *Raphael*, ordered for this church but now in the Vatican gallery. The donor, *Sigismondo Conti da Fuligno*, is interred in the choir. The present altar-piece is an ancient picture of the Madonna, attrib. to St. Luke.

The contiguous cloister (reached by the continuation of the staircase from the piazza of the Capitoline) has since 1251 belonged to the Frati minori Osservanti di S. Francesco. It is at present partially occupied by French soldiers. In the passage beyond the second of the two handsome courts a broad staircase to the r. ascends to a chapel and corridor, both commanding a

magnificent \*view of Rome, especially of the Quirinal, Esquiline, Cælius, Palatine and Forum. The library, established in 1732, is accessible by special permission only.

The central asphalt-stairs lead to the celebrated \*\***Piazza del Campidoglio** (Pl. II, 20), or square of the Capitol. The design of the whole is due to *Michael Angelo* and its execution was begun in 1536 by Paul III.; the palaces of the Conservatori and Senators were already in existence but their façades were altered. At the foot of the steps which lead to the Capitol are two handsome, water-spouting Egyptian lions in basalt: above, the celebrated groups of Castor and Pollux, said once to have adorned the theatre of Pompey. At the sides of the balustrade are the so-called *Trophies of Marius*, from the water-tower of that name of the Acqua Julia near S. Maria Maggiore (p. 164), and the statues of the emp. Constantine and his son Constans from the Thermæ of Constantine on the Quirinal; on the r. the first ancient milestone of the Via Appia (on the l. a modern counterpart).

In the centre of the piazza stands the admirable bronze \**Equestrian Statue of Marcus Aurelius* (161—181) once gilded and originally placed in the forum near the arch of Septimius; in 1187 it was erected near the Lateran and, as the inscription records, transferred hither in 1538. For its excellent state of preservation it has been indebted to the popular belief that it was a statue of Constantine, the first Christian emperor. Beyond it is situated the **Pal. del Senatore**, re-erected by Boniface IX. on the site of the ancient Tabularium and provided by *Mich. Angelo* with its handsome flights of steps, under whose directions, it is believed, the façade was constructed by *Giac. della Porta*; the river-gods are those of the (r.) Tiber and (l.) Nile; in the centre a fountain, above which a sitting statue of Rome. The palace contains a spacious hall for the solemn meetings of the senate, the offices of the civic administration, an observatory and dwelling-apartments. The campanile was erected by Gregory XIII. to replace a former structure, which like the four corner-towers (one of them towards the forum, on the l., is still recognised) probably belonged to the edifice of Boniface. The roof, embellished by a standing Roma, commands a fine view, but the ascent has of late years been prohibited. The great bell is em-



ployed to convoke the senators, to announce the approach of the Carnival and the death of a pope.

The two palaces at the sides were erected in the 17th cent. by Giac. del Duca with some deviations from the plans of Mich. Angelo; on the r. the *Pal. of the Conservatori* (p. 240) (with French guard-house below) and on the opposite side the *Capitoline Museum* (p. 241). The staircases with three-arched halls at the sides of these palaces were erected by *Vignola*; that to the l. by the museum leads to the church of S. Maria in Araceli and the contiguous Franciscan monastery; that to the r., on the opposite side, to *Monte Caprino*, where the archæological institution (p. 123) and the Protestant hospital are situated. Descent to the Forum on either side of the Senatorial Palace.

The Capitol, 151 ft. above the sea-level, formed the central and principal point of ancient Rome. The depression between its two culminating points, i. e. the present piazza of the Capitol, was occupied by the asylum which, according to tradition, Romulus opened for the reception of the exiles of the neighbouring tribes. On the height to the l., on the site of S. Maria in Araceli, stood the temple of *Juno Moneta* and the *Arr*, or citadel in the strict sense, a term commonly employed to designate the entire hill.

On the height to the r., the **Tarpeian Rock**, best seen from the garden of the Casa Tarpeia (custodian, Monte Caprino 130) or from the Via della Rupe Tarpeia between Nos. 37 and 38 of the Via Tor de' Specchi, lay the *Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus*. The precipitousness of the ground has however been greatly diminished since ancient times; moreover the precise situation of the rock from which the condemned were hurled is still involved in some doubt, so that a visit to this spot may well be omitted by the ordinary traveller.

Of the buildings which in ancient times covered the Capitol some imposing remains alone are preserved where the Senatorial Pal. stands (entrance by the gate on the l. side, visitors ring at the first door); if the custodian is not at hand he may generally be found in the upper story, where the offices of the civic administration are established. This edifice was the *\*Tabularium*, erected B. C. 78 by the consul A. Lutatius Catulus for the reception of the state archives, and resting on the massive sub-

structures which surround the hill. It consisted of a five-fold series of vaults, the last of which towards the Forum was an open hall, long employed as a salt magazine, with half-pillars in the Doric style, as seen from without. The blocks of stone have been much corroded by the action of the salt. The custodian points out an ancient staircase which descended hence to the Forum, where, to the l. of the temple of Vespasian, the archway where it issued is recognised. A few architectural fragments from the neighbouring temples and other buildings are here preserved.

Descending from the piazza of the Capitol on the r. by the Senatorial Palace the traveller enjoys from the lower extremity a good \*survey of the Forum. The excavated portions consist of two different divisions. The larger to the l. beneath contains among other relics the temple of Saturn, to which the 8 unfluted columns belong, the 3 columns of the temple of Vespasian, the arch of Septim. Severus and immediately below in the corner the colonnade of the 12 gods. The second division comprises the column of Phocas and 3 columns of the temple of Castor. Beyond these, to the l., is the temple of Faustina now converted into a church, then the huge arch of the basilica of Constantine, the Colosseum, the arch of Titus, and to the r. the gardens of the Palatine.

Here on the S. W. depression of the hill (*clivus Capitolinus*) the *Sacra Via* descended to the \*\***Forum Romanum**, which extended as far as the temple of Faustina. It formed the focus of political and civic life, the scene of popular assemblies, judicial transactions commercial negotiations and public amusements. Near the temple of Faustina stood an archway, the *Arcus Fabianus*, dedicated in B. C. 123 to Fabius Maximus, conqueror of the Allobrogi. This formed the S. boundary of the forum, which was about 650 ft. in length. As this limited space became more and more inadequate to the requirements of the vast city, the entire business of which was here concentrated, attempts were made to remedy the difficulty by the construction of basilicas and secondary fora. Few spots in the world have a history like this, which has witnessed the legal and political development of every possible phase of public life. Under the emperors it soon came to be regarded as a venerable antiquity and an appropriate site for honorary statues and triumphal arches. To this period most of the extant ruins belong, whether of edifices then erected or





restored only. In the middle ages it experienced many a severe blow during the contests of the great, and at length, as its present appellation *Campo Vaccino* indicates, became a pasture for cattle. The present excavations were begun about 60 years ago and will, it is hoped, if continued, lead to new and interesting discoveries.

Descending by the steps on the r., or by the carriage-road, the traveller then enters the street to the r.; the entrance is by the door at the corner (*Via della Consolazione*); if closed, application may be made to a stone-mason in the vicinity (5 baj.).

The first edifice, of which on a basement 15 ft. in height 8 granite columns are still standing, is the \***Temple of Saturn**, originally consecrated under the consuls Sempronius and Minucius, B. C. 491, and restored by Munatius Plancus about 44 B. C. where from the most ancient times the *Ærarium Publicum* (treasury of state) was established. The inscription: *Senatus populusque Romanus incendio consumptum restituit* refers to a later restoration which was undertaken hastily and without taste.

Below the Tabularium, of the upper gallery of which one arch only now stands, in the angle formed with it by the street, lies the *Schola Xantha* with the **Colonnade of the Twelve Gods** (*deorum consentium*), whose images the præfectus urbi Vettius Agorius Prætextatus, one of the principal champions of expiring paganism, erected here, A. D. 367. The entire structure was destined for the accommodation of the public scribes and notaries; the name *Schola Xantha* is derived from a certain Fabius Xanthus who had previously restored it. In 1858 the ruin was considerably modernized.

To the r. of the latter the Tabularium is adjoined by the *Ruin of the Three Columns* or \***Temple of Vespasian**, erected under Titus, restored by Sept. Severus. The inscription ran thus: "*Divo Vespasiano Augusto Senatus populusque romanus imperator Caesar Severus et Antoninus Pii Felices Augusti restituerunt.*" Of this a portion of the last word only is preserved. The columns and entablature bear testimony to the superiority of the workmanship.

Farther on, to the r., also adjoining the Tabularium in the rear, is the **Temple of Concordia**, founded B. C. 388 by M. Furius Camillus, re-constructed and enlarged by Tiberius. B. C. 7. It was dedicated to Concord to commemorate the termination of the protracted struggle between patricians and plebeians. The

smaller projecting rectangle of the raised substructure was the temple itself, whilst the larger edifice behind, extending on both sides of the temple (ascent to Araceli on one side) was the senatorial assembly-hall, the threshold of which is still recognised.

In front of the temple of Concordia, on the opposite side of the street (clivus Capitolinus), rises the \***Triumphal Arch of Septimius Severus** with three passages. It was erected in honour of that emperor and his sons Caracalla and Geta (Caracalla afterwards caused the name of his brother whom he had murdered to be obliterated), A. D. 203, to commemorate his victories over the Parthians, Arabians and Adiabeni, and was surmounted by a brazen chariot with six horses, on which Severus, crowned by Victory, stood. Above the arch are figures of Victoria, at the sides crowded representations from the wars of the emperor, on the bases of the columns captive barbarians, all betokening the degraded condition of the sculpture of that period. In the middle ages the arch was temporarily converted by the ruling powers at Rome into a species of castle, and deeply imbedded until extricated by Pius VII. in 1803.

The arched wall by the arch of Severus is the remains of the imperial **Rostra** or orators' tribune. At its extremity was the *Umbilicus urbis Romae* or ideal central point of the city and empire, the remnants of which are recognisable. At the other extremity, below the street are a few traces of the *Miliareum Aureum* or central milestone of the roads diverging from Rome.

From this region of the excavations two passages lead beneath the modern street to the second division; that leading from the arch of Severus is generally closed, the other by the temple of Saturn open.

To the l. the \***Column of Phocas**, erected in 608 by the exarch Smaragdus in honour of the tyrant Phocas of the E. Roman empire, and taken by him from a more ancient edifice. Beside it are basements which were employed for similar honorary columns and fragments of other structures.

On the opposite side is the now partially excavated **Basilica Julia**, commenced by Cæsar and completed by Augustus, a magnificent edifice consisting of five contiguous halls. These basilicæ, the first of which Cato the Censor erected on the opposite side near S. Adriano, served to draw off a portion of the traffic from

the limited space of the forum and were employed as courts of justice, commercial meeting-places etc. Several of these lay on each side of the forum.

Beneath the Basilica runs an ancient and partly visible canal by which the water from the Forum was conducted to the Cloaca Maxima (p. 214).

By the Basilica Julia, in the direction of the Palatine, are the three columns of Parian marble from the **\*Temple of Castor and Pollux**, erected after the decisive victory over the Latins at Lake Regillus (B. C. 496) and subsequently re-erected by Tiberius. They are the most perfect of all those which are preserved. To the r. by this temple once stood the ancient *Regia* or royal palace, subsequently the official residence of the pontifex maximus, the site of the present church of *S. Maria Liberatrice*; behind it was the *Temple of Vesta*. Cæsar's remains were burned by the people in front of the Regia.

We now return to the excavated portions of the forum. Passing to the l. of the arch of Severus, the traveller reaches the small church of *S. Giuseppe de' Falegnami* to the l. at the entrance of the Via di Marforio, by the steps ascending to Araceli. Beneath it (entrance adjoining the stairs, 1 p.) is the **\*Carcer Mamertinus**, one of the most ancient structures in Rome. It was originally the excavation of a well (*Tullianum*, whence traditionally attributed to Servius Tullius) and subsequently served as a prison, where Jugurtha and Catiline's accomplices perished. It consists of two chambers, one beneath the other, of very ancient construction; the vaulting of the lower is formed by the oblique arrangement of the coping-stones. It contains a spring, which, according to the legend, St. Peter, who was imprisoned here under Nero, miraculously caused to flow in order to baptize his jailers. The building is therefore termed *S. Pietro in Carcere*.

Nearly opposite stands the church of *SS. Luca e Martina*, erected on the site of an ancient building. Passing it the Via Bonella leads to the academy of S. Luca (p. 208) and the forum of Augustus (p. 209). Then the church of *S. Adriano* with its unadorned façade, like the former of little interest and also occupying the site of an ancient edifice, perhaps the *Curia Hostilia*, which was subsequently re-erected under the name of *Curia Julia* by Cæsar and Augustus and employed as an assembly-hall by the senate.

The route is now continued on the l. side of the forum, where humble workshops now occupy the site of sumptuous palaces and temples. Of the **\*Temple of Faustina**, within which the church of *S. Lorenzo in Miranda* has been erected, the portico (with 10 columns, 6 of which form the façade) and a portion of the cella are still standing. It was dedicated by Antoninus in 141 to his wife, the elder Faustina and re-dedicated to that emperor himself after his death. The first line of the inscription *Divo Antonino et divae Faustinae ex S. C.* was then added.

Adjacent is the church of **\*SS. Cosma e Damiano**, erected by Felix IV., having been incorporated with an ancient circular temple (possibly of the Penates), to the portico of which the two cipolline columns half projecting from the ground to the r. of the church, in front of the Oratorium della Via Crucis, probably belonged. The level of the pavement was so much raised by Urban VIII. on account of the humidity of the soil, that an upper and lower church were thus formed. The entrance with the columns of porphyry and bronze doors is ancient.

The church is entered by the rotunda, in which the remains of an ancient plan of Rome (p. 242), now in the Capitoline museum, were found. On the triumphal arch and in the tribune are interesting \*mosaics of the 6th cent. (greatly restored about 1660; access most easily obtained towards evening); on the triumphal arch the Lamb with the Book and seven seals, according to Revelations IV.; adjoining these the seven candlesticks, four angels and the symbols of the evangelists. In the tribune: Christ to whom the saints Cosmas and Damianus are conducted by Peter and Paul; on the l. side St. Felix with the church, on the r. St. Theodorus. Beneath, Christ as the Lamb, towards whom the twelve lambs (apostles) turn.

The lower church (entrance to the l. in the tribune; the sacristan acts as guide, l p.) is unattractive. It contains the tomb of the saints Cosmas, Damianus and Felix, an ancient altar, and somewhat lower a spring, said to have been called forth by St. Felix. Near it a niche with remains of paintings of the 10th cent.

The three colossal arches of the **\*Basilica of Constantine** are next reached. They were long believed to appertain to Vespasian's temple of Peace, which however was entirely burned down under Commodus. Nearly on the same spot Maxentius erected a basilica, which was subsequently altered by his conqueror Constantine. The entrance originally faced the Colosseum, afterwards the Via Sacra. It was a basilica of three halls with vaulting of vast span, which has served as a model for modern architects, in the construction, for example, of that of St. Peter's, which is



of equal width. The only column of the interior which is preserved now stands in front of S. Maria Maggiore. The traveller should on no account omit to ascend to the summit of the ruin in order to enjoy the magnificent \*\*panorama of ancient Rome. The route is as follows. The first arch is passed through and the street followed in a straight direction (which in 5 min. ascends to S. Pietro in Vincoli) for about 150 paces, then the street to the r. entered (Via del Coliseo), where immediately to the r. is No. 61, an institution for poor girls (visitors ring; 2 p.), from the garden of which the stair ascends. The aperture by the staircase affords the best view of the colosseum, to the l. of which are the Thermæ of Titus on the Esquiline; to the r. the circular S. Stefano; nearer, S. Giovanni e Paolo with the new dome, both on the Cælius. Beyond the Colosseum the Alban and to the l. the Sabine Mts. To the S. the Palatine with the ruins of the imperial palaces and two monasteries, and the opposite bank of the Tiber with the Villa Pamfili. Towards the W. the Capitol, to the r. of which, between the domes of two churches, Trajan's column is visible; above the latter M. Mario; farther to the r. the Torre di Nerone and the Quirinal. Towards the N. the church of S. Pietro in Vincoli with its magnificent palm, and S. Maria Maggiore recognised by its two domes and Romanesque tower, both on the Esquiline.

Towards the close of the forum rises the height anciently termed *Velia*, where, contiguous to the basilica of Constantine and partially occupying the site of a temple of Venus and Roma (see below), the church of *S. Francesca Romana* with adjoining cloister (now barracks) is situated.

**S. Francesca Romana** (Pl. II, 23), or *S. Maria Nuova*, stands on the site of an older church of Nicholas I. founded about 860; it was re-erected about 1216 under Honorius III. after a conflagration and was finally modernized by *Carlo Lombardo* in 1615.

On the r., 2nd Chapel: (r.) monument of Card. Vulcani (d. 1322) and that of the papal commandant and general Antonio Rido (d. 1475). 3rd Chapel: Miracles of St. Benedict, altar-piece by *Subleyras*. In the tribune mosaics of the 12 cent. in the centre Madonna, l. the saints John and James, r. Peter and Andrew. Over the high-altar an ancient Madonna, traditionally attrib. to St. Luke, which is said alone to have escaped destruction in the conflagration. To the r. of the apse: monument of Gregory XI., who transferred the papal residence from Avignon to Rome

(d. 1378), with relief by *Olivieri*. Here immured in the wall on the r. are two stones on which Peter and Paul are said to have knelt when they prayed for the punishment of Simon Magus. On the l. wall, to the l.: Madonna with four saints, by *Sinibaldo*, pupil of Perugino, 1524. Beneath the tribune, Confessio (closed; the sacristan escorts visitors with a light, if desired) with the tomb of the saint and over the altar a marble relief by Bernini.

On the summit of the Velia, by the Palatine, rises the \***Triumphal Arch of Titus**, erected in commemoration of his victory over the Jews and dedicated to him under his successor Domitian in 81, as the inscription towards the Colosseum records: *Senatus populusque Romanus divo Tito divi Vespasiani filio Vespasiano Augusto*. The arch is embellished with fine reliefs. On the exterior, on the same side as the inscription, on the frieze a representation of a sacrificial procession. Within, Titus crowned by Victory in a quadriga driven by Roma; opposite, the triumphal procession with the captive Jews, table with the shew-bread and candlestick with seven branches. In the middle ages the arch was converted into a small fortress, crowned with pinnacles and adjoined by new walls. When these were removed under Pius VII. the arch lost its support and it became necessary to reconstruct it, as the inscription on the other side informs us.

The street now descends, passing a number of nameless ruins on both sides, to the Colosseum. On the l. the double niche of the **Temple of Venus and Roma**, erected by Hadrian in 135. This was the largest and one of the most sumptuous temples in Rome, with ten columns at the ends and twenty on each side. It is evident that there were two temples under the same roof, with entrances from the Colosseum and Capitol and contiguous cellæ, so that there was a niche on both sides of the central wall for the image of a god. One half is now within the precincts of the monastery of S. Francesca Romana (where the sacristan may be applied to), the other towards the Colosseum is open.

On the descent hence to the Colosseum the remains of an extensive square *Basis* of masonry are seen to the l. below. Here once stood the gilded bronze *Colossal Statue of Nero* as god of the sun, surrounded with rays and 110 ft. in height, executed by Zenodorus by order of the emperor himself, when after the conflagration (A. D. 64) he founded his golden palace with lavish splendour. The latter fell to decay soon after the emperor's death

(in 68) and the statue was removed thence under Hadrian to the above-mentioned basement. In the space occupied by an artificial lake in the gardens of Nero, Vespasian founded the *Amphitheatrum Flavium*, which was completed by Titus in the year 80 and was usually (since the 8th. cent.) named after the former colossal statue of Nero the

\**Colosseum* (Pl. II, 24), Ital. *Il Coliseo*, the largest theatre and one of the most imposing structures in the world. On its completion it was inaugurated by gladiatorial combats continued during 100 days, in which 5000 wild animals were killed and naval contests represented. 87,000 spectators could be accommodated within its walls.

It was restored by Alex. Severus, as it had suffered from a conflagration under Macrinus. In 248 the emp. Philip here celebrated the 1000th anniversary of the founding of Rome with magnificent games. In 405 gladiatorial-combats were abolished by Honorius as inconsistent with the spirit of Christianity, but wild-beast fights continued down to the time of Theodoric the Great. In the middle ages the Colosseum was employed by the Roman barons, especially the Frangipani, as a stronghold. In 1312 the Annibaldi were compelled to surrender it to the emperor Henry VII., who presented it to the Roman senate and people. In 1322 the Roman nobility again introduced bull-fights. After this period, however, the destruction of the Colosseum began, and the stupendous pile was regarded as a species of quarry. In the 15th cent. Paul II. here procured the materials for the construction of the Pal. di S. Marco (di Venezia), Card. Riario for the Cancelleria. and Paul III. (1534—49) for the Pal. Farnese. Benedict XIV. (1740—58) was the first to protect the edifice from farther destruction by consecrating the interior to the Passion of Christ, on account of the frequency with which the blood of martyrs had there flowed, and erecting small chapels within it, where sermons are still preached on Fridays by a Capuchin. The following popes, especially Pius VII. and Leo XII., have averted the imminent danger of the fall of the ruins by the erection of huge buttresses. The stairs in the interior were restored by Pius IX.

The Colosseum is constructed of blocks of travertine (bricks have also been employed in the interior), which were originally held together by iron cramps. The numerous holes hewn in the stone were made in the middle ages, for the purpose of extracting the then very valuable iron. The external circumference of the elliptical structure measures 1790 ft., or upwards of one-third of a mile, the long diameter 620 ft., the shorter 525 ft., height 190 ft. Above the arena rise the rows of benches intersected by steps and passages, most of which are now in ruins and only partially accessible.

On the exterior the preserved N. E. portion (towards the Esquiline) consists of 4 stories; the 3 first are formed by arcades, the pillars of which are embellished with half-columns of the Doric, Ionic and Corinthian order in the 1st, 2nd and 3rd stories respectively. A wall with windows between Corinthian pilasters constitutes the 4th story. Statues were placed in the arcades of the 2nd and 3rd stories, as appears from the representations on ancient coins. At the extremities of the diameters are the 4 triple main-entrances, those towards the Esquiline and Cælius for the emperor, the others for the solemn procession before the commencement of the games and the introduction of the animals and machinery. Towards the Esquiline are seen traces of the stucco-decorations which were restored under Pius VII. and once served as models for Giov. da Udine, the pupil of Raphael. The arcades of the lowest story served as entrances for the spectators and were furnished with numbers up to LXXX. (Nos. XXIII. to LIV. still exist), in order to indicate the stairs to the different places. Below on the exterior are two rows of arcades, then a massive substructure for the seats: every fourth arch contains a staircase. A portion of the rows of seats is still distinguishable, the foremost of which, the *Podium*, was destined for the emperor, the senators and the Vestal Virgins; the emperor occupied a raised seat (*Pulvinar*), the others seats of honour. Above the *Podium* rose 3 other compartments of seats, the first of which was allotted to the knights. In the last division were the humbler spectators, in a colonnade, on the roof of which sailors of the imperial fleet were stationed, whose duty was to stretch sail-cloth over the entire amphitheatre to avert the burning rays of the sun. Apertures are still seen in the external coping, and beneath them corbels, for the support of the masts to which the necessary ropes were attached. Under the arena were chambers and dens for the wild beasts, an apparatus by means of which it could be laid under water etc., all of which it has been necessary to fill up, the lowness of the level of the ground being such as to endanger the ruins.

Although one-third of the gigantic structure alone remains, the ruins still produce an overwhelming effect. An architect of the previous century estimated the value of the materials still extant at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  million scudi, which according to the present value of

money would be equivalent to at least half-a-million pounds sterling. Thus the Colosseum has ever been a symbol of the greatness of Rome and gave rise in the 8th cent. to a prophetic declaration of the Anglo Saxon pilgrims of that age:

“While stands the Colosseum, Rome shall stand,  
When falls the Colosseum, Rome shall fall,  
And when Rome falls — the World!”

Those who desire to explore the ruins are strongly recommended to ascend to the upper stories (the custodian is to be found by knocking at a door to the l. in the passage of the egress towards the Lateran, 5 baj. — 1 p.; his farther services may be declined). A steep wooden staircase of 56 steps ascends to the first story. Of the three arcades the inner should be selected and followed to the l. for the sake of the survey thus afforded of the interior. Over the entrance towards the Palatine the modern staircase of 48 steps ascends to the 2nd, and then to the l. direct to a projection in the 3rd story. The \*view from the restored balustrade to the r. in the 4th story, to which another flight of 55 steps ascends, is still more extensive. It embraces the Cælius with S. Stefano Rotondo and S. Giovanni e Paolo; farther off, the Aventine with S. Balbina, in the background S. Paolo fuori le Mura; nearer, to the r., the pyramid of Cestius; to the r. the Palatine, to which the arches of the Aqua Claudia approach.

An indescribable impression is produced by the moonlight-effects in the Colosseum, or when illuminated by torches or Bengal lights, a scene which may occasionally be witnessed on winter-evenings and is strongly recommended where the opportunity presents itself; a permesso from the office of the French commandant (Palazzo Simonetti, Corso 308) must be procured. The Flora found among the ruins of the Colosseum comprises 420 species, which have been collected by an English botanist.

Retracing his steps and quitting the Colosseum by the same gate, the traveller perceives on the l. in front of the edifice the so-called *Meta Sudans*, the partially restored fragment of a magnificent fountain erected by Domitian. Farther on, to the l. between the Cælius and Palatine, rising above the *Via Triumphalis* which here united with the *Via Sacra*, stands the

\***Triumphal Arch of Constantine** (Pl. II, 24), the best-preserved of these structures, erected after the victory over Maxentius at Saxa Rubra, near the Ponte Molle, in 314, when Constantine declared himself in favour of Christianity. The inscription is as follows: *Imp. Caes. Fl. Constantino Maximo pio felici Augusto Senatus Populusque Romanus, quod instinctu divinitatis mentis magnitudine cum exercitu suo tam de tyranno quam de omni ejus factione uno tempore justis rem publicam ultus est armis arcum triumphis insignem dicavit.* The arch has three passages and is adorned with admirable sculptures from a triumphal arch of Trajan, which stood at the entrance of Trajan's forum. The age of Constantine would have been incapable of such workmanship. The following are from the arch of Trajan: the captive Dacians above (7 ancient, one entirely and the heads and hands of the others are new); the reliefs (facing the Colosseum, to the l.: 1. Trajan's entry into Rome, to the r. of which: 2. Prolongation of the Via Appia; 3. Trajan causing poor children to be educated; 4. Trajan condemning a barbarian; on the other side, to the l.: 5. Trajan crowning the Parthian king Parthamaspatēs; 6. Soldiers conducting two barbarians into Trajan's presence; 7. Trajan addressing the army; 8. Trajan sacrificing); the 8 medallions beneath these reliefs, with sacrifices and hunting-scenes; on the narrow sides two battles with the Dacians; beneath the central arch, the vanquished imploring pardon, and Trajan crowned by Victory. The contrast between the condition of art in Trajan's and that in Constantine's age is exhibited by the smaller reliefs inserted between the medallions, and representing the warlike and peaceful achievements of Constantine. In 1804 Pius VII. caused the ground to be reduced to its original level.

On the opposite side, a few hundred paces from the Colosseum (in the Via Labicana, 1st. door l., see 1 p.; the Via della Polveriera ascends to the l. between walls in 5 min. to S. Pietro in Vincoli, p. 167), are situated on the Esquiline the

\***Thermæ of Titus** (Pl. II. 26), where Mæcenas once possessed a villa, afterwards incorporated with the golden palace of Nero. On the site of the latter Titus hastily erected his sumptuous Thermæ in the year 80, which were greatly altered and enlarged by Domitian, Trajan and others. The ruins occupy an extensive space and are scattered over several vineyards. The smaller

portion only is accessible which was excavated in 1813. The earlier structure of Nero is distinguished from that of Titus. The long vaulted parallel passages first entered belong to the *Thermae*. They formed together a semicircular substructure, the object of which is not clearly ascertained. Most of the chambers beneath, which were filled up by Titus in the construction of his baths and re-excavated at the beginning of the 16th cent., belonged to the golden palace of Nero. A series of 7 rooms is first entered here: to the l., near that in the centre, are remains of a spring. Traces of the beautiful paintings, which before the discovery of Pompeii were the sole specimens of ancient decoration of this description and served as models for Giov. da Udine and Raphael in the decoration of the loggie, are still perceived. Colonnades appear to have existed on both sides of these rooms. A passage leads hence to a bath-room. To the l. at a right angle to this suite are a number of small and unadorned rooms, probably the dwellings of the slaves; and again to the l., opposite the first suite, a passage once lighted from above, the vaulting of which was adorned with beautiful frescoes still partially visible.

*Fora of the Emperors. Academy of S. Luca.*

On the route returning hence to the forum, in the plain N.E. of the forum of the republic, were situated the *Fora of the Emperors*, erected by their founders rather as monuments and ornaments to the city than for practical purposes. The chief edifice in these fora was always a temple. The Forum Julium, the first of the kind, was begun by Cæsar and terminated by Augustus; the second was constructed by Augustus; as the third the temple of Peace (p. 197) of Vespasian is often mentioned; another was founded by Domitian. and finally, the most magnificent of all these structures, the forum of Trajan. They are here enumerated in order from the temple of Peace, which probably lay on the site of the basilica of Constantine, to the forum of Trajan, as they all adjoined each other within this area.

Contiguous to the temple of Peace lay the forum founded by Domitian and completed by Nerva, whence called the **Forum of Nerva**, sometimes also *Forum Transitorium* from being intersected by a principal street. Here stood a temple of Minerva, taken down by Paul V. in order to decorate the Fontana Paolina on

the Janiculus with the marble, and a small temple of Janus. Remains of the external walls exist in the so-called \**Colonacce*, two half-buried Corinthian columns, with entablature richly decorated with reliefs (branches of art, weaving etc., which were specially protected by the goddess); above them an attic with a Minerva. Passing through the l. arch of the basilica of Constantine and ascending the street (V. Alessandrina) on the l. the traveller reaches this ruin at the corner of the second cross-street to the r. and will thence be enabled to form an idea of the grandeur of the original structure. The following cross-street is the *Via Bonella*.

Near the Forum, *Via Bonella 44*, is the

**Accademia di S. Luca**, a school of art founded in 1595, the first director of which was *Federico Zuccherò*. Open daily 9—5 o'clock. Visitors ring or knock at the principal door.

Immured in the passage of the staircase a few casts of Trajan's column (disfigured with whitewash). On the first landing, entrance to the collection of the competitive works of the pupils (usually closed; the custodian of the gallery opens the door if requested). 1st Room: Discus-thrower reposing, in plaster, *Kessels*. 2nd R.: r. of the door, Christ on the Mt. of Olives, drawing by *Seitz*. 3rd R.: Reliefs by *Thorwaldsen* and *Canova*. In the back part of the saloon the casts of the *Æginetan* sculptures are at present placed. 4th R.: Ganymede giving water to the eagle, *Thorwaldsen*.

Another stair ascends to the

Picture-gallery. A small ante-chamber (with engravings etc.) leads to 1st saloon, lighted from above. Entranc-wall: Landscape, *Berghem*; Wharf, *Tempesta*; Madonna and Descent from the Cross, old Dutch Sch.; Venus crowned by graces, *Rubens*; two Landscapes, *G. Poussin*; Madonna, *Van Dyck*; St. Jerome, *Titian*; Wharf, *Jos. Vernet*; Scribe disputing, *Ribera*; Venus, *P. Veronese*; Portrait, *Van Dyck* (?); Portrait, *Titian*; Vanity, by the same; Coast Landscape, *Claude Lorrain*. The saloon is adjoined on one side by a small room, principally containing portraits of artists; among them, on the wall to the r. *Virginie Lebrun*; by the window-wall marble busts of *Thorwaldsen* and *Piranesi*; on the other side is the 2nd saloon. On the entrance-pillars: Architectural design, *Canalotto*; Trumpeter in a rustic tavern, *Palamedes*. L. wall: Discovery of the guilt of Calisto, *Titian* (usually covered); \*Boy as garland-bearer, fresco by *Raphael*; Lucrezia, *Guido Cagnacci*. Narrow wall: St. Andrew, *Bronzino*; Portrait, Venet. Sch.; Cupid, *Guido Reni*; St. Luke painting the Madonna, beside him *Raphael* observing him, *Raphael* (only partly executed by him); Portrait, *Tintoretto*; Tribute-money, after *Titian*. R. wall: Bacchanalian dauce, *Poussin*; Galatea, copy by *Giulio Romano* from *Raphael*; Wharf, *J. Vernet*.

Round the upper part of this saloon is a double row of portraits of artists.



Access to the collection of casts for the purposes of study requires the permission of the director.

The Via Bonella is terminated by an ancient wall with a gateway.

In front of the latter, to the l., are three beautiful and lofty \*Corinthian columns with entablature, which belong to one of the sides of the *Temple of Mars Ultor* in the **Forum of Augustus** (Pl. II, 20). The forum was enclosed by a lofty \*wall of peperine (grey volcanic rock), of which a considerable part is seen near the temple and especially at the arch (*Arco de' Pantani*). This wall was adjoined by the back of the temple which Augustus, when engaged in war against Cæsar's murderers, vowed to erect.

Between this and the ancient republican forum lay the *Forum of Cæsar* with a temple of Venus Genetrix. Scanty remnants of the external wall of tuffstone are seen to the l. in the court of Vicolo del Ghettaello 18, which diverges to the r. from the Via di Marforio between Nos. 47 and 46.

The traveller now ascends to the l. through the Arco de' Pantani by the huge wall which now forms part of a nunnery, and a short distance farther descends to the l. by the *Salita del Grillo* (in the court of No. 6, walls of Trajan's forum, see below) to the animated *Via Campo Carleo*, the prolongation of the *Via Alessandrina*, whence immediately to the r. the *Piazza della Colonna Trajana* is entered.

The forum of Augustus was adjoined by the \***Forum of Trajan** (Pl. II, 19), an aggregate of magnificent edifices, designed by the architect Apollodorus of Damascus (111—114). In the portion excavated in 1812 (keys kept by a barber, P. della Colonna Trajana 68) four rows of columns, the foundations of which were then discovered, are first encountered (the fragments of columns were also found here, but it is not certain whether they belong to those which stood here), being part of the five-halled *Basilica Ulpia*, which lay with its sides towards the ends of the present piazza. Between this Basilica and the forum of Augustus lay the *Forum Trajani*, of the S.E. semicircular external wall of which a portion is still seen in the court of No. 6 V. della Salita del Grillo, two stories in height; the chambers of the lower were probably shops. In the centre of this forum rose Trajan's equestrian statue. On the other side of the basilica stands \*\**Trajan's Column*, 117 (or incl. pedestal and statue 149) ft. in height;

diameter 11, at the top 10 ft.; entirely covered with admirable reliefs from Trajan's war with the Dacians (which can be more conveniently examined on the east in the Lateran), comprising, besides animals, machines etc., upwards of 2500 human figures, each averaging 2 ft. in height. Beneath it Trajan was interred, on the summit was placed his statue (now that of St. Peter); in the interior a stair of 184 steps ascends. The height of the column at the same time indicates how much of the Quirinal and Capitoline must have been levelled in order to make room for these buildings. Moreover to this forum belonged a temple dedicated to Trajan by Hadrian, a library and a triumphal arch of Trajan, all situated on the other side of the column. Some of the reliefs from the last-mentioned were taken to adorn the arch of Constantine (p. 206).

On the N. side of the piazza are two churches, that on the r. *del Nome di Maria*, erected in 1683 after the liberation of Vienna from the Turks, restored in 1862; that on the l. *S. Maria di Loreto*, erected by *Sangallo* in 1507; in the 2nd chapel a statue of St. Susanna by *Fiammingo*, high altar-piece of the school of Perugino.

Three connecting streets lead hence to the *Piazza SS. Apostoli* (p. 137). Ascending to the r. the *Via Magnanapoli* leads in 16 min. in a straight direction to *S. Maria Maggiore* (p. 160); to the l. it leads to the *Piazza di Monte Cavallo* (p. 151). The street to the l. leads to the *Piazza S. Marco*, or if it be quitted by the first street to the r., to the *Piazza di Venezia* (p. 139).

### *The Palatine.*

#### *Velabrum and Forum Boarium.*

The **Palatine Hill**, in the form of an irregular square, rises on the N. E. side of the forum. In ancient times it was bounded on the N. towards the Capitol by the Velabrum and Forum Boarium (p. 213), on the W. towards the Aventine by the *Circus Maximus* (p. 216) and on the S. towards the *Cælius* by the *Via Triumphalis* and *Via Appia* (now *Via di S. Gregorio*). The Palatine is the site of the most ancient city, the *Roma Quadrata*, of the enclosure of which traces still remain (p. 216), and on this hill tradition places the dwellings of the ancient heroes *Evander*, *Faustulus* and *Romulus*. At a later period the most illustrious men of Rome generally resided here, such as the *Gracchi*,

Cicero, Mark Antony etc., until at length the entire area was taken possession of by the emperors. The Palatine retained its magnificence down to a comparatively late period, and was the residence of Byzantine generals and German kings, but finally fell entirely to ruin. The entrance is from the forum opposite the basilica of Constantine, by the post of the French sentinel. The area is at present occupied by two monasteries, several vineyards and the *Farnese Gardens*, purchased in 1861 by Napoleon III. from the ex-king Francis II. It is therefore impossible to visit all the extant ruins in consecutive order.

The most \*interesting are those excavated by order of the emperor of the French, under the direction of the architect *Cav. Pietro Rosa*, in the extensive *Farnese Gardens* (accessible on Thursdays; permesso obtained at the entrance or at the French embassy, at the booksellers' etc.; no fee). Notwithstanding the difficulty of the task (the debris being in places 20ft. in depth), these excavations have already led to important discoveries, and although the names of many of the extricated ruins are involved in obscurity, they suffice to convey an idea of the striking grandeur and magnificence of the whole. *Cav. Rosa*, on whose views the following description is based, has drawn a map of the ruins which is photographically reproduced and hung up in the museum (it may be purchased for 7 p. at *Merle's*, Corso 348). The first stair leads to a small space, where on the l. the *Temple of Jupiter Stator* and the *Porta Mugionis*, one of the gates of the ancient "square city", are situated, and on the r. the dwellings of Cæsar, Cicero and Clodius, as has been assumed. The principal points are everywhere furnished with tickets with the most important quotations referring to the localities. To the r. is situated the small \**Museum*, where *Cav. Rosa* has formed a collection of all the interesting objects which have come to light in the course of the excavations, either in the original or in casts. In the centre the \*torso of the well-known satyr referred to *Praxiteles* should be observed; beyond it, to the r., the torso of a *Venus Genetrix*; on the l. cast of a *Cupid*, two heads of empresses etc.

The *Clivus Victoriae* descends hence to the r. and leads through the *Porta Romana* to the forum. Subsequently, as the imperial palace continued to extend its boundaries, the street was entirely

built over. At the summit the beginning of the bridge should be observed which Caligula caused to be thrown across the Forum to the Capitol, in order that he might thus be better enabled to commune with the Capitoline Jupiter, whose image on earth he pretended to be. The stair is now ascended, to the l., to this bridge and the palace of Tiberius (*domus Tiberiana*), of which a number of chambers and passages have been excavated, apparently belonging to a dwelling-house. The slope of the hill, affording a succession of admirable views, is next skirted. In the foreground the spectator surveys the slopes of the Palatine: in front of the temple of the Dioscuri, the church of *S. Maria Liberatrice* with the extensive adjacent walls occupies the site of the temple of Vesta and the Regia; the ancient circular church of *S. Theodore* farther off likewise rests on a similar foundation (temple of Romulus?). The fragments to the l. of "opus reticulatum" belong to structures of the republican period. Visitors now ascend an eminence commanding an extensive view of Trastevere and the Aventine. The *Auguratorium*, the lofty square substructure where the auspices were consulted, and other unimportant ruins are then passed and the excavations on the S. slopes reached. Here stood the *Temple of Jupiter Victor*, consecrated B. C. 295, the substructure of which is still preserved; it was approached by a grand flight of steps from the Circus Maximus. The latter, extending between the Aventine and Palatine, with the white tombstones of the Jewish burial-ground, is well surveyed from this point. To the r. by the wall of the *Villa Mills*, now a nunnery of the order of Francis de Sales, was the once so celebrated *Palatine Library*, of the colonnade of which a few fragments still remain. Beneath it are a few chambers, the interior of which is seen through the fallen ceiling.

The **Palatium** or imperial residence is next visited. It exhibits the proportions and arrangements of an ordinary Roman dwelling which, with the omission of the accessory apartments, are here reproduced on a large scale. It is entered in the rear. The first apartment is the *Triclinium* or dining-room. Then the *Peristylum*, a spacious and magnificent court surrounded by arcades, the centre of which was doubtless once occupied by a fountain. A stair descends hence to the subterranean chambers with traces of painting; blocks of tuffstone are here also obser-

ved, probably appertaining to an earlier structure, over which the more recent was erected. In front of the peristyle lies the *Tablinum*, the apartment where in ordinary habitations the portraits, archives etc. of the family were preserved. L. of this is the *Basilica Jovis*, where the emperor administered justice; r. the *Lanarium*, or private chapel, for the Lares, the gods of the household and hearth. The adjacent ground is yet unexcavated. R. of the residence of the director, the works by the *Porta Mugionis* may be surveyed. Beautiful \*view of the city and Sabine Mts.; Palestrina may be distinguished in the distance between the Colosseum and the Lateran.

From the *Monastery of S. Bonaventura* (approached by the street in the valley, adjoining the arch of Titus) the Cælius and the Colosseum may be well surveyed. The palms of the monastery-garden are celebrated.

Quitting the Forum, skirting the slope of the Palatine past the church of *S. Maria Liberatrice*, which stands on the site of the temple of Vesta, and traversing the *Via di S. Teodoro*, the traveller first reaches (l.) the church of *S. Teodoro*, lying low and somewhat removed from the street. It is mentioned for the first time under Gregory the Great and probably occupies the site of an ancient temple. A little beyond it the street divides: to the r. it descends to the ancient *Velabrum*, a quarter or street which extended through the *Vicus Tuscus* to the Forum and was prolonged through the *Forum Boarium* to the river; in a straight direction it leads to the \**Janus Quadrifrons*, an edifice with four arched passages, dating from the later imperial age, destination unknown, possibly a species of exchange; above it once rose a second story.

To the r. of this is *S. Giorgio in Velabro*, founded in the 4th cent., re-erected in the 7th and subsequently often restored. The portico, according to the metrical inscription, dates from the 13th cent. The interior consists of a three-halled basilica with 16 ancient columns. The frescoes of Giotto with which it was once adorned have disappeared. (The church is rarely open; visitors knock at the door by the church to the l. behind the arch.)

Adjacent to the church is the small \**Arcus Argentarius*, decorated with worthless sculptures, which, according to the inscrip-

tion, was erected by the money-changers and merchants of the *Forum Boarium* (cattle-market) in honour of Septimius Severus and his family. This forum must therefore have reached from this point as far as the Tiber, an extensive space and the scene of the busiest commercial traffic.

Proceeding through the low archway of brick, opposite the above arch, and passing the mill, the traveller arrives at the **Cloaca Maxima**, one of the most ancient structures in Rome, founded under the Tarquini for the drainage of the Forum and the adjacent low ground. It is the earliest known application of the arch-principle in Rome and has defied the storms of more than 2000 years; two-thirds of the depth are now filled up. A basin was formed here, into which, in order to facilitate the flow, springs were conducted. In the mill ( $\frac{1}{2}$  p.) the continuation of the cloaca towards the Forum is seen, and from the Ponte Rotto its influx into the Tiber. It is constructed of peperine with occasional layers of travertine: at the influx, of peperine alone.

Continuing to follow the street beyond the Janus and turning to the l. the traveller reaches the *Piazza della Bocca della Verità*, which occupies a portion of the ancient Forum Boarium, with a fountain in the centre. Here to the l., at the foot of the Aventine, stands the church of **S. Maria in Cosmedin**, or *Bocca della Verità*, so called from the ancient mouth of a fountain to the l. in the portico, into which, according to the belief of the middle ages, the ancient Romans inserted their right hands when binding themselves by an oath. It occupies the site of an ancient temple, 10 columns of which are immured in the walls (3 on the l. side, the others in the anterior wall), probably the *Temple of the Three Gods* (Ceres, Liber and Libera), which was founded in consequence of a vow during a famine, B. C. 497, or according to others a *Temple of Fortune*. The nave is also supported by 10 ancient columns. The church, which is said to date from the 3rd cent., was re-constructed by Hadrian I. in the 8th (from which period the beautiful campanile dates), and was subsequently often restored. The beautiful opus Alexandrinum of the pavement in the interior merits inspection. In the nave remnants of the ancient choir are preserved, on the r. and l. two handsome ambos and a candelabrum for the ceremonies of Easter. Canopy of the

high-altar by *Deodatus* (13th. cent.). In the apsis a handsome episcopal chair of the same period.

Opposite the church, on the Tiber, stands the small and tolerably well preserved circular \**Temple of Hercules Victor* (?) (now *S. Maria del Sole*), formerly regarded as a *Temple of Vesta*, consisting of 20 Corinthian columns (one of those next to the river is wanting), insufficiently covered by a wooden roof.

A short distance hence up the stream, immediately to the r., is a second small and well-preserved \**Temple* (converted in 880 into the church of *S. Maria Egiziaca*), with 4 Ionic columns at each end and 7 on one side; the once open portico has been closed by a wall. It has been known by a variety of different appellations (e. g. *Temple of Fortuna Virilis*), but was probably dedicated to *Pudicitia Patricia*. The interior contains nothing worthy of note. On the other side of the transverse street is situated the picturesque mediæval \**House of Crescentius* (10th cent.), commonly known as the *Casa di Rienzi* or *di Pilato*, constructed principally of ancient fragments. The long inscription which it bears has given rise to a great variety of interpretations.

Here the *Ponte Rotto* crosses to Trastevere (p. 267), where in ancient times the *Pons Æmilius* stood, having been constructed B. C. 181. After frequent restoration the two arches (5 in all) nearest the l. bank fell, and the bridge was never reconstructed, whence its present appellation. Within the last few years however, an iron chain-bridge has been thrown across the gap (1 baj.), whence a picturesque view is enjoyed: on the r. the island of the Tiber, in form resembling a ship; l. the *Aventine*; beneath, the influx of the *Cloaca Maxima* and extensive embankments which protect the banks against the violence of the current.

From the *Piazza Bocca della Verità* the busy *Via della Bocca della Verità* leads to the *Piazza Montanara* and the theatre of *Marcellus* (p. 191); in the opposite direction the *Via della Salara* to the *Porta S. Paolo* and the *Aventine* (p. 217).

---

If, in proceeding from the Forum through the *Via di S. Teodoro*, the *Janus Quadrifrons* be left on the r., the traveller soon reaches to the l. in the *Via de' Fenili*, No. 1, the entrance to the *Papal Excavations on the Palatine* (admission free; this vigna was purchased by the emperor of Russia and presented to the city),

which have been undertaken principally in the slopes of the hill. To the l. an altar with ancient inscription (*sei deo sei deivae sacrum etc.*); beyond it ancient foundations of tuff-blocks without mortar, which pertained to the walls of the most ancient Rome, the *Roma Quadrata*, are recognised beneath the more recent structures of the republican and imperial ages. In this direction the *Porta Romana* may be reached, one of the three gates of this original city. whence the *Clivus Victoriæ* ascended. To the r. of the entrance, beyond the spacious play-ground, a series of chambers are encountered which appear to have been occupied by the imperial pages. The walls are painted and covered with various scrawled names etc.; thus, "Corinthus exit de pædagogio"; an ass in a mill with the remark "labora aselle quomodo ego laboravi et proderit tibi"; a caricature on the Christians is now in the *Kircherianum* (p. 135). — Above are the Farnese Gardens and the handsome cypresses of the *Villa Mills* (convent of the Salesian nuns.

Farther on in the *Via de' Fenili*, at the corner, is the church of *S. Anastasia*, mentioned as early as 449, frequently restored, finally in the style of the previous century. On the side towards the Palatine the different periods of the construction are distinguished. By the buttresses of the interior the ancient columns are still standing. In the l. aisle the monument of *Card. Angelo Mai*. Beneath the church are substructures belonging to the *Circus Maximus* and still earlier remains of the walls of *Roma Quadrata*.

The *Via de' Cerchi* is followed to the l., running between the Palatine and *Aventine*, where, as its name suggests, the **Circus Maximus** was situated, which was originally instituted by the kings, subsequently extended by *Cæsar* and furnished with stone seats, and finally more highly decorated by the emperors. The limits were in the direction of the *Forum Boarium*; in the centre ran a wall (*spina*) longitudinally, which, connecting the *metæ* (goals), bounded the course of the racers. With a few trifling exceptions the walls of the circus have entirely disappeared; its form is best distinguished from a higher point, as from the Palatine. Within its precincts, at the base of the *Aventine*, the Jewish burial-ground is situated.

In the *Via de' Cerchi*, No. 62 (fee 1 p.), a visit may be paid to other \**Ruins of the Imperial Palaces*, situated in the *Vigna*



del Collegio Inglese and converted for the most part into magazines. The vigna being ascended, a terrace is reached, whence a magnificent \*prospect. This portion of the palace was erected by Nero. The ruins are extensive and picturesque, but in their present condition their precise destination cannot be ascertained. Beyond the vigna, towards the nunnery, lay a Stadium. In the direction of the Cælius three arches of the *Aqua Claudia* are seen, which supplied the Palatine with water.

The Via de' Cerchi soon after divides, leading to the l. to the Via di S. Gregorio (p. 227) and to the r. to the Via di Porta S. Sebastiano (p. 223).

*The Aventine.*

*Monte Testaccio. S. Paolo fuori.*

The **Aventine**, anciently the principal residence of the Roman Plebs and subsequently densely peopled, is now entirely deserted, being occupied by monasteries and vineyards only. At its base lies the *Porta S. Paolo*, which leads to the celebrated Basilica of that name, adjoining which is the Pyramid of Cestius with the Protestant Burial-ground and the enigmatical Monte Testaccio. The main street skirts the base of the hill close to the river, whilst others rapidly ascend the hill. The principal route is described first.

It commences as the Via della Salara from the Piazza della Bocca della Verità (p. 214) and passes S. Maria in Cosmedin; by the church a street diverges to the l., leading (to the r. where it divides) in 10 min. to S. Prisca (p. 231). 2 min. farther, at the small chapel of St. Anna, the street ascends in 5 min. to the three adjacent churches (p. 219).

The main street then continues between houses and walls of no interest and, as the *Via della Marmorata*, reaches the Tiber in 6 min. from the Piazza Bocca della Verità, skirting the river for about 2 min. To the r. a pleasing retrospect of the Ponte Rotto and the Capitol. The large building on the opposite bank is the *Hospital of S. Michele*, in front of it the small harbour where the steamboats to Ostia and Porto lie. The *Marmorata* is next reached, the landing-place and depôt of the unwrought marble of Carrara. The street then proceeds between walls and through an archway of brick (*Arco di S. Lazzaro*). After 6 min. the street from the three churches on the Aventine descends from

the l. Opposite, on the r., the large gateway (No. 21) leads to the *Prati del Popolo Romano*, which enclose the Protestant cemetery and Monte Testaccio. On the l. a powder-magazine is passed, the pyramid of Cestius and the old burial-ground being left to the l., and in 3 min. the gate of the **Protestant Cemetery** (Pl. III, 16) (custodian present from 7 a. m. to 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  p. m.; 1 P.). The smaller and older burying-ground for non-Romanists, laid out at the beginning<sup>33</sup> of the century, adjoining the pyramid and surrounded by a ditch, is now disused (the custodian unlocks the gate if desired).

In 1825 the present area, since doubled in extent, was set apart for this purpose. It is a retired spot, rising gently towards the city-wall, affording pleasing views and shaded by lofty cypresses, where numerous strangers, English, American, German, Russian etc. are interred. Amongst many illustrious names the eye will fall with interest upon that of the poet *Shelley* (d. 1822), "cor cordium"; his heart was alone buried; his remains were burned in the bay of Spezia, where they were washed on shore.

The **\*Pyramid of Cestius**, originally situated in the *Via Ostiensis*, was enclosed by Aurelian within the city-wall. It is the tomb of Caius Cestius, who died within the last thirty years before Christ and according to the inscriptions on the E. and W. sides ("C. Cestius L. F. Pob. Epulo. Pr. Tr. Pl. VII. vir Eponum") was prætor, tribune of the people and member of the college of *Septemviri Eponum*, or priests whose office was to conduct the solemn sacrificial banquets. The inscription on the W. side beneath records that the monument was erected in 330 days under the supervision of L. Pontius Mela and the freedman Pothus. Alexander VII. caused the somewhat deeply imbedded monument to be extricated in 1663, on which occasion, besides the two columns of white marble, the colossal bronze foot, now in the Capitoline Museum, was found. According to the inscription on the basement it appears to have belonged to a colossal statue of Cestius.

The Egyptian pyramidal form was not unfrequently employed by the Romans in the construction of their tombs. That of Cestius is constructed of brick and covered with marble blocks; height 110 ft., width of each side of the base 87 ft. The interior (16 ft. in length, 13 ft. in width) was originally accessible

by ladders only, the present entrance having been made by order of Alexander VII. (key kept by the custodian of the Protestant cemetery). The vaulting exhibits traces of painting.

Traversing the meadows, the traveller next proceeds to **Monte Testaccio** (Pl. III, 13), the summit of which is indicated by a wooden cross. It commands a magnificent \*\*panorama: N. the city, beyond it the mountains surrounding the crater of Baccano, then the isolated Soracte with its five peaks. E. the Sabine Mts., in the background the imposing Leonessa, in the nearer chain M. Gennaro, at its base Monticelli, farther to the r. Tivoli. Beyond this chain the summits of M. Velino above the Lago Fucino are visible. S. of Tivoli appears Palestrina. After a depression, above which some of the Volscian Mts. rise, follow the Alban Mts.: on the buttress farthest E. is Colonna, beyond it Frascati, higher up Rocca di Papa, M. Cavo with its monastery, below it Marino, finally to the r. Castel Gandolfo. The most conspicuous objects in the broad Campagna are the long rows of arches of the Aqua Claudia and the Aq. Felice towards the S. and the tombs of the Via Appia with that of Cæcilia Metella.

M. Testaccio, 160 ft. in height, is, as its name signifies, entirely composed of the remains of broken pottery. When and how this hill was formed is still an unsolved mystery. The popular belief was that the vessels in which subjugated nations paid their tribute-money were here broken, whilst the learned have assumed that potteries once existed in the vicinity and that the broken fragments together with other rubbish were here collected, to be used for building purposes. Others have connected this remarkable hill with the Neronian conflagration or with the magazines situated here on the Tiber near the harbour (emporium). It existed prior to the Aurelian wall and remnants of temples found there date from the first centuries of the Christian era. It is now honey-combed with cellars, in some of which wine is purveyed, attracting pleasure-seeking crowds on holidays.

A visit to the three adjacent churches on the Aventine may conveniently be accomplished in going or returning from S. Paolo. On the route from the city thither the traveller first reaches

**S. Sabina** (Pl. III, 18), erected under Celestine I. by Petrus, an Illyrian priest, in 425, restored in the 13th, 15th and 16th centuries, and since the time of Innocent III. appertaining to the

Dominicans. It is usually entered by a side-door; if closed, visitors ring at the door to the l. and proceed through the monastery to the former portico, now closed, and the principal portal with handsome carved doors, probably of the 12th cent. The interior, with its 24 Corinthian columns of Parian marble and open roof, has well preserved the character of an ancient basilica. It probably occupies the site of an ancient temple.

On the entrance-wall, over the door, an inscription with the name of the founder, on the l. a figure emblematical of the *Ecclesia ex Circumcisione* (Jewish Christians), on the r. that of the *Eccl. ex Gentibus* (heathen Christians).

On the pavement in the centre of the nave is the tomb of Munio da Zamora, principal of the Dominican order (d. 1300), adorned with mosaic. In the chapel of St. Dominicus, at the extremity of the r. aisle, the \**Madonna del Rosario* (l.) and St. Catharine (r.), altar-piece and finest work of *Sassoferrato*. Other paintings (by *Zuccheri* and others) of no great value.

The handsome court of the adjoining monastery is embellished with upwards of 100 small columns. The garden commands a fine \*view of Rome with the Tiber in the foreground.

**S. Alessio** (Pl. III, 18) (when closed, visitors ring at the door to the l. beneath the portico) is an ancient church of uncertain date. It is known, however, that it was re-consecrated by Honorius III. after the recovery of the relics of the saint in 1217. In 1426 it came into the possession of the order of St. Jerome, to which with the neighbouring monastery it still belongs. The interior was modernized in 1750 and has been recently re-modernized.

The l. aisle contains a spring and a wooden staircase belonging to the house of the parents of the saint, which formerly stood on the site of the church. Two small columns adorned with mosaic in the choir are, according to the inscription, the remnants of a work of 19 columns by Jac. Cosmas.

A small piazza is next reached: the green door on the r. side contains the celebrated key-hole through which St. Peter's is seen at the extremity of the principal avenue of the garden. Visitors ring in order to obtain access to the church of

**S. Maria Aventina** or *del Priorato* (Pl. III, 18). The contiguous monastery is a priory of the Maltese order. The church, founded at a very remote period, was restored by Pius V. and altered to its present unsightly form by Piranesi in 1765. On the r. of the entrance an ancient sarcophagus, on which Homer, Pythagoras and the Muses are represented; the remains of a

bishop Spinelli was afterwards placed in it. Also the tombs of several members of the Maltese order (Caraffa, Caracciolo, Seripando etc.) of the 15th cent. Fine view from the garden of the opposite bank of the Tiber.

Beyond S. Maria in Cosmedin the *Via di S. Sabina* and afterwards (l.) the *V. di S. Prisca* traverse the Aventine, terminating opposite the *Porta di S. Paolo*. Midway stands the church of *S. Prisca* (Pl. III, 21), usually closed, founded at a very remote period, but in the 17th cent. entirely modernized. The ancient columns have been incorporated with the modern masonry.

The *Vigna Maccarani*, opposite the church (the vigna is traversed in a straight direction as far as the extremity, whence the main path to the l. is followed) contains a fragment of the venerable *Servian Wall*, excavated on the slope of the Aventine. It consists of large blocks of tuffstone; the arch seen here belongs to a much later period. In the latter period of the republic the wall, as the ruins betoken, was disused and entirely built over. Another but more imperfect fragment may be seen in the vigna on the other side of the street, below S. Saba.

Below S. Prisca, towards the gate, the street ascends to *S. Saba*. (Pl. III, 28), a church of great age but almost entirely re-erected in 1465. To the l. in the portico an ancient sarcophagus with representation of a wedding and Juno Pronuba. The interior contains 14 columns, some of granite, others of marble, with mutilated capitals; the walls of the nave bear traces of painting.

About 1½ M. from the *Porta S. Paolo* (Pl. III, 16), the ancient *Porta Ostiensis*, is situated the celebrated church of *S. Paolo fuori le Mura*, with an important Benedictine abbey. About midway on the unattractive route a small chapel on the l. indicates the spot where, according to the legend, St. Peter and St. Paul took leave of each other on their last journey. (Omnibus in the afternoon every half-hour from the corner of the Pal. Venezia, at the back of Gesù, 6 baj.; fiacres to go and return 3—4 p.).

**\*\*S. Paolo fuori le Mura**, founded by Theodosius and Valentinian II. on the site of a small church of Constantine, renewed and embellished by numerous popes, especially Leo III., was, prior to the conflagration of the night of the 15th of July, 1823, the finest and most remarkable church in Rome. It was a five-halled basilica, with roof of open-work; 80 columns of pavonaz-

zetto and Parian marble, adorned with busts of the popes, supported the architrave. Moreover it contained numerous ancient mosaics and frescoes and in the Confessio the sarcophagus of St. Paul, who, according to tradition, was interred by a certain Lucina on her property. The front towards the Tiber was approached by a colonnade and in the middle ages an arcaded passage connected it with the city.

Immediately after the fire, Leo XII. commenced the restoration, which was presided over by Belli, afterwards by Poletti. In 1840 Gregory XVI. consecrated the transept, and in 1854 Pius IX. the entire church. Unfortunately the ancient basilica has been superseded by a modern and in many respects unsightly fabric. The dimensions, however, of the interior (386 ft. in length) are imposing. The principal portal towards the Tiber is still unfinished; the present entrance is from the road on the opposite side.

The small space first entered contains a colossal statue of Gregory XVI and a few frescoes and ancient mosaics rescued from the fire. To the l. is the entrance to the Sacristy, which contains several good oil-paintings. Over the door the Scourging of Christ (attrib. to *Signorelli*), on the r. a Madonna with the saints Benedict, Paul, Peter and Justina. Then 4 single figures of the same saints. In a straight direction from the entrance-hall several chapels are reached, containing a few ancient but greatly restored frescoes. To the l. in the last is the entrance to the court of the monastery, to the r. that of the church, the transept of which is first entered. We begin, however, with the nave, which with the four aisles is borne by columns of granite from the Simplon. The two yellowish columns of oriental alabaster at the entrance, as well as the four of the canopy of the high-altar, were presented by the viceroy of Egypt to Gregory XVI. Above the columns of the nave and its contiguous aisles and in the transept a long series of portrait-meddallions of all the popes in mosaic (each 5 ft. in diameter) have been placed. Between the windows in the upper part of the nave are representations from the life of St. Paul by *Gagliardi, Fodesti, Consoni, Balbi* etc. The windows of the external aisles are in process of being filled with stained glass (St. Peter, St. John etc.). On the sides of the approach to the transept are the colossal statues of St. Peter and St. Paul; the \**Confessio*, or shrine, is richly decorated with rosso and verde from the lately re-discovered ancient quarries in Greece.

On the triumphal arch \*mosaics of the 5th cent. (constructed at the instance of Galla Placidia, sister of Honorius and Arcadius): Christ with the 24 elders of revelation. On the side towards the transept: Christ in the centre, l. Paul, r. Peter. Beneath the triumphal arch is the high-altar with \*canopy by Arnolfus and his assistant Petrus (1285). — Transept: in the tribune \*mosaics of the commencement of the 13th cent., Christ in the centre, on the r. the saints Peter and Andrew, on the l. Paul and Luke. Under these are the 12 Apostles and two angels. Beneath, the modern

episcopal throne. To the l. by the apsis the (1st) *Chapel of St. Stephen* with statue of the saint by *Rinaldi* and two pictures (Stoning of St. Stephen, by *Podesti*, and the Council of high-priests, by *Coghetti*). (2nd) *Cappella del Crocifisso*: in front of the mosaic beneath, Ignatius Loyola and his adherents pronounced the vows of their new order, April 22nd, 1541. On the r. the (1st) *Cap. del Corso*, designed by *C. Maderno*, spared by the fire. (2nd) *Cap. di S. Benedetto*, with his statue by *Tenerani*. By the narrow walls of the transept: l. altar with the Conversion of St. Paul by *Camuccini* and the statues of St. Romuald by *Stocchi* and St. Gregory by *Laboureur*: r. altar with the Assumption of the Virgin by *Agricola* and the statues of the saints Benedict and Theresa by *Podesti*.

The *Monastery* of the church has since 1442 belonged to the Benedictines. It possesses a beautiful **\*\*Court** of the 13th cent. (entrance see p. 222; visitors apply for the key in the sacristy; 1 p.), containing numerous ancient and early Christian inscriptions from the neighbouring, now inaccessible catacombs, and a few fragments of ancient and mediæval sculptures, among which a large sarcophagus with the history of Apollo and Marsyas. The monastery is richly endowed, but the situation is so unhealthy that it is deserted during the summer. The principal festivals of the church are on Jan. 25th, June 30th and Dec. 28th. Opposite the church a poor osteria; those, however, on the road  $\frac{1}{2}$  M. farther are favourite popular resorts. Visit to the Tre Fontane see p. 304.

#### *The Via Appia within the City.*

*Thermae of Caracalla. Tomb of the Scipios. Columbaria.*

From the arch of Constantine the Via di S. Gregorio between the Palatine and Cælius is followed. After 5 min. S. Gregorio (p. 227) lies on the l.; then the Via de' Cerchi (p. 216) diverges to the r. and skirts the Palatine. A short distance farther the street proceeds in a direct line over the Aventine, below S. Saba, to the Porta S. Paolo. The *Via di Porta S. Sebastiano* is now entered to the l. Here was anciently situated the Capuan gate (*Porta Capena*) whence the **Via Appia** issued. At the extremity of a rope-walk a street ascends on the r. to the church of *S. Balbina* (Pl. III, 23), situated on the slope of the Aventine, an edifice of considerable antiquity and with open roof, but modernized and destitute of ornament (visitors ring at the gate on the r. of the church). The contiguous building is fitted up as a Reformatory for youthful criminals. The old tower (ascended by an uncomfortable staircase) commands a fine \*view.

From the street a view is obtained of the Cælius with the Villa Mattei (p. 229) and S. Stefano Rotondo (p. 229) to the l. The *Via delle Mole di S. Sisto*, diverging to the l., leads thither. The turbid streamlet *Marrana* is now crossed. Immediately to the r. the *Via Antonina* leads to the ruins of the \***Thermæ of Caracalla** (or *Antoninianæ*) (Pl. III, 23), 4 min. from the arch of Constantine (visitors ring at the gate to the l., 1 p.; the custodian has a collection of antiquities at high prices). They were commenced in 212 by Caracalla, extended by Heliogabalus and completed by Alex. Severus: 1600 bathers could be accommodated at once. The magnificence of the establishment was extraordinary: a number of statues (among them the Farnese Bull, Hercules and Flora at Naples), mosaics etc. have been found here, and, bare as the walls now are, they betoken, notwithstanding the destruction of the roof, the technical perfection of the structure. The entire establishment was quadrangular in form and surrounded by a wall with porticoes, race-course etc. The destination of all the chambers cannot now be precisely ascertained. The most important only are here enumerated. A spacious oblong is first entered, once surrounded by columns (peristyle); scanty remnants of mosaic pavement. To the l. a large saloon is reached which appears to have been fitted up as the *Calidarium* or hot-air bath. By one of the pillars on the r. a new stair has been constructed, ascending by 98 steps to the roof, whence a magnificent \*panorama of the Campagna and of ancient Rome. From the calidarium a second peristyle is entered, corresponding to the former and containing remnants of mosaic-pavement. The semicircular *Exedra* now leads hence to the *Tepidarium* or warm bath, situated in the centre adjacent to the calidarium. L. of this is the *Frigidarium* or cold bath, a large round space, the vaulting of which has fallen in. A small stair by the wall here affords a survey of a part of the grounds which surrounded the baths: in this direction the stadium was situated. Other remains of the thermæ are scattered over other vineyards.

The main street is now regained. L. the public arboretum; some distance farther, r. the church of **SS. Nereo ed Achilleo** (Pl. III, 26), standing on the site of a temple of Isis, founded at an early period, restored by Leo III. and almost entirely reconstructed by Card. Baronius at the close of the 16th cent.



The interior exhibits the characteristics of an ancient basilica. At the extremity of the nave is an ambo on the l., supposed to be of great age, transferred hither from S. Silvestro in Capite; opposite is a marble candelabrum for the Easter-candles, of the 15th cent. Above the arch of the tribune are fragments of a mosaic of the time of Leo III., greatly supplemented by painting: Christ between Moses and Elias, in front the kneeling Apostles, r. the Annunciation, l. the Madonna.

The opposite church of *S. Sisto*, restored by Benedict XIII., contains nothing worthy of note. Adjoining it the collection of the antiquity-vendor *Guidi*, whose relics are found in the opposite thermæ.

Then to the l. the *Via della Ferratella* diverges to the Lateran, passing a small temple of the Lares.

Somewhat farther, r. **S. Cesareo**, a small but remarkable church, mentioned before the time of Gregory the Great, finally restored by Clement VII.

In the centre of the anterior portion of the church are two altars dating from the close of the 16th cent., at the farther extremity, to the l., the old pulpit with sculptures: Christ as the Lamb, the symbols of the Apostles, and sphynxes; opposite, a modern candelabrum with ancient basis. The inlaid screen of the presbyterium and the decorations of the high-altar are mediæval. The tribune contains an ancient episcopal chair.

The piazza in front of the church is adorned with an ancient column. Here the *Via di Porta Latina*, the ancient *Via Latina*, which traversed the valley of the Sacco and terminated at Capua, diverges to the l. The old *Porta Latina* is now closed. Near it to the l. (5 min. walk from S. Cesareo), beyond the former monastery, is the church of *S. Giovanni a Porta Latina* (Pl. III, 29), erected by Celestine III. in 1190 and effectually modernized by restorations in 1566, 1633 and finally by Card. Rasponi in 1686. The 4 antique columns in the portico and 10 in the interior are now the only objects of interest it possesses.

To the r., nearer the gate, an octagonal chapel of the 16th cent., on the spot where the saint suffered martyrdom. The adjoining vigna (formerly Vigna Sassi) (key kept by custodian of the church) contains (immediately to the l.) a columbarium (see p. 226), interesting on account of its decorations in stucco and colours, the so-called *Tomb of the Freedmen of Octavia*. A stair, partly modern, descends to a niche decorated with plaster, below which is a cinerary urn with shells and mosaic. Beneath is the vaulted tomb; r. an apsis with painted vine-wreaths and Vic-

tories. Here and by the wall are several *ædiculæ*, or cinerary urns in the form of temples, with inscriptions and representations.

The vigna commands a pleasing view of the city. It may be traversed and quitted by an egress to the *Via di Porta S. Sebastiano*. At the outlet is the tomb of the Scipios (see below).

Those who approach by the *Via di Porta S. Sebastiano* reach on the l. by the cypress, No. 13 in the *Vigna Sassi*, the celebrated \***Tomb of the Scipios**, discovered in 1780 (1 p.). A model only of the ancient sarcophagus of peperine-stone, which Pius VII. caused to be removed with the fragments of the others to the Vatican (see p. 283), is now here. The Venetian Quirini interred at Padua the bones of the hero which had been found in a good state of preservation; in consequence of this pious act they are withdrawn from the gaze of the curious. In this sarcophagus reposed L. Cornelius Scipio Barbatus, consul B. C. 297, the oldest member of the family here interred. Here, too, were interred the son of the latter, consul in 259, many of the younger Scipios, the poet Ennius, as well as members of other families and freedmen. The tomb was originally above the surface of the earth, with lofty threshold; the interior was supported by walls hewn in the solid tuffstone-rock. It was probably injured or at least altered during the imperial age when freedmen were interred here. Over the entrance-arch in the interior traces of a cornice are observed, and above are Doric half-columns.

The adjacent *Vigna Codini*, No. 14, contains three admirably preserved \**Columbaria*. These were tombs capable of containing a large number of cinerary urns and derive their appellation from their resemblance to pigeon-holes (*columbaria*). They were usually constructed by several persons in common, or as a matter of speculation, and the single recesses could be purchased, sold or inherited. The names of the deceased were inscribed on marble tablets over the niches, on which their mode of acquisition of the spot was occasionally also recorded. Two of these structures are very similar: a steep stair descends into a square vault, supported by a central buttress, which as well as the external walls contains a number of niches. The third, discovered in 1853, consists of three vaulted passages, in the niches of which *ædiculæ* and small, sarcophagus-like monuments are immured. The adjoining dark passages were destined for the interment of slaves.

The gate is 25 min. walk from the arch of Constantine. Immediately before it is the *Arch of Drusus*; for it is probable that this now much mutilated monument is the arch erected in honour of Claudius Drusus Germanicus, B. C. 8. It is constructed of travertine-blocks, partially covered with marble, and still possesses two marble columns on the side towards the gate. It terminated in a pediment, until Caracalla conducted over it an aqueduct to supply his baths with water, the brick remains of which greatly detract from the effect.

The marble blocks of the *Porta S. Sebastiano*, formerly *Porta Appia*, appear to have been taken from ancient buildings; it is surmounted by mediæval towers and pinnacles. With regard to the *Via Appia* without the city see p. 305.

#### *The Caelius.*

This once densely peopled hill is now deserted like the Palatine and Aventine.

If from the arch of Constantine the *Via di S. Gregorio* be followed, or the public grounds above it to the l., the *Piazza di S. Gregorio* will be reached. Here to the r. is situated

**S. Gregorio** (*al Monte Celio*) (Pl. III, 24), on the site of the house of Gregory the Great's father, originally founded by that pope himself and dedicated to St. Andrew. In 1633 it was restored by Card. Borghese, who caused the stair, colonnade, portico and façade to be constructed by *Giov. Batt. Soria*. The reconstruction of the church was commenced in 1725.

In the entrance-court, decorated with pilasters etc. of the Ionic order, beneath the portico: l. monument of the Guidiccioni of 1643, but with sculptures of the 15th cent.; r. monument of the two brothers Bonsi of the close of the 15th cent. Over the high-altar: St. Andrew, altar-piece by *Balestra*. At the extremity of the r. aisle: St. Gregory, altar-piece by *S. Badalocchio*. Beneath it a \*predella: the Archangel Michael with the apostles and other saints, attrib. to *L. Signorelli*. Here to the r. is a small chamber preserved from the house of St. Gregory, containing a handsome ancient seat of marble and relics of the saint. Opposite, from the l. aisle, the Cap. Salviati is entered. In front of the altar on the r. an ancient and highly revered Madonna which is said to have addressed St. Gregory; l. a \*ciborium of the 15th cent., disfigured by regilding. The sacristan, if desired (1 p.), now conducts visitors to three \*chapels lying somewhat removed from the rest of the church and connected by a colonnade. To the r., Chapel of S. Sylvia, mother of Gregory, with her statue by *Cordieri*; above it in the vaulting of the niche, a fresco by *Guido Reni*, greatly damaged. In the centre the Chapel of St. Andrew:

over the altar: Madonna with the saints Andrew and Gregory, painting in oils by *Roncalli*; on the r. Martyrdom of St. Andrew (a copy in the Lateran, p. 238), *Domenichino*; l. \*St. Andrew, on the way to the place of execution, beholds the cross, *Guido Reni*: two pictures which formerly enjoyed the highest celebrity. To the l. the Chapel of St. Barbara with a sitting marble statue of St. Gregory, said to have been begun by *Michael Angelo*, completed by *Cordieri*. In the centre a marble table with antique feet, at which St. Gregory is said to have entertained 12 poor persons daily. According to the legend an angel one day appeared, so as to form a thirteenth!

An ascent to the r., between fragments of ancient walls, is now made to

**S. Giovanni e Paolo** (Pl. II, 24), which has existed since the 5th cent. The portico, mosaic-pavement in the interior and architecture of the apse are of the 12th cent.

The interior contains little that is worthy of mention. A marble slab, railed in, is shown on which the saint was beheaded. The adjoining cloister is the property of the Passionists. Beneath it are spacious ancient vaults. Visitors ring at the door on the r. in front of the colonnade of the church and are escorted by a monk. The vaults, which are only partially freed from rubbish, were formerly believed to be substructures of the temple of Claudius; it is now supposed that they were connected with the Colosseum and served as dens for the wild beasts etc.

The street enclosed by walls is now ascended farther to the *Arch of Dolabella and Silanus*, erected A. D. 8, of travertine, through which an aqueduct appears to have passed.

Somewhat farther, r. the portal, embellished with mosaic of a former hospital, which belonged to the insignificant church of *S. Tommaso in Formis* (Pl. III, 24) situated behind it. The interesting mosaic, representing Christ between a Christian and a Moor, was executed in the 13th cent. by two masters of the Cosmas family.

To the l. is the descent to the Colosseum, r. is the *Piazza della Navicella*, so called from the small marble ship which Leo X. caused to be made from the model of the ancient original formerly in the portico of the church. The church of **S. Maria in Domnica** or *della Navicella* (visitors knock), one of the most ancient deaconries of Rome, was re-erected by Paschalis I. in 817, to which period the columns of the nave and the tri-

bune belong; the portico was erected by Leo X. from designs, it is said, by *Raphael*.

The nave rests on 18 beautiful columns of granite; above, beneath the ceiling, a frieze painted by *Giulio Romano* and *Perino del Vaga* (grey on grey; genii and lions in arabesque), afterwards retouched. The arch of the tribune rests on two columns of porphyry; the mosaics date from the 9th cent. but were considerably restored under Clement XI.; above the arch Christ between two angels and the apostles, beneath are two saints; in the vaulting *Madonna and Child* imparting blessings, on either side angels, *Paschalis I.* kissing her foot, beneath all the figures flowers spring forth.

[No. 4, adjoining, is the entrance to the once celebrated *Villa Mattei* with a few antiquities; charming grounds and views. (Permesso obtained of Cav. Forti, Longara 47, about 1 p. m.)]

Opposite is **S. Stefano Rotondo** (Pl. III, 27) (visitors proceed to the r. in the *Via di S. Stefano*, through the first green door on the r., and ring to the r. under the portico).

It is interesting on account of its construction and, although greatly diminished in extent, is the largest of circular churches. It was erected at the close of the 5th cent. by *Simplicius* and subsequently gorgeously decorated with marble and mosaics. It then fell to decay and was restored by *Nicholas V.* In the original edifice the present external wall formed the central row of columns, whilst another wall, decorated with pilasters, 32 ft. distant, now perceived at a considerable height around the church, formed the circumference. *Nicholas V.* excluded the external wall and closed the central columns with masonry, with the exception of a few receding chapels. The roof is rudely constructed of wood. The old entrance was on the E., the present portico was erected by *Nicholas*; here to the r. is the ancient episcopal chair, from which *Gregory the Great* delivered one of his homilies.

To the l. of the entrance an altar-niche with mosaic of the 7th cent.; farther on. to the l. a chapel with (l.) a well-executed monument of the beginning of the 16th cent. Most of the 56 columns are of granite, a few of marble. The lateral walls bear frescoes of fearful scenes of martyrdom by *Tempesta* and *Pomarancio* (greatly retouched). In the centre a canopy of wood.

If the *Via di S. Stefano* be farther pursued, it leads by the extensive fragments of masonry of an ancient aqueduct in 5 min. to the vicinity of the *Lateran* (p. 232).

*S. Clemente. The Lateran.*

From the Colosseum three streets run in a N.E. direction, to the l. the Via Labicana to the Thermæ of Titus (p. 206), r. the Via de' Quattro Santi to the church of that name and uniting with the following near the Lateran, and finally between these two the Via di S. Giovanni in Laterano, 1½ min. walk, to the piazza of the Lateran and the Porta S. Giovanni.

If the latter be selected it leads in 5 min. to a small piazza where on the r. is situated

**S. Clemente** (Pl. II, 27) (side-entrance from the street usually open; if not, visitors ring at the principal door under the portico), which in its original form is one of the best-preserved basilicas of Rome and has been invested with additional attractions owing to important excavations recently undertaken. Beneath the present church the original structure has thus been brought to light, which St. Jerome mentions in 392 as occupying this site. Hadrian I. decorated it with paintings still partially preserved. After it had been almost entirely destroyed in 1084 on the entry of Robert Guiscard, Paschalis II. erected on its ruins the present (upper) church, for which he made use of all the available portions (e. g. the choir) of the lower. It was afterwards frequently, and finally by Clement XI. on the whole well restored; he, however, unfortunately added the unsuitable ceiling.

An entrance-court surrounded by a colonnade is first traversed and the church entered thence. The nave contains the \*screen of the choir and the ambos from the lower church, with the monogram of Pope John VIII. (key kept by the sacristan). The canopy with 4 columns of pavonazetto dates from the time of Paschalis II.; in the tribune an ancient episcopal chair, restored in 1108. Mosaics of the tribune of the 12th cent. On the arch in the centre: Bust of Christ with the symbols of the 4 evangelists, l. the saints Paul and Laurentius, beneath them Isaiah, lower down the city of Jerusalem. On the vaulting: Christ on the Cross, with John and Mary surrounded by luxuriant wreaths, beneath which the 13 lambs. On the wall of the apse Christ and the apostles. The restoration of these consisted of painting only. On the walls by the tribune monuments of the close of the 15th cent. In the chapel at the extremity of the r. aisle a statue of John the Bapt. by Donatello's brother *Simone*. L. of the principal entrance the Cappella della Passione with \*frescoes by *Masaccio*, unfortunately retouched, one of the finest extant works of this master. On the arch over the entrance the Annunciation. To the l. by the entrance St. Christophorus. On the wall behind the altar a Crucifixion, on the l. scenes from the life of St. Catharine: above, she refuses to worship a heathen idol; she teaches the king's daughters in prison; below, she dis-

putes before Maxentius with the doctors; an angel breaks the wheels on which she was to be broken; her execution. The paintings on the window-wall, greatly damaged, probably referred to St. Clement.

The greater part of the lower church has been excavated of late years; the sacristan attends visitors (1 p., in addition to which a donation is requested for the prosecution of the works). It was a more extensive and likewise three-halled basilica and appears to have been erected in the 4th cent.

On the wall of the r. aisle \*frescoes of Christ's Resurrection. Descent to Hell, Crucifixion, the Marriage at Cana and Assumption of the Virgin; on a throne above, the Saviour borne by four angels, on the r. St. Leo with the inscription: *S. Dom. Leo P. P. R. O.*, probably dating from the time of Hadrian I.

Beneath this church ancient chambers and substructures of tuffstone have been discovered, the latter probably of the republican period. S. Clemente gives a title to a cardinal and belongs to Irish Dominicans.

A transverse street opposite to S. Clemente leads to the Via de' Quattro Coronati and to the (on the l. side) church of

**SS. Quattro Coronati** (Pl. II., 27), dedicated to the saints Severus, Severianus, Carpophorus and Victorinus, who suffered martyrdom under Domitian for refusing to make images of heathen gods. The date of the foundation is very remote; the materials were probably partially derived from some ancient structure. After its destruction by Robert Guiscard it was rebuilt by Paschalis II. in 1111, restored under Martin V. by Card. Alph. Carillo and subsequently partially modernized.

The church now possesses two entrance-courts (when closed, visitors apply for admission to the r. under the entrance of the first court, 1 p.). On the r. beneath the hall in front of the entrance to the second court is the *Cap. di S. Silvestro*, consecrated under Innocent IV. in 1246, containing interesting, although somewhat unattractive ancient paintings from the life of Constantine and a still more remote period. The second court still contains ancient columns and traces of the entablature. The tribune is decorated with baroque frescoes by *Giov. da S. Giovanni*. The adjacent nunnery comprises an establishment for the education of orphans.

To the r. farther on in the Via di S. Giovanni, is the *Villa Campana*, which formerly contained a valuable collection of antiquities, now in Paris and St. Petersburg.

To the r. at the entrance of the spacious and quiet *Piazza di S. Giovanni in Laterano* is situated a large hospital for women accommodating about 600 patients. The Via in Merulana then diverges to the l. to S. Maria Maggiore (p. 160). Opposite is the octagonal baptistery of *S. Giovanni in Fonte*; farther on, the church and before it the palace with the museum. In the centre is the *Obelisk* erected here in 1588 by Sixtus V., once placed by king Tuthmosis in front of the temple of the sun at Heliopolis and brought to Rome by Constantine.

The gate to the l. opposite the projecting palace is the entrance to the *Villa Massimo* (p. 238). Facing the spectator is the *Scala Santa*, 28 marble steps from the palace of Pilate at Jerusalem, brought to Rome in 326 by the empress Helena and which may only be ascended on the knees. The two contiguous flights are for the descent. The chapel at the summit contains a picture of the Saviour, traditionally attributed to St. Luke. Beneath are two groups in marble by *Jacometti*, Christ and Judas, and Christ before Pontius Pilate.

To the l. in the contiguous corner, the street diverges to the *Villa Wolkonsky* (p. 239). The *Piazza di Porta S. Giovanni* is now entered, where especially in front of the church and to the r. by the city-wall a charming prospect of the mountains and Campagna is enjoyed. To the l. by the *Scala Santa* is a tribune erected by Benedict XIV. with copies of the ancient mosaics in the triclinium of Leo III. — Beyond this a survey is obtained of the row of arches of the *Aqua Claudia*. An avenue leads hence in 5 min. to S. Croce (p. 165). The *Porta S. Giovanni*, named after the church, was erected in 1574 (hence to the Campagna see p. 310), superseding the ancient and now closed *Porta Asinaria* (a short distance to the r.).

\***S. Giovanni in Laterano** (Pl. III., 30), "*omnium urbis et orbis ecclesiarum et mater et caput*", was after the time of Constantine the Great the principal church of Rome. It was overthrown by an earthquake in 896 and re-erected by Sergius III. (904—911) and dedicated to John the Baptist. In 1308 it was burned down, but was restored by Clement V. and decorated by Giotto, again altered under Martin V. (1430), Eugene IV. and Alexander VI. and finally modernized under Pius IV. (1560), by the alterations of Borromini (1650) and the façade of Galilei (1734).



The *Façade* by *Aless. Galilei* is one of the best of this description in Rome. From the central upper loggia the pope pronounces his benediction on Ascension-day. To the l. in the portico is an ancient statue of Constantine the Great, found in the *Thermæ* of that emperor. Of the 5 entrances the *Porta Santa* on the r. is closed; that in the centre possesses two bronze doors with garlands and other decorations. The portico is 31 ft. in depth and 164 ft. in width; the church 384 ft. in length.

The interior consists of nave and double aisles; the nave is supported by 12 pillars, the work of *Borromini*, by which the ancient columns are partially enclosed; in the niches the 12 apostles, of the school of *Bernini*, above them reliefs by *Algardi*. Over these are the pictures of 12 prophets; the ceiling from designs by *Michael Angelo*. To the r. and l. at the extremity of the nave are the only two ancient granite columns now visible. Beneath, in front of the Confessio, is the monument in bronze of Pope Martin V. (d. 1431), by *Simone*, brother of Donatello. In the centre of the transept, which is raised by two steps, is the \*Canopy (about 1390), a beautiful work lately restored, with greatly retouched paintings by *Barua da Siena*, containing numerous relics, especially the heads of the apostles Peter and Paul. Beneath it is the high-altar (*altare papale*), at which the pope alone reads mass, containing a wooden table from the catacombs which is said to have been employed as an altar by St. Peter. The transept was restored under Clement VIII. by *Giac. della Porta* (1603) and adorned with frescoes. Here to the l. is the great *Altar of the Sacrament* with four ancient columns of gilded bronze, once appertaining to the original basilica. The (generally closed) chapel of the choir, to the l. by the tribune, contains a portrait of Martin V. by *Scip. Gaetano* and an altarpiece by the *Cav. d'Irpino*. The tribune is embellished with mosaics by *Jacopo da Turrita* (1290): the Saviour enveloped in clouds; beneath, at the sides of a cross, l. the Virgin, at whose feet Nicholas IV kneels, St. Peter and St. Paul, r. John the Bapt., St. John, St. Andrew and other saints. To the r. in the transept two fine columns of giallo antico. An egress here leads to the piazza of the Lateran. The passage ("*Portico Leoniano*", because constructed by Leo I.), entered to the r. behind the tribune, is embellished on either side by mosaic tablets, the subjects of which bear reference to the construction of the church; farther on, r. the kneeling figure of a pope (10th cent.); to the l. in the centre an altar with ancient crucifix, on either side statues of Peter and Paul (10th cent.). Farther on, r. the entrance to the Sacristy, the inner bronze doors of which date from 1193. In the first chapel on the l. an Annunciation by *Sebast. del Piombo* (?); in the last chamber, the cartoon of a Madonna by *Raphael*. On the l. at the extremity of the passage is a handsome marble sanctuary (about 1500), contiguous to it the *Tabula Magna Lateranensis*, or list of relics. Objects of interest in the aisles: at the back of the first pillar on the r. in the nave, \*Boniface VIII. between two cardinals announcing the first jubilee (1300), by *Giotto*. The 2nd chapel on the r. belongs to the Torlonia family and is richly decorated with mosaic and gilding; over the altar, Des-

cent from the Cross by *Tenerani* (a custodian opens this and other closed chapels, 1 p.). The 3rd chapel belongs to the Massimi, constructed by *Giac. della Porta*, with the Crucifixion, an altar-piece by *Sermoneta*. Farther on in the r. aisle, the monument of Card. Guissano (d. 1287). The 1st \*chapel on the l., that of And. Corsini, designed by *Galilei* in 1734, contains ancient columns and a large vessel of porphyry from the portico of the Pantheon, in front of the bronze figure of Clement XII. (Corsini, d. 1740); the walls sumptuously inlaid with precious stones. Beneath the chapel is the burial-vault of the Corsini, with a \*Pietà by *Bernini*. In course of the excavation of the latter the antiques now in the Pal. Corsini were found.

A sacristan conducts visitors to the l. from the last chapel into the interesting \**Court of the Monastery* (12th cent.) with numerous small columns, spiral and decorated with mosaic. Various fragments from the old church are placed in the passages. Visitors return through the church and quit it by the egress to the r. in the transept, leading to the portico; this front dates from the time of Sixtus V. The hall to the r. beneath contains a statue of Henry IV. of France by *Nic. Cordieri*.

The door of the court is now entered to the l., the steps in the court to the r. are descended and a door on the l. between two immured columns of porphyry, with antique architrave, leads to the octagonal \**Baptistery* (or *S. Giovanni in Fonte*), where according to tradition Constantine the Great was baptized. It assumed its present form by slow degrees, finally under Gregory XIII. and Urban VIII. The Borgia Chapel is first entered, where over the door to the Baptistery a Crucifixion, a relief in marble, is perceived, date 1494. The Baptistery contains 8 large columns of porphyry and ancient architrave of marble, alleged to have been presented by Constantine. In the centre a font of green basalt. Frescoes by A. Sacchi, Maratta etc. On the r. an oratorium of St. John with bronze doors of 1196; statue of the saint by *Landini*. Adjoining this door is the entrance to the Oratorio di S. Venanzio, with ancient mosaics of the 8th cent. On the l. the oratorium of John the Bapt. with bronze statue of the saint by *L. Valadico* (after Donatello), between two columns of serpentine. The bronze doors, presented by a Bishop Hilarius, are said to have belonged to the Thermæ of Caracalla.

Contiguous to the church of S. Giovanni in Laterano was the residence of the popes from the time of Constantine until the migration to Avignon. Under Clement V. the palace was burned down and not re-erected till 1588 under Clement V., from de-

signs of *Dom. Fontana*. As it remained unoccupied, it was converted by Innocent XII. into an orphan-asylum in 1693. In 1843 Gregory XVI. here established a collection of the heathen and Christian antiquities which the Vatican and Capitoline museums could not contain, under the name of **Museum Gregorianum**, the extent and importance of which has since then steadily increased. On the basement-floor are 14 rooms containing ancient sculptures; the first floor is occupied principally by Christian antiquities.

The collections are accessible daily 9—4 o'clock. The entrance is by the portal in the piazza with the obelisk; visitors ring on the r. in the passage when the custodian is not on the spot. There are neither catalogues nor numbers, but the custodian (1½—2 p.) is well-informed.

The inspection begins on the r. under the arcades of the entrance-wing.

1st Room: principally sculptures, formerly preserved in the *Appartamenti Borgia* of the Vatican. Entrance-wall: relief of the Abduction of Helen; tomb-relief (warrior's farewell); priest of the oracle Dodona. L. wall: two pugilists, termed Dares and Entellus (in relief); bust of M. Aurelius; Trajan accompanied by senators (relief from Trajan's Forum); in front of the latter a statuette of Nemesis. R. wall: sarcophagus-reliefs of Mars and Rhea Silvia, Diana and Endymion; also Adonis, and Diana and Endymion. In the centre a mosaic with pugilists, from the *Thermæ* of Caracalla (see 1st floor). — 2nd R.: interesting architectural fragments, especially from the Forum of Trajan. Fragments of a \*frieze in the centre of the walls of the entrance, the egress and that on the r. merit inspection. — 3rd R.: by the entrance-wall a statue of Æsculapius. R. wall: Antinous, found at Palestrina. Wall of egress: child's sarcophagus with scenes of pugilism. In the window several well-wrought feet of tables. — 4th R.: on the entrance-wall \*Medea with the daughters of Peleus, a Greek relief. On the board above (numbered 762) a beautiful small head of a female satyr. Statue of Germanicus. Fourth wall: \*statue of Mars. Wall of egress: copy of the reposing satyr of Praxiteles. On a cippus: \*bust of the youthful Tiberius. In the first window: basis of a column from the Basilica Julia. In the centre a beautiful basin of *Iumachella* (a species of marble).

The passage is now crossed to the

5th Room. R. wall: Roman portrait-bust; statue of Priapus; a Muse; statue of Priapus; \*cinerary urn with representation of a cock-fight. In the centre: sacrifice of Mithras (found near the *Scala Santa*), stag of basalt; a cow. — 6th R.: collection of sculptures from Cervetri, the ancient Cære, probably found among the ruins of a theatre. Entrance wall: l. circular altar with Pan and two dancing women. Then a colossal portrait-head (perhaps Augustus); r. statue of an emperor, head new. R. wall:

draped statue; colossal sitting statues of Tiberius and Claudius, between them the younger Agrippina; toga-statue (perhaps the elder Drusus), Wall of egress: statue of an emperor; bust of Caligula. In the adjacent window: relief with representation of the deities of three Etruscan cities (Tarquinii, Vetulonia and Vulci). On the pillar between the windows: female portrait-statue (perhaps Drusilla). In the centre: two sleeping figures (from a fountain); altar with representation of sacrifice. — 7th R., r. wall: \*dancing Satyr, found near S. Lucia in Sclee, possibly from a group by Myron; Marsyas endeavouring to collect flutes thrown away by Athene. By the door: (r.) head of Paris (?); (l.) barbarian monarch. L. wall: Apollo. Opp the entrance: \*Sophocles, one of the most beautiful ancient portrait-statues preserved to us, found at Terracina in 1838. The desire to exhibit this statue in an appropriate locality contributed to a great extent to the foundation of the Lateran museum. — 8th R., entrance-wall: l. \*relief of a poet, with masks, and a Muse; r. sarcophagus with the Calydonian hunt. L. wall: Hercules shooting. In the centre: \*statue of Poseidon, found at Porto. — 9th R., containing numerous architectural fragments brought to light by the excavations in the Forum and the Via Appia. Entrance-wall: sarcophagus-relief with Cupids bearing garlands and with masks. Wall of egress, to the l. by the door: small head of Victoria. In the centre: \*triangular ara with Bacchanalian dances. — 10th R., chiefly sculptures from the tombs of the *Iluterii*, on the Via Labicana near Centocelle, found in 1848. Entrance-wall: small and female portrait-busts; between them relief of a large tomb, with powerful lifting-machine adjoining. R. wall: relief of the laying out of a dead woman, surrounded by mourning women. Wall of egress: relief with representation of Rom. buildings, to the r. apparently the Colosseum, the others not clearly ascertained. Above it a relief with Mercury (broken), Proserpine, Pluto and Ceres. In the centre: Cupid on a dolphin.

A second passage is now crossed to the

11th Room. Entrance-wall: l. sleeping nymph, from a fountain; r. Bacchanalian sarcophagus; then statues of Liber and Libera. R. wall: several statues of the bearded Bacchus; sarcophagus with the Seasons; Ephesian Diana; Sarcophagus with Adonis. Wall of egress: sarcophagus; Greek tomb-relief (farewell-scene). In the centre: large sarcophagus with triumphal procession of Bacchus. — 12th R., entrance-wall: l. youthful Hercules; r. \*sarcophagus with the history of Orestes (death of Ægistheus etc.), found on the Via Latina in 1857. R. wall: large sarcophagus with Cupids bearing garlands. Then a head of Augustus. \*Boy with a bunch of grapes. In the corner Satyrs. Wall of egress: \*sarcophagus with the destruction of the Niobides. — 13th R., entrance-wall: relief of a Titan fighting; \*portrait-statue of C. Lælius Saturninus (of Parian marble). Wall of egress: relief of a Niobede supporting his falling brother (also referred to Orestes and Pylades). In the centre: oval sarcophagus of P. Cæcilius Vallianus, with the representation of a funeral-banquet. Then a \*triangular ara with Jupiter, Juno and Neptune. — 14th R., entrance-wall: r. a small group in relief, possibly Orpheus and Eurydice. L. wall: unfinished statue of porphyry. Opp. the entrance: statue of a captive barbarian, unfinished and interesting on account of the visible marks of mea-

surement made by the sculptor. Beneath, sarcophagus of L. Annius Octavianus with representation of the preparation of bread; adjacent is the inscription: *Evasi, effugi, spes et fortuna valete, Nil mihi vobiscum est, Iudificate alios*. The two antique columns of pavonazetto were found in the Marmorata. By the door of egress, casts of the statues of Sophocles (7th R.) and the Æschines at Naples, interesting for comparison. — 15th R. and the following are devoted to the yield of the new excavations at Ostia. In the glass-cabinets under the windows are lamps, terracottas, fragments of glass, ivory-articles etc. On the pillar, mosaic from a niche with Silvanus: on each side fragments of slabs of terracotta. Wall of egress: r. Sarcophagus with Tritons and Nereids. Then l. a \*small female head, probably of a nymph. Above, to the r. by the door, head of Atthis. — 16th R.: r. lead pipes from ancient aqueducts.

The \*Christian Museum was founded by Pius IX. and arranged by the *Padre Marchi* and the *Cavaliere de' Rossi*. Entrance in the rear, to the r. in the court. In the first hall a statue of Christ by *Sosnowsky*; in the wall 3 mosaics, that in the centre of Christ, Peter and Paul from the lower church of St. Peter, the two others from the catacombs.

In the large corridor of the staircase a \*collection of ancient Christian sarcophagi, chiefly of the 4th and 5th centuries, with representations from the Old and New Testament. R. by the narrow wall: two statues of the Good Shepherd; large sarcophagus with reliefs of the Creation, Miracle of the loaves, Raising of Lazarus, Adoration of the Magi, Daniel among the lions, Moses striking the rock for water etc. On the staircase: (l.) 1st. Miracle of Jonah; 2nd. Christ's entry into Jerusalem. At the top (l.) 4th. The Good Shepherd among vines, with genii gathering grapes. Farther on, a \*canopy with two columns of pavonazetto and an interesting sarcophagus. Above, on the wall of the staircase, the manger and adoration of the Magi. Beneath, translation of Elijah. Above, on the narrow wall, \*sitting statue of St. Hippolytus, upper part modern, from the catacombs near S. Lorenzo fuori le Mura; on the chair a Greek inscription recording the saint's achievements and an Easter-table. The door on the l. leads to the upper arcades, the opp. door to the rooms with the collection of pictures (see below). The posterior walls of the three open arcades exhibit a systematically arranged (by the Cav. de' Rossi) selection of ancient Christian \*inscriptions, an invaluable aid in the study of Christian antiquity. They are distributed with respect to the arches thus: 1st — 3rd. Elegies on martyrs etc. of the age of Damasus I. (366—384); 4th—7th. Dated inscriptions (238—557); 8th, 9th. Inscriptions of dogmatic importance; 10th. Popes, presbyters, deacons; 11th, 12th. Other illustrious personages; 13th. Relations, friends etc.; 14th—16th. Symbolic and other records; 17th. Simple epitaphs from various catacombs.

The Collection of Pictures (entrance see above) comprises in 2 rooms copies of pictures from the catacombs of S. Calisto, SS. Nereo ed Achilleo, S. Sebastiano etc. The 3rd contains frescoes (of the 12th cent.), transferred hither from

S. Agnese fuori le Mura. The visitor now enters to the r. the properly so called

*Picture Gallery.* 1st Room, by the entrance-wall: ancient \*mosaic, pavement of an unswept dining-room (asaroton), by *Heracitus*, found on the Aventine in 1833. Above it, Stoning of Stephen, cartoon by *Giulio Romano*. L. wall: Christ and Thomas, cartoon by *Canuicini*. Between the windows: Descent from the Cross, rough sketch in colours by *Dan. da Volterra* (the finished fresco in S. Trinità de' Monti, p. 127). The door in the r. wall enters the — 2nd R., entrance-wall: Annunciation, *Cav. d'Arpino*. R. wall: George IV of England, *Lawrence*. In the r. corner is the door to a stair ascending to the gallery of the adjoining saloon, on the floor of which is the extensive \*mosaic with 28 pugilists, found in the Thermæ of Caracalla in 1824. It bears obvious traces of the decline of art in the age of its production. The door in the l. wall of the 1st R. enters the — 3rd R., entrance-wall: \*Madonna with the saints Lawrence, John the Bapt., Peter, Francis, Antonius the Abbot and Dominicus, by *Marco Palmezzano* of Forlì (1537). In the corner: Madonna with saints, altar-piece of 1481. L. wall: \*St. Thomas receiving the girdle from the Virgin, with predella, by *Fiesole*. Wall of egress: Madonna with John the Bapt. and St. Jerome, *Palmezzano* (1510). — 4th R., entrance-wall: Portrait, *Van Dyck* (?); \*Madonna, *C. Crivelli* (1482); Madonna, master unknown; Sixtus V., *Sassoferrato*. L. wall: two modern Gobelins from the pictures of Fra Bartolommeo in the Quirinal. Wall of egress: Christ with the tribute money. — 5th R., r. wall: Entombment, Venet. School. Opp. the entrance: Holy Family, *And. del Sarto*. L. wall: Assumption of the Virgin, *Colu della Matrice* (1515). — 6th R., entrance-wall: Baptism of Christ, *Cesare da Sesto* (?). L. wall: St. Agnes, *Luca Signorelli*; Annunciation, *Fr. Francia*; the saints Lawrence and Benedict, *Luca Signorelli*. Wall of egress: Coronation of Mary, *Fra Filippo Lippi*. Window-wall: \*St. Jerome, tempera-picture by *Giov. Santi*, Raphael's father. — 7th R. l.: altar-piece by *Antonio da Murano* (1464). — 8th R., containing a large copy in oils of a fresco by *Domenichino* of the Martyrdom of St. Andrew, original in S. Gregorio. — 9th R.: a number of casts by *Petrivch* from subjects derived from the life of the N. American Indians.

Several apartments on the 3rd floor of the palace contain a \*cast of Trajan's column, to which the custodian (usually engaged except at an early hour) conducts visitors when requested.

**Villa Massimo** (Pl. II, 30). Permesso obtained at the Pal. Massimi alle Colonne (Pl. II, 13; p. 183) on leaving a visiting-card. Visitors ring at the entrance in the piazza of the Lateran if the custodian does not appear, enquiry may be made at the café near the entrance.

The grounds are neither extensive nor particularly interesting, the antiques of little value; the casino, however, the ground-floor of which Prince Camillo Massimo caused to be decorated with frescoes from the great Italian poets by German artists, merits a visit.

The antechamber contains a few mediocre ancient statues and chests with beautiful carving (Renaissance). The central room is now entered, adorned with representations from Ariosto by *Schnorr*, completed in 1827. Ceiling-painting: Nuptials of Ruggiero and Bradamante and celebration of victory. Entrance-wall: the emp. Charles hastens to protect Paris against Agramant. In the lunette above: Archangel Michael, l. victorious combat of Rinaldo, r. Roland's contest with Agramant. L. wall, to the l.: the sorceress Melissa causes Bradamante to behold her posterity, r. baptism of Ruggiero. In the lunette above: Melissa triumphing, beside her the magician Atlas, Ruggiero's foster-father, and Alcina, l. Marfisa, r. Bradamante. R. wall: \*Angelica and Medoro. In the foreground: Roland on the l., sad and mournful, r. in a state of frenzy. In the lunette above: St. John with Astolph, who bring back from the moon Roland's lost reason, l. Bradamante, r. Zerbino. Window-wall, between the windows: Saracens heroes. Above, l.: Dudo conquers the Saracens by sea, r. conquest of Biserta. The room on the r. contains representations from Dante. Pictures on the walls by *Koch*. Entrance-wall: Dante threatened by a lion, leopard and she-wolf, finds Virgil his guide, r. Tartarus, with Minos, the judge of the infernal regions, surrounded by the damned. Opp. the entrance: gate of purgatory, guarded by an angel. In the foreground: boat with souls about to do penance, conducted by an angel. On the window-wall: purgatory with those undergoing penance for the seven mortal sins. On the ceiling: representations from Paradise by *Ph. Veit*. Room on the l. with pictures from Tasso by *Overbeck* and *Führich*. Ceiling-painting: \*Jerusalem delivered. Window-wall: Call of Godfrey de Bouillon by the archangel Gabriel. Above: Sofronia and Olindo at the stake, delivered by Clorinda. Opp. the entrance: Godfrey chosen as commander; preparations for the siege of Jerusalem; Pierre of Amiens encourages the warriors. On the extreme r. the portraits of Prince Massimo and the artist (*Overbeck*) are observable. Above: \*Erminia coming to the shepherds, all these by *Overbeck*. L. wall: r. meeting of Rinaldo and Armida. In the centre: Tancred in the enchanted wood, these two last by *Führich*; l. death of Gildippe and Odoardo. Above: Rinaldo and Armida on the enchanted island. Entrance-wall: Godfrey de Bouillon at the Holy Sepulchre. Above: baptism of Clorinda by Tancred, her death. The \*predelle, grey on grey, which run beneath the pictures, also represent scenes from "Jerusalem Delivered" From the central room a flower-garden, commanding a beautiful view, is entered.

**Villa Wolkonsky** (Pl. II, 33), accessible daily; the street to the l. by the building adjoining the Scala Santa, pursuing a straight direction beyond the 3rd arch of the aqueduct, leads to the entrance-gate (1 p.). The tastefully laid out grounds are intersected by the Aqua Claudia, on and near which various antique fragments are immured. Fine \*view of the Campagna and mountains.

#### *Collections of the Capitol.*

With regard to the buildings see p. 195. The objects of interest here are preserved in the two lateral palaces, that of the

Conservatori (r. in ascending) and the Capitoline museum (l.). Both collections, with the exception of a small portion of the palace of the Conservatori, are open (gratis) on Mondays and Thursdays, in winter 12—3, in summer 3—6 o'clock; on payment of a fee ( $\frac{1}{2}$  p. on the ground-floor, 1 p. on the upper floor), daily 9—4.

*Palace of the Conservatori.*

On the r. of the central door is the entrance to the 7 rooms of the *Protomotheca*, founded by Pius VII., a collection of the busts of celebrated Italians. In the 1st Room a few foreigners, among them N. Poussin, Raf. Mengs and Winckelmann. 2nd R.: musicians and statesmen. 3rd R. (large saloon): poets, scholars, artists. 4th R.: artists of the 14—16th cent. 5th R.: artists since the 17th cent. 6th R.: modern poets and scholars. 7th R.: monument of Canova.

The principal door enters the court, where r. by the door a statue of Cæsar, l. of Augustus. By the r. wall of the court: hand and limbs of a colossal figure in marble, l. colossal head in marble, high-relief of a province on the pedestal. Adjacent is the cinerary urn of Agrippina, wife of Germanicus, which in the middle-ages was employed as a measure for corn; inscription: *Ossa Agrippinae M. Agrippae f. divi Augusti nepotis urovis Germanici Caesaris Matris C. Caesaris Aug. Germanici principis*. In the centre of the hall opp. the entrance: statue of Roma; at the sides statues of barbarians in grey marble. L. in the corner: colossal bronze head (Domitian?), r. \*horse torn by a lion. Farther on, to the l., opp. the stair, a modern columna rostrata with the genuine fragment of an inscription composed in honour of C. Duilius, the victor at Mylæ, B. C. 260, and renewed under Tiberius. In niches on the landing of the staircase, l. Thalia and r. Urania. Here in the small court four \*reliefs are immured from a triumphal arch of M. Aurelius, found at S. Martina in the Forum: r. sacrifice in front of the Capitoline temple; on the long wall, entry of the emp., passing the temple of Jupiter Tonans, pardon of conquered enemies and his reception by Roma at the triumphal gate. In the passage above, two reliefs from the triumphal arch of M. Aurelius (in the Corso near Pal. Fiano), which was removed under Alex. VII. in 1663; l. deification of Faustina, r. sacrifice in front of her temple (still standing). Visitors now ring at the door opposite the stair (1 p.) and enter the large saloon decorated with frescoes by the *Carol. d'Arpino*: combat of the Horatii and Curiatii and other scenes from the age of the kings. By the entrance-wall: marble statue of Leo X., by *Giac. del Duca*: on the r. wall, r.: that of Urban VIII. by *Bernini*. Wall of egress: bronze statue of Innocent X. by *Algardi*. — 2nd R. (r.): pictures by *Laureti*, monuments of the generals Marcantonio Colonna (by the entrance-wall), r. Alex. Farnese, l. Rospigliosi, Aldobrandini, Barberini. — 3rd R.: scenes from the Cymbrian war; celebrated bronzes. In the centre: so-called \**Capitoline Wolf*, with Romulus and Remus, in the early Etruscan style, perhaps that erected B. C. 290 by the ædiles Cneius and Quintus Ogulnius. An injury on the r. hind-leg is alleged to have been occasioned by the lightning, by which according to Cicero the group



was struck during the consulship of Manlius and Cotta, B. C. 65; the twins are modern. Wall of egress: l. bust of Michael Angelo, said to have been executed by himself, r. expressive \*head, supposed to represent L. Junius Brutus, who expelled the kings and became first consul; the eyes renewed. Entrance-wall: \*boy extracting a thorn from his foot. — 4th R.: fragments of the \**Fasti Consulares*, lists of the Rom. consuls, found in the 16th cent. (smaller fragments in 1818) near the temple of the Dioscuri and probably once immured in the Regia. — 5th R.: several small antiques. Entrance-wall: female head in bronze, serving as a jug; two ducks. Wall of egress: head of Medusa by *Bernini*. — 6th R., senatorial hall: paintings on the frieze from the life of Scipio Africanus, attrib. to *Ann. Caracci*; on the walls tapestry, woven in S. Michele. — 7th R.: *Sodoma's* frescoes from the first and second Punic wars. The cabinets contain Rom. weights and measures. Contiguous to the r. is a small chapel with an \*altar-fresco (Madonna), probably by *Pinturicchio*.

Visitors now retrace their steps through the 1st R. to the passage. The door to the l. at the extremity leads to two rooms with lists of modern Rom. magistrates: thence a passage is entered and a court, to the l. in which is a door with the inscription *Galleria de' Quadri*, leading to the

Collection of Pictures (established by Benedict XIV.). Visitors ring and ascend a stair in a straight direction to the 1st R. (a written catalogue may be obtained from the custodian).

1st Room, r. wall: 2. Saved spirit (unfinished), *Guido Reni*; 8. Landscape with M. Magdalene, *Caracci*; 9. M. Magdalene, *Albano*; 13. John the Bapt., *Guercino*; 14. Flora, *N. Poussin*; 16. M. Magdalene, *Guido Reni*; 20. Cumæan Sibyl, *Domenichino*. Narrow wall: 26. M. Magdalene, *Tintoretto*; 27. Presentation in the Temple, *Fra Bartolommeo*; 30. Holy Family, *Garofalo*; 34. Persian Sibyl, *Guercino*; 42. Good Samaritan, *Palma Vecchio* (?); 49. Landscape with St. Sebastian, *Domenichino*. L. window-wall: 52. Madonna and saints, *S. Botticelli*; \*61. Portrait of himself, *Guido Reni*. Entrance-wall: 70. Apollo, *Polid. Caravaggio*; 78. Madonna and saints, *Fr. Francia*; 87. St. Augustine, *Giov. Bellini*; 88. Two portraits, *Titian* (?); \*89. Romulus and Remus, *Rubens*. — 2nd R., r.: \*100. Two portraits, *Van Dyck*; 104. Adoration of the Shepherds, *Mazzolino*; 105. Portrait, *Titian*; \*106. Two portraits, *Van Dyck*; \*116. St. Sebastian, *Guido Reni*; 117. Cleopatra and Octavian, *Guercino*; \*119. St. Sebastian, *Lod. Caracci*; \*132. Portrait, *Giov. Bellini*; \*134. Portrait of Michael Angelo, perhaps by *Marco Venusti*; 128. Fortune-telling gipsy, *Caravaggio*; 136. Petrarch, *Giov. Bellini*; 137. Landscape, *Domenichino*; 139. St. Bernhard, *Giov. Bellini*. Narrow-wall: 142. Nativity of the Virgin, *Albano*; \*143. S. Petronella raised from her tomb and shown to her bridegroom; 145. Holy Family, *Giorgione* (?). L. wall: 157. Judith, *G. Romano*; 190. Battle of Arbela, *Piet. da Cortona*. Entrance-wall: Virgin and angels, *Paolo Veronese*; \*224. Rape of Europa, *Paolo Veronese*.

### *Capitoline Museum,*

commenced under Innocent X., augmented under Clement XII., Benedict XIV., Clement XIII. and Pius VI. The works carried off by the French were restored with few exceptions to Pius VII.

The collection is considerably less extensive than that of the Vatican, but is replete with admirable works (The catalogue, published about 1827, is now out of print. Gratuity on the ground-floor  $\frac{1}{2}$ , on the upper 1 p.)

Above the fountain in the centre of the court is the \**Marforio* (supposed to be derived from "Forum Martis"), a colossal river-god holding a shell, representing probably the Rhine or Danube, erected in the middle ages in the Via di Marforio opp. the Carcer Mamertinus, where it was employed as a vehicle for the sarcastic answers to the interrogatories of Pasquino (see p. 183). At the sides two Satyrs from the Forum of Trajan and several sarcophagi and busts. L. of the entrance in the lower hall: r. Endymion with the hound; 3. Colossal Minerva; 4. Leg of Hercules with the Hydra, pertaining to No. 30; 6. Sarcophagus with Bacchanalian representation: 7. Bacchante. On the l. at the extremity is the entrance to the

Room of the Bronzes. In the centre an unfortunately mutilated horse of admirable workmanship, excavated in 1849 in the Vicolo delle Palme in Trastevere. By the entrance-wall: bronze implements, tripod, measures, balance etc. Wall of egress: 5. Three-fold Hecate; 6. Vase found near Porto d'Anzio, presented by king Mithridates to a gymnasium. Long wall: \*1. Boy employed in sacrifices (Camillus); 8. Remains of a bull. In the adjoining room: 47. Ephesian Diana, inscriptions on the walls: in the 3rd R. also inscriptions and two sarcophagi with representations of the Calydonian and another hunt. Returning to the hall, l. on the narrow side: 9. Province in high-relief. Farther on, to the l., several mediocre female draped statues.

R. of the principal entrance: r. 19. Diana; 20. Young Hercules; 21. Luna; 24. Mercury; l. 23. Cyclopean Polyphemus with one of his victims; l. 26. Hadrian as a priest; r. 28. Jupiter; r. 29. Colossal Mars; 30. Hercules with the Hydra. Contiguous, to the r. is the entrance to three rooms containing inscriptions and several interesting sarcophagi.

In the first an ara, which stood in the market-place of Albano till 1743, with archaic representation of the exploits of Hercules; also a few insignificant busts. In the second, r. a \*sarcophagus with battle between the Romans and Gauls; the commander of the latter commits suicide (perhaps Anerostus, defeated B. C. 225 near Pisa): l. cippus of T. Statilius Aper; at his feet a wild boar (aper). In the third a large \*sarcophagus (formerly regarded as that of Alex. Severus and his mother Mammæa), with scenes from the life of Achilles; Achilles among the daughters of Lycomedes, l. farewell of Deidamia, r. arming of Achilles; on the back: Priam begging for the body of Hector (found with the Portland Vase in the British Museum near Porta Maggiore). L. of the door: sitting statue of Pluto. By the r. wall ancient mosaic: Hercules attired as a woman, spinning.

In the walls of the staircase are immured the fragments of the marble plan of Rome, an important topographic relic, executed under Sept. Severus, found in the 16th cent. in SS. Cosma e Damiano. Portions of the pieces found have been lost and supplemented from the extant drawings (these portions are indicated by asterisks). On the landing of the stair two female statues, groundlessly designated as Pudicitia and Juno Launiviana. Visitors ring on reaching the top and are first ushered into the

**I. Room of the Dying Gladiator.** containing the finest statues in the museum. In the centre: 1. *\*Dying Gladiator*: Critics are much divided as to whom this wonderful statue represents. It has been variously maintained to be a laquearian gladiator, a Greek herald and a Spartan shield-bearer. It is a work of deep interest and unrivalled excellence. The right arm is a restoration by Blich. Angelo. The visitor will readily recall the exquisite lines by Byron: *Childe Harold*, Canto IV St. CXL. 2. (r. of the door) Apollo with lyre. R. wall: 3. Faustina, traces of gilding on the head; 4. Head of Dionysius; 5. Amazon; 6. Alex. the Great; 7. Demeter. Wall opp. the entrance: 9. Head of M. Jun. Brutus, the "et in Brute" of Cæsar: 10. Priestess of Isis; 8. Flora from the villa of Hadrian. L. wall: \*13. Antinous from Hadrian's villa; \*15. Satyr of Praxiteles, the best of the extant copies: 16. Female statue bearing a vessel. Entrance-wall: 17. Zeno, found in 1701 in a villa of Antoninus Pius at Cività Lavinia.

**II. Stanza del Fauno.** On the walls reliefs, inscriptions etc., among which the *Lex Regia* of Vespasian (black tablet on the wall r.), whence Cola di Rienzi "the last of the Tribunes" once demonstrated to the people the might and liberty of ancient Rome. In the centre the *Satyr (Fauno)* of rosso antico, conveying a bunch of grapes to his mouth, from Hadrian's villa. placed on a remarkable *Altar*, dedicated to Serapis. Window-wall: 2, 3. Statue and colossal head of Hercules: 6. Colossal head of Bacchus. Wall of egress: 10. Head of Mercury (?): 13. Sarcophagus with relief of Diana and Endymion; \*12 Head of Juno Sospita: 15 Boy with satyr's mask. R. wall: 16. Small Minerva: 18. Mars; 20. Isis. Entrance-wall: 21. Boy struggling with a goose, excavated near the Lateran in 1741: \*26. Sarcophagus with hattle of Amazons, on the corner (25) the \*head of Ariadne crowned with ivy.

**III Large Saloon.** In the centre: Jupiter of black marble (nero antico), found at Porto d'Anzio. On an altar with Mercury, Apollo and Diana: 2. and 4. \*Two Centaurs of bigio morato, copied for Hadrian by *Aristeus* and *Papius*, found in his villa in 1736: 3. Colossal statue of the youthful Hercules found on the Aventine; it stands on a beautiful altar of Jupiter, embellished with representations of his birth, education etc.: 5. Esculapius, of nero antico, on an altar with representation of a sacrifice. Window-wall: 6. Hygeia; 8. Apollo with lyre; 9. M. Aurelius; 10. Amazon: 11. Mars and Venus, found near Ostia; 13. Athena. Wall of egress: 14. Fann; 15. Apollo; 16. Minerva; 17. Colossal bust of Trajan with civic crown. R. wall: 21. Hadrian as Mars found near Ceprano; 23. Gilded statue of Hercules, found in the Forum Boarium. The two columns adjoining the niche were found near the tomb of Cæcilia Metella. 25. Amazon; 26. Apollo; 27. Mercury: 28. Old woman, probably from a representation of the Niobides; 30. Priestess. Entrance-wall: 31. Colossal bust of Anton. Pius; 33. Hunter with a hare; 34. Harpocrates, god of silence, from Hadrian's villa.

**IV. Room of the Philosophers.** On the walls valuable *\*Reliefs*, five from the frieze of a temple of Neptune, death of Meleager, Bacchanalian representations by Callimachus etc. In the centre the sitting consular \*statue of M. Claudius Marcellus (?), conqueror of Syracuse, B. C. 212, from the Giustiniani collection, formerly in the Museo Chiaramonti. Also \*93 \*busts of celebrated characters of antiquity, to some of which arbi-

trary names are affixed. 1. Virgil (?); 4, \*5, 6. Socrates; 7. Alcibiades (?); 9. Aristides the orator; 10. Seneca (?); 13. Lysias (?); 16. Marcus Agrippa; 19. Theophrastus; 20. Marcus Aurelius; 21. Diogenes the Cynic; 22. Sophocles (not Archimedes); 23. Thales; 24. Æsculapius; 25. Theon; 27. Pythagoras; 30. Aristophanes (?); 31. Demosthenes; 33, 34. Sophocles; 35. Alcibiades (? certainly not Persius); 37. Hippocrates; 38. Aratus (?); 39, 40. Democritus of Abdera; 41, 42, 43. Euripides; 44, 45, \*46. Homer; 47. Epimenides; 48. Cn. Domitius Corbulo, general under Claudius and Nero; \*49. Scipio Africanus, recognisable by the wound on his head which he received when a youth at the battle of Ticinus, whilst saving his father's life; 52. Cato the Censor; 54. Sappho (?); 55. Cleopatra (?); \*59. Arminius of the Cherusci (?), erroneously named Cecrops; 60. Thucydides (?); 61. Æschines; 62. Epicurus; 63. Epicurus and Metrodorus; 64. Epicurus; 68, 69. Masi-nissa; 70. Antisthenes; 72, 73. Julian the Apostate; 75. Cicero; 76. Terence, according to others C. Asinius Pollio; \*82. Æschylus (?). The names of the busts by the window-wall are unknown.

**V. Room of the Busts of the Emperors.** Reliefs by the entrance-wall: over the door, Mercury, Hercules, Graces, Nymphs carrying off Hylas; \*2. Endymion asleep, beside him the watchful dog; \*3. Perseus liberates Andromeda (these two belong to the eight reliefs in the Pal. Spada, p. 187). 4. (above the door of egress): Muses. Also several sarcophagus-reliefs: triumph of the youthful Bacchus, circus-games, Bacchanalia, Calydonian hunt. The collection of the emperors' busts is one of the most complete in existence; the names are for the most part verified by coins. In the centre: \*sitting female statue, believed to be Agrippina, daughter of M. Agrippa, wife of Germanicus and mother of Caligula. The numbering of the busts commences in the upper row, 1. of the entrance-door. 1. Julius Cæsar; 2. Augustus; 3. Marcellus, nephew of the latter (?); 4, 5. Tiberius; 6. Drusus the elder; 7. Drusus, son of Tiberius; 8. Antonia, wife of the elder Drusus, mother of Germanicus and Claudius; 9. Germanicus; 14. Agrippina, his wife; \*11. Caligula, in basalt; 12. Claudius, son of Drusus; 13. Messalina, fifth wife of Claudius; 10. Agrippina the younger, daughter of Germanicus, mother of Nero; 16. Nero; 17. Poppæa, Nero's second wife; 18. Galba; 19. Otho; 20. Vitellius (?); 21. Vespasian; 22. Titus; 23. Julia, his daughter; 24. Domitian; 26. Nerva; 27. Trajan; 28. Plotina, his wife; 29. Martiana, his sister; 30. Matilda, their daughter; 31, 32. Hadrian; 33. Sabina, his wife; 34. Ælius Cæsar, his adopted son; 35. Antoninus Pius; 36. Faustina the elder, his wife; 37. M. Aurelius as a boy; 38. M. Aurelius, more advanced in life; 39. Faustina the younger, daughter of Antoninus, wife of M. Aurelius; 41. Lucius Verus; 43. Commodus; 45. Pertinax; 50. 51. Septim. Severus; 53. Caracalla; 57. Heliogabalus; 60. Alex. Severus; \*62. Maximin; 64. Gordian Afr.; 65. Gordian; 76. Gallienus; 80. Diocletian (?); 82. Julian the Apostate. — Visitors now enter the

*Corridor*, where on the narrow side, to the l., No. 76. a beautiful marble vase on archaic \*putcal with the 12 gods: Jupiter, Juno, Minerva, Hercules, Apollo, Diana, Mars, Venus, Vesta, Mercury, Neptune and Vulcan. Then, the back of the visitor being turned to the window: l. \*73. Head of Silenus; l. 72. Trajan; l. \*71. Pallas, found at Velletri, exactly corresponding to the statue in the Braccio Nuovo of the Vatican; l. 70. M.

Aurelius, as a boy; r. \*69. Bust of Caligula; l. 66. Augustus; l. 64. Jupiter, on a cippus with relief of a Vestal drawing a boat containing the image of the Magna Mater up the Tiber; r. 56. Female draped statue (The door opposite leads to the Venus-room). L. 55. Head of Apollo; r. 59. Antinous; l. 53, Psyche; r. \*48. Sarcophagus with representation of the birth and education of Bacchus; r. 44. Selene; l. 43. Head of Ariadne. Here and in the following compartments, on the r., are immured the inscriptions from the columbarium of Livia (found in 1726 near the church of Domine quo Vadis). R. 40. Niobide; l. 39. Venus; r. 38. Juno; l. 37. Vessel with Bacchanalian representations; r. 36. Copy of the discus-thrower of Myro (Pal. Massimi alle Colonne, p. 183), incorrectly restored as a warrior; l. 33. Flute-playing Satyr; r. 32. Muse; l. 29. octagonal cinerary urn with Cupids in the attitudes of celebrated statues; r. 28. Sarcophagus with the rape of Proserpine; r. 26. The child Hercules with the snakes; l. 22. Archaic relief, a lute-player (?); l. 20. Old woman intoxicated; r. 16. Sitting draped statue. Opp. the entrance into the Room of the Doves: l. \*13. so-called Cupid bending his bow; r. 12. Flute-playing Satyr; l. 9. Recumbent lion; r. 5. Silenus; r. 3. Septim. Severus; l. 2. Faustina; l. 1. M. Aurelius.

VI. **Room of the Doves**, so called from the \*mosaic on the r. wall: *Doves on a fountain-basin*, found in Hadrian's Villa near Tibur, copy of a celebrated work, mentioned by Pliny, of *Sosus* of Pergamum. Beneath, a sarcophagus: Prometheus forming man, whom Minerva inspires with life. Farther on, a mosaic and several masks. Under them: 69. Sarcophagus with Selene and Endymion. The busts 54, 55, 56, 58, 61 on the narrow wall are particularly good. In the 2nd window by the l. wall, the *Iliad Tablet*, a small relief of palombino, a soft species of marble, with the destruction of Troy and flight of Æneas in the centre and many other representations from the legends of the Trojan war, explained by Greek inscriptions, probably designed for purposes of instruction, found near Bovilla. In the centre: girl protecting a dove from a snake.

On the gallery is situated the *Venus Room*, which is shown to visitors before leaving (1/2 p.), containing the \*\*Capitoline Venus, universally acknowledged to be the workmanship of a Greek chisel, a supposed copy from *Praxiteles*, found almost uninjured immured in a house of the Suburra. L., Leda with the swan, a mediocre work; r. \*Cupid and Psyche, found on the Aventine.

### V. *Quarters of the City on the Right Bank.*

On the r. bank of the Tiber are situated two distinct quarters: towards the N. that of the Vatican; farther S., Trastevere.

On the Vatican hill the ancient Etruscan city *Vaticum* is said once to have stood, whence the name is derived. Under the emperors gardens and monumental tombs were situated here, and the circus of Caligula and Nero, which was subsequently superseded by the church of St. Peter. In order to protect the latter Leo IV. (852) erected a wall round this portion of the city, the

*Civitas Leonina*, which with its vast church and contiguous palace is surpassed in celebrity by no other spot in the world.

The river is crossed by the five arches of the **Ponte S. Angelo**, erected by Hadrian in order to connect his tomb with the city. A. D. 136, and named after him *Pons Ælius*. The bridge commands a pleasing view of the Pincio with the Villa Medici.

At the approach to the bridge Clement VII. replaced two former chapels by statues of Peter by *Lorenzetto* and Paul by *Paolo Romano*. The 10 colossal statues of angels, formerly much admired, were executed from *Bernini's* designs in 1688 and testify to the low ebb of plastic taste at that period. One angel (fourth on the r., with the cross) is erroneously ascribed to *Bernini* himself; the two executed by him for this bridge are now in *S. Andrea delle Fratte* (p. 129).

From the bridge to *St. Peter's* is a walk of 8 min. The bridge leads direct to the **Castello S. Angelo** (Pl. I, 10), the huge monumental tomb erected by Hadrian for himself and family (*Moles Hadriani*), after the example of the mausoleum of Augustus, the tomb of *Cæcilia Metella* etc. It was completed in 140 by *Antoninus Pius*. On a square substructure arose a cylinder of travertine, externally covered with marble, of which no trace now remains: on the verge of the summit stood numerous statues in marble. The cylinder was probably surmounted by another of smaller dimensions, on which a colossal statue of Hadrian was placed. The head in the *Sala Rotonda* of the Vatican is supposed to have appertained to the latter. According to others the pine-apple in the *Giardino della Pigna* of the Vatican (p. 282) formed the culminating-point of the structure. The ancient entrance is seen in the court opposite the bridge. A passage gradually ascended thence, winding round the building in the interior, and then diverging to the central tomb-chamber, which is now reached partly by other approaches. This was the last resting-place of Hadrian and his family: the niches for the reception of the urns are still seen, but are now empty. A sarcophagus of porphyry is said to have been found here, the cover of which is employed as a font in *S. Peter's*. Many of the following emperors also reposed here, but when the Goths under *Vitiges* besieged Rome the tomb was converted into a fortress and the statues on the summit hurled down on the besiegers. *Gregory the Great*, whilst

conducting a procession to pray for the cessation of the plague then raging, here beheld the Archangel Michael sheathing his sword, in commemoration of which Boniface IV. erected a chapel on the summit, *S. Angelo inter Nubes*, afterwards superseded by the marble statue of an angel by *Montelupo*, and in 1740 by the present bronze statue by *Verschaffelt*. Subsequent to 923 the edifice was always employed as a stronghold, whence those in power intimidated their adversaries, and on the possession of which the subsistence of their sway depended. Since the time of Innocent III. it has been in the power of the popes, and here in 1527 Clement VII. underwent the fearful siege, on which occasion Benvenuto Cellini asserted he had thence shot the Constable Bourbon. The outworks were constructed by Urban V., and about 1500 the covered passage was added which leads hither from the Vatican. In 1822 the interior was freed from rubbish. The fort is now occupied by the French (entrance immediately to the r. by the sentinel). Permission to visit it must be obtained at the office of the French commandant, Corso 308; a sergeant (1 p.) acts as guide. The visitor perceives several gloomy dungeons in which Beatrice Cenci, Cellini, Cagliostro and others are said to have been incarcerated: a passage with 80 large boilers in which the oil thrown on besiegers was formerly heated; former apartments of the popes; a saloon with frescoes by Raphael's pupil *Perino del Vaga*. The view from the summit is remarkably fine. The Girandola (p. 106) was formerly here wont to be burned.

The Castle of S. Angelo is adjoined by the *Piazza Pia*, whence four streets diverge to the W.: l. by the river the *Borgo S. Spirito*, r. *Borgo S. Angelo*; between the latter and the city-wall lies a quarter consisting of small and dirty dwellings. In the centre, from the two sides of the fountain erected, like the two adjacent façades, by Pius IX., the *Borgo Vecchio* (l.) and *Borgo Nuovo* (r.) lead to the *Piazza Rusticucci*. The ordinary route to the Vatican is by the *Borgo Nuovo*.

To the r. in this street is the church of *S. Maria in Traspontina* (Pl. I, 7), erected in 1516; farther on, to the r. in the *Piazza Scossa Cavalli*, is the handsome \**Pal. Giraud*, erected in 1506 by Bramante for Card. Adriano da Corneto, now the property of Prince Torlonia, who in an adjacent building possesses a valuable collection of antiquities (the so-called *Vesta Giustiniani*,

not accessible). By the small fountain in the piazza is the insignificant church of *S. Giacomo* (Pl. I, 7). In a straight direction the Piazza Rusticucci is reached, forming (246 ft. in length) a species of entrance-court to St. Peter's.

The Borgo S. Spirito, issuing from the Piazza Pia, terminates under the colonnades of the piazza of St. Peter. To the l. in this street, by the river, is the spacious *Ospedale di S. Spirito* (Pl. I, 7), established by Innocent III., and comprising a hospital, lunatic-asylum, foundling-institution and a valuable medical library. The three first-mentioned are capable of accommodating 1000, 500 and 3000 persons respectively. The military hospital is opposite.

Farther on, l. the church of *S. Spirito in Sassia* (Pl. I, 7), erected by Antonio da S. Gallo under Paul III., the façade by Maschevini under Sixtus V. It pertains to the contiguous hospital and possesses nothing remarkable except a bronze ciborium on the high-altar.

Then follows on the l. the *Porta S. Spirito*, from which the Via della Longara leads to Trastevere (p. 257).

A short distance from the colonnades, on the l. the small church of *S. Michele in Sassia*, erected in the previous century, last resting-place of the artist Raphael Mengs.

The **\*\*Piazza di S. Pietro** is a square with a crescent in front which is enclosed by the imposing colonnades of Bernini. Its length as far as the portico of the church is 1034 ft., greatest breadth 588 ft. The colonnades erected by Alexander VII consist of four series of columns in each, in the Doric style. Three covered passages are formed by 284 columns and 88 buttresses, on the roofs of which are placed 162 statues of saints in the style of Bernini. The cost of the construction amounted to 850,000 scudi; the pavement, laid down under Benedict XIII., alone cost 88,000 scudi. The whole presents a strikingly imposing aspect and forms an appropriate approach to the largest church in the world. The great *Obelisk* in the centre of the piazza, brought to Rome by Caligula and placed in the Vatican Circus, is the sole monument of the description which has never been overthrown.

Under Sixtus V in 1586 this huge monument, estimated by Fontana to weigh nearly one million pounds, was removed by means of rollers from its original position and on Sept. 10th erected under the superinten-



dence of Domenico Fontana on its present site. Representations of this extremely arduous undertaking are frequently seen. It is related that Fontana in the construction of his machines had omitted to make allowance for the tension of the ropes produced by the enormous weight, and that at the critical moment, although the bystanders were prohibited under pain of death from shouting, one of the 800 workmen, the sailor Bresca di S. Remo, exclaimed: "Acqua alle funi!" (water on the ropes), thus solving the difficulty.

On the pavement around the obelisk is placed an indicator of the points of the compass. At the sides are two handsome *Fountains*, 43 ft. in height, that next to the Vatican erected by Maderno, the other under Innocent XI. On both sides, between the obelisk and the fountains, round slabs of stone indicate the centres of the radii of the colonnades, of which each series of columns appears thence as one. At the sides of the steps leading to the portico of St. Peter's (see p. 251), the statues of St. Peter and St. Paul, executed by Mino del Regno under Pius II., formerly stood. They are now at the entrance to the Sacristy (p. 254) and have been replaced by Pius IX. by works of De Fabris and Tadolini. To the r. at the extremity of the colonnades is the entrance to the Vatican (see p. 270), passing the Swiss guard and ascending the broad staircase on the r.

### \*\*S. Pietro in Vaticano.

St. Peter's, like S. Giovanni in Laterano, S. Paolo, S. Croce, S. Agnese and S. Lorenzo, is said to have been founded by the emp. Constantine at the request of Pope Silvester I. It was erected in the form of a basilica with nave, double aisles and transept, on the site of the circus of Nero, where St. Peter suffered martyrdom, and contained the brazen sarcophagus of the apostle. It was approached by an entrance-court with colonnades and surrounded with smaller churches, chapels and monasteries. The interior was sumptuously decorated with gold, mosaics and marble. At Christmas, in the year 800, Charlemagne received the Roman imperial crown from the hands of Leo III., and numerous emperors and popes were subsequently crowned here. In the course of time the edifice had at length become so damaged that Nicholas V. determined on its reconstruction and in 1450 commenced the posterior tribune, from the design of the Florentine *Bernardino Rossellini*. Half-a-century later, in 1506, Julius II. recommenced the tardy operations and entrusted the execution of his plan to the eminent *Bramante* (*Donato Lazzari* from Urbino). His design was a Greek cross, surmounted by a dome in the centre over the tomb of St. Peter. Under Leo X. *Raphael* deviated from this design by substituting a Latin for a Greek cross, having with *Giuliano da San Gallo* and *Fra Giocondo da Verona* succeeded to the supervision of the works after the death of Bramante in 1514. From 1518 to his death (1520) Raphael was sole director. Different designs were again made by *Baldassare Peruzzi*

(to 1536) and *Antonio da San Gallo* (to 1546), under whom the work progressed slowly. *Michael Angelo* (to 1564) returned to the Greek cross of Bramante; the great dome was now to be surrounded by four smaller ones and a portico with pointed pediment; he erected the drum and left a precise model of the dome, in accordance with which (after the interval when *Barozzi da Vignola*, till 1573, and *Pirro Ligorio* had conducted the work) *Giac. della Porta* (to 1604) and *Domenico Fontana* executed the work in 22 months with the aid of 600 workmen. The formidable difficulties which the construction presented and the beauty of the outlines render it a marvel of architectural skill. The façade only was now wanting when Paul V directed the architect *Carlo Fontana* (to 1629) to prolong the nave towards the front, and thus complete the Latin cross. *Bernini* finally erected one (l.) of the two projected campanili, which however was afterwards removed, as the substructure appeared inadequate to the weight. Under Alex. VII. Bernini added the great colonnades at the sides of the façade in order to enhance its effect. The new church was then consecrated by Pope Urban VIII., Nov. 18th, 1626, on the 1300th anniversary of the day on which St. Silvester is said to have consecrated the original edifice. The interior was filled by Bernini with the sculptures of his contemporaries, the buttresses covered with marble of different colours, and niches, which destroyed the massive effect, formed in the principal pillars. At the end of the 17th cent. the building-expenses of St. Peter's amounted to upwards of 47 million scudi (about 91½ million pounds) and the present annual cost of its maintenance is 6000 pounds. The new sacristy was erected by Pius VI. at a cost of 900,000 sc. (about 18½,000 pounds).

The result of these various vicissitudes is that St. Peter's is the largest and most imposing, although not the most beautiful church in the world; its area amounts to 199,926 sq. ft. whilst that of the cathedral at Milan is 110,808, St. Paul's in London 102,620, St. Sophia at Constantinople 90,864 and the cathedral of Cologne 69,400 sq. ft. Length externally 613, internally 592 ft.; height of nave near the entrance 152, width 87 ft. Width of each aisle 33, total width 197 ft. Breadth of transept 208 ft. Height of dome from the pavement to the lantern 405, to the cross on the summit 448 ft.; diameter 139 ft., i. e. 3 ft. less than that of the Pantheon which doubtless served Michael Angelo as a model. The church contains 290 windows, 390 statues, 46 altars and 748 columns.

The *Façade* of St. Peter's by *Carlo Maderno*, with 8 columns, 4 pilasters and 6 semi-pilasters of the Corinthian order, is 357 ft. long and 144 ft. in height. It is surmounted by a balustrade nearly 6 ft. in height, with statues of the Saviour and apostles, 18 ft. in height. The inscription runs thus:

*In. Honorem. Principis. Apost. Paulus. V. Burghesius.*  
*Romanus. Pont. Max. A. MDCXII. Pont. VII.*

Over the central of the 5 entrances is the \**Loggia* in which the new pope is crowned and whence he imparts his benediction at Easter to the concourse assembled in the piazza.

The *Portico*, the ceiling of which is magnificently decorated with stucco, is 224 ft. in length, 40 in width and 64 in height. As the extremities equestrian statues, r. Constantine the Great by *Bernini*, l. Charlemagne by *Cornacchini*. At the entrances are antique columns of pavonazzetto and African marble. Over the interior of the central external entrance \*St. Peter on the sea, termed "*La Navicella*", a mosaic after *Giotto*, formerly in the entrance-court of the earlier church, unfortunately considerably altered by *Marcello Provensale* and *Fr. Beretta*. A copy of the original is preserved in S. Maria della Concezione in the Piazza Barberini (p. 145). Of the 5 doors of the church that on the extreme r. is termed *Porta Santa*, indicated by a cross, and is only opened during the year of jubilee (the last was in 1825). The great central entrance with the brazen doors, which Eugene IV. caused to be made in 1447 by *Ant. Filarete* and *Sim. Donatello* after the model of those of S. Giovanni at Florence, is only opened during the highest festivals; the two doors at the sides are those generally employed.

The portico unfortunately greatly diminishes the effect of the whole and, even when the spectator is not in the immediate vicinity, conceals a considerable part of the cylinder of the dome. The effect which Michael Angelo intended the latter to produce cannot be appreciated except from a distance.

*Interior.* On the pavement of the nave, immediately within the principal entrance, is a round slab of porphyry on which the emperors were formerly crowned, and beyond it stones on which are inscribed the length of St. Paul's in London, of the cathedral of Milan etc. On each side, as far as the dome, are four pillars with Corinthian pilasters; above these a sumptuous entablature, which bears the arches extending from pillar to pillar and the gorgeously fretted and gilded \*vaulting of the ceiling. The niches of the pillars here and in the other parts of the church contain baroque statues of the founders of various orders. The pavement, like the walls, consists entirely of marble, inlaid from designs by *G. della Porta* and *Bernini*. By the fourth pillar to the r. is the sitting statue of St. Peter in bronze, on a chair of white marble beneath a canopy, a work of the 5th cent., brought by Paul V from the monastery of S. Martino. The r. foot is almost destroyed by frequent contact with the lips of devotees; in front of it two large candelabra.

The dome rests on four huge buttresses, the niches of which beneath are occupied by statues, 16 ft. in height, of (r.) St. Longinus by *Bernini*

and St. Helena by *Bolgi*, (1.) St. Veronica by *Mocchi* and St. Andrew by *Duquesnoy*; above them are the four loggie of *Bernini*, whence the greatest relics are exhibited on high festivals, on which occasions the loggie may be entered by none but the canons of St. Peter's. Above these are 4 mosaics of the evangelists after the *Car. d'Arpino*, of colossal dimensions. The pen of St. Luke is 7 ft. in length. The frieze bears the inscription in mosaic:

*Tu es Petrus et super hanc petram aedificabo ecclesiam meam et tibi dabo claves regni cælorum.*

The 16 ribs of the vaulting of the dome are decorated with gilded stucco; between them are 4 series of mosaics. In the lowest the Saviour, the Virgin and the Apostles. At the elevation of the lantern, God the Father, by *Marcello Provenzale* after the *Car. d'Arpino*.

Beneath the dome rises the *Canopy*, 92 ft., with the cross 95 ft. in height, borne by four richly gilded spiral columns, constructed in 1633 under Pope Urban VIII., from designs of *Bernini*, of the metal taken from the Pantheon (p. 177). Under the canopy is the high-altar, consecrated in 1594, where the pope only reads mass on high festivals. It stands immediately over the *Tomb of St. Peter*. The *Confessio*, erected by *C. Maderno* under Paul V. is surrounded by 89 ever-burning lamps. The descent is by a double marble stair. Doors of gilded bronze, dating from the earlier church, close the niche which contains the sarcophagus of the apostle. Between the stairs the \*statue of Pius VI. in the attitude of prayer, by *Canova*.

Beyond the dome the nave is continued and terminates in the tribune, containing the tasteless bronze *Cathedra Petri* of *Bernini*, which encloses the ancient wooden episcopal chair of St. Peter. On the r. is the monument of Urban VIII. (d. 1644) by *Bernini*: 1. \*that of Paul III. (d. 1549) by *Gugl. della Porta*, probably under the supervision of Michael Angelo. Above is the figure of the pope pronouncing his benediction; beneath on the r. Prudence, on the l. Justice; the figure of the latter from its extreme voluptuousness is now draped with brouze. Two other figures belonging to the group are now in the Pal. Farnese. Beneath the two founders of orders here and the two next in the nave, Pius IX. caused the names to be engraved of the bishops and prelates who, Dec. 8th, 1854, accepted the new dogma of the immaculate conception of the Virgin.

The visitor, having traversed the nave and surveyed the stupendous dimensions of the fabric, now proceeds to examine the aisles and transepts. St. Peter's possesses few pictures; those formerly here are replaced by copies in mosaic.

In the right aisle the (1st) *Chapel della Pietà* contains an admirable early work of *Michael Angelo*: \*\*Mary with the dead body of Christ on her knees. Adjacent to the r. beneath the arch is the monument of Leo XII., erected under Gregory XVI. by *De Fabris*; 1. cenotaph and bronze relief-portrait of Christina of Sweden, daughter of Gustavus Adolphus and a convert to the Romish faith. The 2nd altar is adorned with the Martyrdom of St. Sebastian after *Domenichino*. Beneath the next arch the monuments of (r.) Innocent XII. by *Fil. Valle* and (l.) the Landgravine Mathilde of Tuscany (d. 1115) by *Bernini*, executed by order of Urban VII. who had transferred her remains from Mantua hither. On the r. the (3rd) *Chapel of*

the Holy Sacrament, closed by an iron gate, contains an altar-piece by *Pietro da Cortona*; r. the finely-executed \*monument of Sixtus IV. (d. 1484) by *Ant. Pollajuolo* (1493), where Julius II. (like Sixtus, of the della Rovere family), who was the first to prosecute the construction of the church after Nicholas V., is also interred. Under the next arch, r. the monument of Gregory XIII., the rectifier of the calendar (d. 1585), by *Camillo Rusconi*: l. the unadorned sarcophagus of Gregory XIV. Opposite, over the altar by the principal buttress, is the Communion of St. Jerome, after *Domenichino* (original in the Vatican). R. the *Gregorian Chapel*, erected under Gregory XIII. from the design of Michael Angelo, at a cost of 80,000 scudi; here to the r. is the \*monument of Gregory XVI. (d. 1846), by *Amici* (1854); beneath it is the tomb of St. Gregory of Nazians (d. 390). Under the following arch, r. the tomb of Benedict XIV.; l. altar with the mass of St. Borsilius, after *Subleyras*. The right transept contains by the tribune three altars with pictures by *Caroselli*, *Valentin* and *Poussin*, representing the martyrdom of St. Erasmus. The prolongation of the r. aisle is now entered. Beneath the arch: r. \*monument of Clement XIII. (Rezonico of Venice, d. 1769) by *Canova*; the figure of the pope and the two lions are worthy of inspection; l. altar of the Navicella, with Christ and Peter on the sea, after *Lufranco*. Then the *Chapel of the Archangel Michael*, on the r. the \*Archangel, after *Guido Reni*; in a straight direction, Burial of St. Petronella, after *Guercino*. Under the (l.) following arch: r. monument of Clement X.; Raising of Tabitha by Peter, after *Costanzi*. The principal tribune is now passed and the l. aisle entered. Here immediately on the r., is the monument of Alexander VIII. (Ottoboni of Venice, d. 1691), by *Arrigo di S. Martino*; l. Healing of the lame man by Peter and John, after *Mancini*; farther on, r. the altar of Leo I. with marble relief by *Algardi* (about 1650), the Conversion of Attila. Facing the visitor is the *Cappella della Colonna*, containing a highly-revered Madonna from a pillar of the older church. Beneath the altar an ancient Christian sarcophagus (on the front Christ and the apostles), containing the remains of Leo II. (d. 683), Leo III. (d. 816) and Leo IV. (d. 855). Turning hence to the l. the visitor first perceives on the r. the unattractive monument of Alex. VII. (d. 1667) by *Bernini*, over the small door (of egress). Opposite is an altar with an oil-painting (on slate) by *Fr. Vanni*, Punishment of Simon Magus. The left transept, with tribune and 3 altars, is next entered. It contains confessionals for 11 different languages, as indicated by the inscriptions. By the pillar of S. Veronica, beneath the statue of St. Juliana, is an elevated seat, whence on high festivals the grand-penitentiary dispenses absolution. Over the first altar on the r. St. Thomas, by *Camuccini*; in front of that in the centre, the tomb of the great composer Palestrina (1520—1594), whose works are still performed in St. Peter's; altar-piece, Crucifixion of Peter, after *Guido Reni*; l. St. Francis, after *Domenichino*. The portal to the r. under the following arch leads to the Sacristy; above it the monument of Pius VIII. by *Tenerani*. From this vicinity the effect of the dome, tribune and transept collectively may best be appreciated. Then the *Clementine Chapel*, erected by Clement VIII. (1592—1605); beneath the altar on the r. reposes Gregory I., the Great (590—604); altar-piece after *Andr. Sacchi*; facing the visitor the \*monument of Pius VII. (d. 1823), by *Thorwaldsen*, erected by Card. Consalvi; l. Death of Ananias and Sap-

phira, after *Roncalli*. The visitor now turns to the l. and perceives beneath the arch on the l. the mosaic copy of Raphael's Transfiguration, four times the size of the original. Opposite, to the r. the left aisle is entered. Here under the arch on the r. the monument of Leo XI. (d. 1605) by *Arcuardi*, with a relief of the recantation of Henry IV. of France; l. monument of Innocent XI. (d. 1689) by *C. Maratta*, with relief of the delivery of Vienna by king John Sobieski. The great chapel of the choir, gorgeously decorated by *della Porta* with stucco and gilding, contains the tombstone of Clement XI. (d. 1721) and two organs. Here on Sundays ceremonies accompanied by beautiful musical performances frequently take place; ladies only admitted when provided with black dress and veil, gentlemen also in black (evening-dress). Beneath the arch, to the r. over the door, is the temporary resting-place of each pope during the interval between his decease and the erection of his monument; l. the \*monument of Innocent VIII. (d. 1492), by *Ant. and Piet. Pollajuolo*. Then on the r. an altar with Mary's first visit to the Temple, after *Romanelli*: adjoining this to the l. is a point whence the entire depth of the church may be surveyed, as far as the chapel of St. Michael. Under the arch, to the r. over the door which leads to the dome, the eye of the English traveller will rest with deep interest upon the monument of Maria Clementina Sobieski (d. 1735 at Rome), wife of Charles Edward the young Pretender, and to the l. the tomb of the last of the Stuarts, by *Canova* (1819), with busts of "James III." and his sons Charles Edward, and Henry better known as Cardinal York. In the last chapel on the r. is a font consisting of the cover of a sarcophagus from the mausoleum of Hadrian. Over the altar, Baptism of Christ, after *Maratta*.

The *Sacristy* (entrance by the grey marble portal on the l. immediately before the transept is reached; may most conveniently be visited, at the same time as the grottoes, 9—11 a. m.) erected in 1775 by Pius VI. from designs of *C. Marchionne*, consists of 3 chapels in a corridor adorned with ancient columns and inscriptions. At the entrance the statues of (r.) St. Peter and (l.) St. Paul, of the 15th cent., which formerly stood in the piazza of St. Peter. The central chapel, *Sagrestia Comune*, is octagonal and embellished with 8 columns of bigio from the villa of Hadrian at Tibur. A guide (l. p.) is here found to show the others. L. the *Sagrestia dei Canonici*, with the Cap. dei Canonici, altar-piece by *Franc. Penni* (Madonna with the saints Anna, Peter and Paul), opposite to which \*Madonna and Child by *G. Romano*. Adjacent is the *Stanza Capitolare*, containing 3 \*pictures from the former Confessio, by *Giotto* (Christ with a cardinal, Crucifixion of Peter, Execution of Paul) and \*fragments of the frescoes by *Melozzo da Forlì* from the former dome of S.S. Apostoli (angels with musical instruments and several heads of apostles). On the r. the *Sagrestia de' Benefiziati*, with altar-piece

by *Musiano*, the Delivery of the Keys. Contiguous is the *Treasury* of St. Peter's, containing jewels, candelabra by *Benvenuto Cellini* and *Michael Angelo*, the dalmatica borne by Charlemagne at his coronation etc. Over the sacristy are the *Archives of St. Peter's* with ancient MSS., e. g. Life of St. George, with miniatures by *Giotto*; also a few classic authors. The treasury and archives are not always accessible.

The *Sagre Grotte Vaticane* also merit a visit (9—11 a. m. except on holidays; the sacristan, to be found in the sacristy, conducts visitors, 2 p. Ladies require a permission from the general vicar, V. della Scrofa 70). They consist of passages with chapels and altars beneath the pavement of the present church; entrance by the pillar of St. Veronica, beneath the dome. The *Grotte Nuove*, a circular passage with 4 altars, constructed by Paul V., in the centre of which the tomb of the apostle is situated, are distinguished from the *Grotte Vecchie* appertaining to the ancient basilica. The former are entered first and a portion of them traversed to the r. Here, among other objects of interest: r. statue of St. James, l. a marble cross from the pediment of the ancient church; r. in the chapel of the Madonna della Bocciata an altar-piece by *Simone Memmi* (or *di S. Martino*, about 1340); in the corridor r. a \*mosaic from the tomb of the emp. Otto II. At the entrance of the chapel *delle Partorienti* are the statues of the two apostles James; a \*relief of Boniface VIII. by *Andrea Pisano*. By the chapel of *St. Andrew* is the entrance to the three halls of the *Grotte Vecchie*, 57 ft. in width and 142 ft. in length, with numerous tombs of popes and princes from the earlier church: Nicholas I., Gregory V., the emp. Otto II., Hadrian IV. (granite sarcophagus), Pius II. (*Æu. Sil. Piccolomini*), Pius III., Boniface VIII., Nicholas V. (founder of the new church of St. Peter and the Vatican Library) and Paul II. by *Mino da Fiesole*. From the *Grotte Vecchie* the remaining portion of the *Grotte Nuove* is entered. Here are preserved numerous, reliefs of the 14th cent. from the tombs of the popes, among them a Madonna with St. Peter and St. Paul by *Mino da Fiesole*. Reliefs from the tomb of Paul II., Hope, Faith, Charity and the Last Judgment. On the l. side, by the sides of the entrance to the shrine, marble \*reliefs, representing the martyrdom of Peter and Paul, from the tombstone

of Sixtus IV. Opp. the entrance of the shrine the large \*sarcophagus of the prefect Junius Bassus (d. 359), with admirable sculptures from the Old and New Testament, found here in 1595. The Confessio or Shrine of St. Peter and St. Paul, situated in the centre of the circular passage, is sumptuously decorated with gold, jewels etc. Over the altar, consecrated in 1122, are two ancient pictures of St. Peter and St. Paul. The sarcophagus of St. Peter (formerly in the catacombs on the Via Appia, then in the Lateran) has been preserved here since the 15th cent.

For the ascent of the *Dome* (7—11 a. m.) a permesso, which generally admits 6 pers., must be obtained through a consul or ambassador. The custodian (beneath the monument of Maria Clementina Sobieski, first door to the l. in the l. aisle) at the entrance gives the necessary permission for the guide on the roof (1 p.), which is reached by eight flights of broad steps (142 in all). The walls bear memorial-tablets of royal personages who have performed the ascent. On the roof a number of domes and small structures are seen, some of which serve as dwellings for the workmen and custodians. One of the octagonal chambers in the pillars which support the dome contains a \*model of the church by *Michael Angelo* and his predecessor *Ant. da S. Gallo*. for admission to which a separate permission must be obtained through an ambassador or consul; here, too, a model of the ancient chair of St. Peter is preserved. The dome rises 300 ft. above the roof and is 613 $\frac{1}{2}$  ft. in circumference. The huge hoops of iron are here seen, by which the dome was strengthened in the 17th cent., being then considered in a dangerous condition. The gallery within the dome affords a striking view of the interior. Commodious stairs ascend between the external and internal walls of the dome to the \**Lantern*, whence a view of the entire church and its environs, and in favourable weather of the Campagna from the mountains to the distant sea, is obtained. A narrow iron staircase, admitting one person only at a time, ascends to the copper ball on the summit, which can contain 16 persons but affords no view.

The coronation of the new pope, as well as the canonization of a new saint, always takes place at St. Peter's. At Christmas, Easter and on the festival of Peter and Paul (June 29th) the pope here celebrates high mass in person. With regard to other



festivities, the most important have already been enumerated (p. 104), the remainder will be found in the Roman calendar. On Easter-day and June 28th the dome is illuminated in the evening by 4400 lamps, by which the lines of the architecture are thrown into singularly prominent relief. At 9. 15 p. m. this illumination is exchanged with great rapidity by 400 workmen for a blaze of torch-light.

Ascending by St. Peter's, to the l. beyond the colonnades, the visitor reaches (on the l. before the sacristy is reached) the **Cimiterio dei Tedeschi**, the most ancient Christian burial-ground, instituted by Constantine and filled with earth from Mt. Calvary. In 1779 it was granted to the Germans by Pius VI.

The cemetery being quitted by the egress on the r., the circuit of St. Peter's may be performed by passing the sacristy, through the gate in a straight direction and across three courts of the Vatican to the *Cortile di S. Damaso* (p. 270). An adequate idea of the vast proportions of the church will thus be acquired.

In the second street ascending to the l. behind the colonnades is situated (l.) the *Palace of the SS. Ufficio*, or seat of the Inquisition, now converted into French barracks. That body was constituted in 1536 by Paul III. by the advice of Card. Caraffa, afterwards Paul IV., and this edifice allotted to it by Paul V

#### *The Longara.*

The Borgo is connected with Trastevere by the *Via della Longara*,  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. in length, constructed by Sixtus V. The Borgo is quitted by the *Porta di S. Spirito*, begun by Ant. da San Gallo. Near the gate the steep *Salita di San Onofrio* ascends to the r. (then to the l. where the street divides) in 5 min. to

\***S. Onofrio** (Pl. II, 7), on the slope of the Janiculus, erected in 1439 by Nicolo da Forca Palena in honour of the Egyptian hermit Honophrius; adjoining it is a monastery of the order of St. Jerome. The church and cloister are approached by a hall borne by 8 columns, where in the lunettes and protected by glass are frescoes from the life of St. Jerome by *Domenichino*. If the church is closed, visitors ring at the door of the monastery (r.), through which access may be obtained.

The 1st Chapel on the l., restored by Pius IX., contains the tomb of the poet Torquato Tasso (by *de Fabris*, 1857), who died in this monastery

in 1595. In the 3rd chapel the tombstone of the linguist Card. Mezzofanti (d. 1849). — The 2nd Chapel on the r. contains a Madonna, altar-piece by *Ann. Caracci*. At the extremity of the r. wall: monument of Archbp. Sacchi (d. 1505); in the lunette a Madonna by *Pinturicchio*. The tribune contains restored frescoes, the upper attributed to *Pinturicchio*, the lower to *Bald. Peruzzi*.

Ladies are not admitted to the monastery. A passage on the first floor contains a \*\*Madonna with the donor, a fresco by *Leonardo da Vinci*. The cell is still shown in which Tasso resided, when about to receive the laurel on the Capitol, and died April 25th., 1595. It contains his bust in wax, taken from the cast of his face, his autograph etc. In the garden (ladies may enter by a side-door) of the monastery, near some cypresses, are the remains of an oak (destroyed by lightning in 1842), under which Tasso was in the habit of sitting. Admirable \*view of the city and retrospect of St. Peter's.

Those desirous of proceeding hence to Trastevere may in descending select the shorter and steeper road to the r.

To the r. in the Longara is the extensive lunatic-asylum erected by Pius IX., with long inscription.

Farther on, l. the new chain-bridge; on the opposite bank is *S. Giovanni dei Fiorentini* (Pl. II, 10). R. the extensive *Pal. Salviati* with handsome court; the pictures formerly here are now for the most part in the Borghese Gallery, Prince Borghese having inherited the palace and sold it to the government, which has established the civic archives in the building. The adjacent garden, skirted by the street, was converted by Gregory XVI. in 1837 into a *Botanical Garden* (visitors ring at the small door on the r.) which belongs to the Sapienza (see p. 175). About 10 min. walk from the Porta S. Spirito is situated the small church of *S. Giacomo alla Lungara*, said to have been founded by Leo IV., altered in the 17th cent. The adjoining convent is tenanted by nuns who have been reclaimed from a career of vice.

About 5 min. farther, l. opposite the Pal. Corsini, is the

\***Villa Farnesina** (Pl. II, 11) (Sundays 10 — 3, 1 p.), erected in 1506 by *Bald. Peruzzi* for Agostino Chigi, from 1580 until lately the property of the Farnese family, now that of the ex-king of Naples. This small palace is one of the most pleasing renaissance-edifices in Rome, simple and of symmetrical pro-

portions. Owing to the work of restoration now in progress the upper story with the celebrated frescoes, especially the Nuptials of Alexander and Roxana, is inaccessible. The principal space on the basement-floor was originally an open hall, but is now closed with large windows in order to protect the paintings. The ceiling was designed by *Raphael* (1518—1520) and decorated by his pupils *G. Romano* and *Franc. Penni* with \*12 representations from the myth of *Psyche*, beginning at the narrow wall to the l. and numbered in order.

*Raphael* adhered to the charming fable of *Apuleius* which may be briefly related as follows. A king had three daughters, the youngest of whom, *Psyche*, excites the jealousy of *Venus* by her beauty. The goddess accordingly directs her son *Cupid* to punish the princess by inspiring her with love for an unworthy individual (1). *Cupid* himself becomes enamoured of her, shows her to the *Graces* (2) and carries her off. He visits her by night only, warning her not to indulge in curiosity as to his appearance. *Psyche*, however, instigated by her envious sisters, disobeys the injunction. She lights a lamp, a drop of heated oil from which awakes her sleeping lover. *Cupid* upbraids her for her mistrust and leaves her in anger. *Psyche* wanders about filled with despair. Meanwhile *Venus* has been informed of her son's attachment, imprisons him and requests *Juno* and *Ceres* to aid her in seeking for *Psyche*, which both goddesses decline to do (3). She then drives in her dove-chariot to *Jupiter* (4) and begs him to grant her the assistance of *Mercury* (5). Her request is complied with, and *Mercury* flies forth to search for *Psyche* (6). *Venus* torments her in every conceivable manner and imposes impossible tasks on her, which however with the help of friends she is enabled to perform. At length she is desired to bring a casket from the infernal regions (7), and even this, to the astonishment of *Venus*, she succeeds in accomplishing (8). *Cupid*, having at length escaped from his captivity, begs *Jupiter* to grant him *Psyche*; *Jupiter* kisses him (9) and commands *Mercury* to summon the gods to deliberate on the matter (ceiling-painting on the r.). The messenger of the gods then conducts *Psyche* to *Olympus* (10), she becomes immortal, and the gods celebrate the nuptial-banquet (ceiling-painting on the l.). In this pleasing fable *Psyche* evidently represents the human soul purified by passions and misfortunes and thus fitted for the enjoyment of true and pure happiness.

The garlands which surround the different paintings are by *Giov. da Udine*. The frescoes, having suffered from exposure to the atmosphere, were retouched by *Maratta*. The blue ground, which was originally of a much warmer tint, as is apparent from the few portions still unfaded, was most seriously injured. The whole nevertheless produces a charming and brilliant effect owing to the indestructible beauty of the designs. The felicity with which the scenes have been adapted to the unfavourable spaces is also remarkable.

The \*ceiling of the contiguous *Loggia* towards the garden, which was likewise formerly exposed to the external atmosphere, was decorated and

painted by *Baldassare Peruzzi* (representations of *Perseus* and *Diana*). The lunettes contain scenes from the *Metamorphosis*, the first Rom. work of *Seb. del Piombo*. The colossal head in the lunette on the l. lateral wall is said to have been drawn by *Michael Angelo* in charcoal, whilst in vain seeking *Dan. da Volterra* who was also here engaged. On the entrance-wall *Raphael* in 1514 painted with his own hand the \*Galatea, borne across the sea in a conch, surrounded by *Nymphs*, *Tritons* and *Cupids*, one of the most charming works of the master. The *Polyphemus* contiguous to the l., was painted by *Seb. del Piombo*, but was afterwards almost entirely obliterated and badly restored. The landscapes are erroneously attributed to *G. Poussin*. The restorations which the two rooms have recently undergone have only been partially successful.

Opposite is the \*Palazzo Corsini (Pl. II, 11), formerly the property of the *Riarii*, purchased by *Clement XII.* for his nephew *Card. Nerii Corsini* in 1729 and altered by *Fuga*, in the 17th cent. the residence of queen *Christina of Sweden*, who died here, April 19th, 1689. A double staircase ascends from the principal portal to the 1st floor, where the *Picture-Gallery* is situated (9—12 o'clock daily, 1 p.; the custodians are well-informed and obliging). Among a large number of mediocre and inferior works are a few pictures of rare merit. Catalogues in each room.

1st Room. 1, 5. Landscapes, *Bloemen* (*Orizzonte*); 2, 4. Landscapes, *Lovatelli*. This room also generally contains a small *Holy Family* by *Battoni*. By one of the walls a well-preserved ancient sarcophagus with sea-gods, from *Porto d'Anzio*. — 2nd R.: 4. *Holy Family*, *Bassano*; 9. Landscape, *Luc. Carlovaris*: 12. *Madonna* in a glory, *Eliz. Sirani*: 15. Landscape, *C. Poussin* (?); 17, 19. Landscapes with cattle, *Berghem*; 20. *Pietà*, *Lod. Caracci*; 24. Domestic life, master unknown; 31. Portrait, *Bern. Luini*. On the walls a number of ancient heads, some of which merit examination. — 3rd R.: \*4, 5. Wharf, *Peters*; 17. *Madonna*, *Caravaggio*; \*23. Evening Landscape, *Both*; 43. Martyrdom of two saints, *Saraceni*; 44. *Julius II.*, after *Raphael*; 50. *Philip II. of Spain*, *Titian*; 55. Kitchen-scenes, *Dutch School*; 61. *Holy Family*, *Vasari*; 84. Cavalry skirmish, *Borgognone*; 88. *Ecce Homo*, *C. Dolce*. — 4th R.: \*11. *Herodias*, *Guido Reni*; 16. *Madonna*, by the same; 22. *Christ and Mary Magdalene*, *Baroccio*; 27. Heads as studies, *Lod. Caracci*; 40. Portrait of his daughter, *Maratta*; 41. Female portrait, after *Raphael*, copy of that in the tribune at *Florence*; 43. *Madonna*, *Maratta*; 44. *Hare*, *A. Dürer*; 47. Landscape with the judgment of *Paris*, designed by *Raphael*, *Poelenburg* (?); also 11 small pictures from military life by *Callot*. This room likewise contains ancient marble chair with reliefs, found near the *Lateran*. On a table stands the \*Corsinian vase in silver with representation of the atonement of *Orestes* in chased work. Two emblematical marble statuettes, *Hunting and Fishing*, by *Tenerani*. — 5th R.: where *Christina of Sweden* is said to have expired. Decorations of the ceiling of the school of the *Zuccheri*. 2. *Holy Family*, *Perino del Vaga*; \*14. *Annunciation*, *Maratta*; 20. *Polyphemus* and *Ulysses*, *Lanfranco*; 23. *Madonna*, *Franc. Albano*; 44. *Holy Family*, designed by *Michael Angelo*, *Marc. Venusti*.

— 6th R.: containing an interesting collection of portraits, most of which are worthy of notice. 19. Male portrait, *Holbein*, much retouched; \*20. Mons. Giberti, *G. Romano*; \*22. Old woman, *Rembrandt* (?); 23. Male portrait, *Giorgione*; 26. Do., *Spaa. Sch.*; \*32. Do., *Van Dyck*; \*34. Nativity of Mary, after *Dürer's* woodcut; \*43. Cardinal, *Germ. Sch.* (erroneously attrib. to *Dürer*); 47. Portrait of himself, *Rubens*; 50. Card. Alex. Farnese, *Titian* (?). — 7th R.: \*11. Madonna, *Murillo*; \*13. Landscape, *C. Poussin*; 21. Christ as a boy in the Temple, *L. Giordano*; \*22, \*23, \*24. Descent of the Holy Ghost, Last Judgment, Ascension, *Fiesole*; 31, 32. Landscapes, *N. Poussin*. — 8th R. 6. Landscape, *Claudi Lorrain* (?); \*7. Landscape, *C. Poussin*; 10. History of Niobe, design in the form of a frieze, *Polidoro da Caravaggio*; 11. Holy Family, *N. Poussin*; 12. St. George, *Erc. Grandi*; 13. La Contemplazione, *Guido Reni*; \*15, 21, 23. Landscapes, *C. Poussin*; 24. St. Jerome, *Guercino*; 25. Do., *Ribera*. This room also contains two marble busts, portraits of members of the Corsini family. The adjoining cabinet contains pictures of the older Florentine and Siennese schools, most of them of little value and badly-preserved. 23. Madonna, *Gher. Sternina*; 26. Madonna, *Spagna*. — 9th R.: 2. Interior of a stable, *Tentiers*; 8. Pietà, *Lod. Caracci*, sketch of No. 20 in the 2nd R.; Innocent X., *Velasquez* (see Pal. Doria); \*28, 29. Battles, *Salv. Rosa*; 30. Female heads, *Giorgione*; 36. Portrait, master unknown; 49. Madonna, *Gherardesca da Siena*. In the contiguous private apartment, opened by the custodian if requested: ancient mosaic of two unmanageable oxen with a plough and their driver; two ancient portrait-statues; also a bronze relief of the Rape of Europa, attributed to *Benvenuto Cellini*.

The *Library* of this palace (entrance from the street by the last door on the r.), founded by Card. Neri Corsini, one of the most extensive in Rome, is open daily (Wednesdays excepted) in winter 8—12 o'clock, in summer in the afternoon. In 8 rooms are preserved a number of MSS. and printed works of great value; then a *Collection of Engravings*, one of the largest in the world, to visit which however the special permission of the prince is necessary.

The spacious and beautiful \**Garden* extends behind the palace on the slopes of the Janiculus.

A short way beyond these palaces the *Via della Longara* is terminated by the *Porta Settimiana* (Pl. II, 14), a gate in the older wall of Trastevere, preserving by its name the reminiscence of the gardens of Septim. Severus which were situated in the vicinity.

#### *Trastevere.*

This quarter of the city is inhabited almost exclusively by the working classes, among which numerous well-built and handsome individuals of both sexes are encountered. The inhabitants

of Trastevere maintain that they are the most direct descendants of the ancient Romans, and their character differs in many respects from that of the citizens of other quarters.

Trastevere is connected with the city by three bridges, the most N. of which is the *Ponte Sisto* (Pl. II, 11), constructed by Sixtus IV. in 1474 and named after him. It occupies the site of the *Pons Aurelius*, destroyed in the 18th cent., and commands an interesting view.

To the r. the *Via di Ponte Sisto* leads in 3 min. to the *Porta Settimiana* (see above), outside of which the broad *Via delle Fornaci* ascends to the l. If this street be followed for 5 min. to the point where the ascent becomes more rapid, a shorter route to *S. Pietro in Montorio* diverging to the l. may here be selected; the principal road ascends to the *Acqua Paola* and *Villa Pamfili* (beyond which fiacres usually decline to drive). After an ascent of 3 min. more the traveller arrives at

**S. Pietro in Montorio** (Pl. II, 12), erected in 1500 by Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain, from designs of *Baccio Pintelli*, on the spot where St. Peter is said to have suffered martyrdom. The campanile and tribune were almost entirely destroyed during the siege of 1849.

The 1st \*Chapel on the r. was decorated by *Seb. del Piombo* with frescoes from Michael Angelo's drawings: Scourging of Christ, adjoining which are St. Peter on the l. and St. Francis on the r.; on the ceiling the Transfiguration; on the exterior of the arch a prophet and sibyl. The 2nd Chapel (Coronation of Mary on the arch) was painted by pupils of Perugino. The altar-piece of the 5th Chapel, Paul healing Ananias, is by *Vasari*. The high-altar was once adorned by Raphael's Transfiguration. The last chapel on the l. contains an altar-piece by *Dan. da Volterra* (?), Baptism of Christ: in the 4th an Entombment by a Dutch master; the 3rd was painted by pupils of Perugino; in the 2nd are sculptures of the school of Bernini; in the 1st St. Francis by *G. de Vecchi*. By the wall near the door, the tomb of St. Julian, archbp. of Ragusa, by *G. A. Dosio*, 1510.

In the court of the monastery rises the \**Tempietto*, a small circular structure with 16 Doric columns, erected in 1502 from *Bramante's* designs, on the spot where the cross of St. Peter is supposed to have stood. The interior contains two chapels and a statue of St. Peter.

The piazza in front of the church (185 ft.) commands a magnificent \*\*view of Rome and the environs, which may be admirably surveyed from this point. The more important places are here enumerated in order from r. to l., except where the

contrary is stated. S. the Tiber, crossed by the iron-bridge of the railway to Civita-Vecchia; beyond it the extensive basilica of S. Paolo fuori. Then a portion of the city-wall, in front of which the green Monte Testaccio, the cypresses and tomb-stones of the Protestant burial-ground and the pyramid of Cestius. Nearer rises the Aventine, its base washed by the Tiber (not at this point visible), with the three churches of S. Maria del Priorato, S. Alessio and S. Sabina. Beyond, the Alban Mts. with M. Cavo on the r. and Frascati l. (comp. p. 120); in the foreground on this side of the river is the hospital of S. Michele and in the immediate vicinity the extensive new tobacco-manufactory. On the Cælius, Villa Mattei and S. Stefano Rotondo, above which, on the extreme spur of the Alban Mts., Colonna; between this and the Sabine Mts. near Palestrina, the more distant Volscian Mts. Then the Palatine with the ruins of the palaces of the emperors and the beautiful cypresses of the former Villa Mills, above which rise the statues on the façade of the Lateran. Next, the Colosseum, the three huge arches of the basilica of Constantine; then the Capitol with the Pal. Caffarelli, the tower of the senatorial palace and a portion of the façade of the Capitoline Museum and the church of Araceli; the two domes and campanile above these belong to S. Maria Maggiore on the Esquiline. Farther on, near the cypresses, the spacious papal palace on the Quirinal, in front of which, near a bright-looking dome, rises Trajan's column: more towards the foreground the church del Gesù with its dome, beyond which is the M. Gennaro. Then on the Pincio, the most N. of the Roman hills, the bright Villa Medici and to the r. of it S. Trinità de' Monti, rising with its two towers above the Piazza di Spagna; then the Villa Ludovisi. Nearer, not far from the Tiber, rises Pal. Farnese with the open loggia. To the r. of it the spiral tower of the Sapienza, farther r. a portion of the dome of the Pantheon, concealed by the dome-church of S. Andrea della Valle, to the r. of which the column of M. Aurelius in the Piazza Colonna is visible. Again to the l. on the height is the Passeggiata of the Pincio with the two dome-churches of the Piazza del Popolo. Then near the river the Chiesa Nuova, beyond it the indented ridge of Soracte. On this side of the Tiber the castle of S. Angelo, beyond it the heights of Baccano. By the chain-bridge stands S. Giovanni de' Fiorentini. Farther off, M. Mario

with the Villa Mellini; finally at the extreme angle to the l. rises the dome of St. Peter's. In Trastevere, at the base of the hill, is situated the church of S. Maria in Trastevere, the bright campanile to the l. of which belongs to S. Cecilia.

Descending from S. Pietro in Montorio in a straight direction, passing through the Vicolo della Frusta on the r. and entering the Via de' Fenili on the l., the traveller reaches the *Piazza di S. Maria* (p. 267).

The street which continues to ascend the hill leads in 2 min. to the *Acqua Paola* (*Piazza del Fontanone*). The steep carriage-road leads from the foot of the hill, passing several mills driven by the aqueduct, which it then reaches to the l. (5 min.).

This aqueduct is the ancient *Aqua Trajana*, 35 M. in length, supplied by the Lago di Bracciano (p. 347). It had fallen to decay, but was restored by Fontana and Maderno in 1611 under Paul V., who caused the great fountain to be decorated with the divided columns from the temple of Minerva in Trajan's forum; the massive basin was added under Innocent XII. The view is much more circumscribed by the surrounding buildings than that from S. Pietro below, but is worthy of notice on account of the various objects more distinctly seen hence, thus the Pantheon.

The main road, continuing to ascend, reaches after 5 min. the *Porta di S. Pancrazio*, on the summit of the Janiculus, adjacent to the ancient *Porta Aurelia*. It was taken by storm by the French under Oudinot in 1849 and renewed in 1857 by Pius IX. The surrounding walls and gardeners' dwellings had suffered serious damage on that occasion. In a straight direction the entrance to the Villa Pamfili (see below) is reached hence in 3 min.

From this gate to the Porta Portese (p. 269; vice versâ not recommended) is a pleasant walk of  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. The walls, restored in 1849, are skirted on the exterior for 12 min., then a descent, and a crescent is reached affording a charming \*view of the Campagna and the deserted S. quarters of the city. From a second crescent lower down the view extends over the modern city as far as the Pincio. The road leads hence to the gate in 10 min.

The \**Villa Doria Pamfili* (Pl. II, 9), accessible on Mondays and Fridays to pedestrians and *two-horse* carriages ( $1\frac{1}{2}$  p. as the grounds are quitted; carriages more in proportion), is situated



3 min. walk from the Porta S. Pancrazio on the summit of the Janiculus, commanding an extensive and uninterrupted prospect. The undulating grounds were skilfully laid out by *Algardi*, by order of Prince Camillo Pamfili, nephew of Innocent X. The present proprietor is Prince Doria. This is the most extensive and delightful of the Roman villas and is termed by the Italians *Belrespiro*. Considerable damage was occasioned by the siege of 1849.

From the entrance the carriage-road passes under a triumphal arch and leads in S min. to the entrance of the Casino. Here to the r. is a terrace affording a beautiful \*view of (r.) the Campagna, l. M. Mario and St. Peter's, between which Soracte bounds the horizon.

Visitors ring at the door to the l. (1 p. on leaving) in order to obtain access to the \**Casino* (built by *Algardi*). The external walls are adorned with reliefs (some of them ancient) and statues.

The vestibule contains several fine female statues. In the rooms a few antiques: in the 1st, r. Cybele, riding on a lion; in the 3rd a female statue, in style resembling the *Æthra* (a Penelope or Electra) in the Villa Ludovisi. The balcony of this room affords a pleasant survey of the flower-garden. In the circular billiard-room the statue of an Amazon etc.

The rooms of the 1st floor contain views of Venice by *Heintius*, of the 17th cent. The staircase ascends to the platform of the villa, where a fine \*panorama is enjoyed of the grounds and environs. The sea is said to be visible in clear weather.

From the Casino the visitor proceeds to inspect the \**Columbaria* (r., among the trees), discovered in 1838 and situated on the ancient *Via Aurelia*. One of them is well-preserved and contains some interesting painting.

The stair by the Casino (gate generally open) descends to the flower-garden, where the camelias are especially fine.

The road by which the Casino has been reached turns to the l. beyond it (here to the r., in the centre of the large meadow, stands an ara, with representations of the gods and Ant. Pius sacrificing to the Penates). After 5 min., where it inclines to the r., a beautiful \*view is obtained of the Alban Mts. and the Campagna; it then proceeds in numerous windings, at first skirting a grove of pines, to a pond with swans (10 min.) and on

its bank to the fountain by which it is supplied (5 min.). The Casino may hence be regained either by the direct footpath or by the carriage-road, which in 4 min. leads to the hot-houses (r.) and the pheasantry (l.) containing beautiful silver-pheasants. On the road-side (l.), 50 paces farther, a monument was erected in 1851 by Prince Doria to the memory of the French who fell and were interred here.

The island in the Tiber (*Isola Tiberina* or *di S. Bartolomeo*) was once traversed by the *Pons Sublicius*, the most ancient means of communication between Rome and its suburb on the Janiculus. At the present day it is crossed from the Piazza Montanara (p. 192) by the *Ponte de' Quattro Capi* (Pl. II, 17), so named from the four-headed figures on the balustrades, constructed B. C. 62 by L. Fabricius, as the inscription records. Pleasing view.

Immediately to the r. on the island is the church of *S. Giovanni Colabita* (Pl. II, 17), appertaining to the brothers of charity, as well as the contiguous monastery and hospital. Farther on, to the l. in the small piazza, perhaps occupying the site of an ancient temple of Æsculapius, is situated the church of **S. Bartolomeo** (Pl. II, 18), erected about the year 1000 by the emperor Otto III. in honour of St. Adalbert of Gnesen, and erroneously named S. Bartolomeo. The emperor had desired the Beneventans to send to him the relics of that saint, but received those of St. Paulinus of Nola in their stead. The present church is uninteresting; façade by *Lunghi* in 1625. The interior contains 14 ancient columns; over the entrance to the choir are remains of an early mosaic; in the centre of the steps leading to the presbyterium is the mouth of a former fountain of the 12th cent., of the sculptures on which the figure of Christ with a book in the hand is still distinguished.

In the small garden of the monastery (entrance to the r. by the church) a portion of the ancient enclosure of travertine is seen, which imparted the appearance of a ship to the island. An obelisk represented the mast. The figure of a snake hewn on the bow of the ship is a reminiscence of the story that the Romans, when sorely afflicted by the plague, sent for Æsculapius from Epidaurus B. C. 293, and that a snake, a reptile sacred

to the god, concealed itself in the vessel and escaped on reaching the harbour to this island, which was dedicated to Æsculapius in consequence.

The island is connected with Trastevere by the ancient *Pons Cestius (Gratianus)*, now **Ponte S. Bartolomeo** (Pl. II, 18), erected under Augustus and, according to the lengthy inscription, restored by the emperors Valentinian and Gratian. Pleasing view to the l. The establishment of the wooden mills in the river in the direction of Ponte Sisto dates from the siege of Belisarius, when the Goths destroyed the aqueducts, thus rendering the mills on the Janiculus useless. In a straight direction the *Via della Longara* leads to the vicinity of the

**Ponte Rotto** (Pl. II, 18), probably the ancient *Pons Æmilii*, built B. C. 181, which after frequent destruction from inundations was not again restored after 1554. A chain-bridge (1 baj.) now supplies the place of the missing arches.

From this point to the l. to S. Cecilia (see p. 268). To the r. the traveller follows the *Via della Lungarina* and its straight prolongation the *Via della Lungaretta*. After 6 min. a small piazza is reached, to the l. in which is the side-entrance to **S. Grisogono**, said to have been founded by Sylvester I., frequently restored (for the last time in 1626). It is interesting on account of its ancient columns, especially the two of porphyry supporting the triumphal arch, which are the largest in Rome. The ceiling-paintings of the transept are by *Arpino*.

Immediately beyond the church in the principal street is a gaudily-painted building, the hospital (for cutaneous diseases) of *S. Gallicano*.

After 9 min. the *Piazza di S. Maria* is reached, with a fountain and the church of

\***S. Maria in Trastevere** (Pl. II, 12), said to have been founded by Calixtus I. under Alex. Severus, on the spot where a spring of oil miraculously welled forth at the time of the birth of Christ. It is mentioned for the first time in 449, was re-erected by Innocent II. (1140) and consecrated by Innocent III. in 1198. The present portico was constructed by *C. Fontana* under Clement XI. in 1702. The edifice is now undergoing repair. In front are mosaics of Mary and the Child, on either side the small figure of a bishop (Innocent II. and Eugene III.) and

10 virgins, eight of whom have burning lamps and crowns, two are not thus provided, a work of the 12th, greatly restored in the 14th cent. The portico contains the remains of two Annunciations by *Cavallari* and numerous inscriptions; by the lateral wall on the r. is a Christian sarcophagus with representation of Jonah.

The interior possesses 22 ancient columns of unequal sizes, some of the Ionic capitals of which are decorated with heathen gods, as Jupiter, Harpocrates with his finger on his mouth. The ceiling, decorated with richly-gilded stucco by *Domenichino*. The oil-painting on copper in the centre, a Madonna surrounded by angels, is by the same master. The chapels contain little to arrest the traveller. On the last pillar (r.) of the nave are two ancient mosaics of skilful workmanship, one of which represents aquatic birds. The transept lies 7 steps higher; by the latter an inscription *Fons oleus*, indicating the alleged site of the spring of oil. In the transept on the l. are the tombs of two Armelini and an ancient Christian relief of the annunciation to the shepherds. Opposite is an altar erected to St. Philip and St. James by Card. Philip of Alençon, r. his tomb (d. 1397); l. tomb of Card. Stefaneschi (d. 1417) with recumbent statue by *Paolo Romano*. The mosaics of the arch, restored by *Camuccini*, are in the form of a cross: Alpha and Omega, Isaiah and Jeremiah. On the vaulting Christ and Mary on thrones, l. St. Calixtus, St. Laurentius, Innocent II., r. St. Peter, St. Cornelius, Julius, Calpodius; beneath, the 13 lambs and representations from the life of Mary by *Cavallini*; in the centre of the wall a mosaic bust of Mary with St. Peter, St. Paul and the donor Stefaneschi.

The *Via del Cemetero* and *Via de' Fenili* lead hence direct to S. Pietro in Montorio (p. 262). The *Via di S. Francesco* descends to the l. to the piazza of that name, in which the church and monastery of *S. Francesco a Ripa* are situated. St. Francis resided in the latter for some time. The church was built in 1231, modernized in the 17th cent. The last chapel on the l. contains the recumbent statue of St. Ludovica Albertoni by *Bernini*.

From the Ponte Rotto the *Via de' Vaccellari* to the l. and then the *Via di S. Cecilia* to the r. lead to

**S. Cecilia in Trastevere** (Pl. II, 15), originally the dwelling-house of the saint, founded by Paschalis I., entirely reconstructed by Card. Franc. Acquaviva in 1725. It is approached by a spacious anterior court, adorned with an ancient vase, and a portico resting on 4 columns of African marble and red granite.

The columns which formerly supported the nave were in 1822 replaced by buttresses. The beautiful high-altar of pavonazzetto was constructed by *Arnolfo di Lapo* in 1283; adjacent is an ancient candelabrum for the Easter-candle; beneath the high-altar the \*statue of the martyred S. Cecilia by *Stef. Maderno*. The tribune contains ancient \*mosaics (9th cent.): the Saviour on a throne with the Gospel, r. St. Paul, St. Agatha and Paschalis; l. St. Peter, St. Cecilia and her husband St. Valerianus. In the 1st Chapel

on the r. an ancient picture of Christ on the Cross; the 2nd Chapel, somewhat receding from the church, is said to have been the bath-room of St. Cecilia, the pipes of which are still seen in the wall. On the r. wall of the last chapel on the r. are preserved the remains of mosaics of the 12th cent. detached from the façade of the church. Descent to the lower church by the tribune. The contiguous convent belongs to Benedictine nuns.

In the direction of the gate, the next transverse street to the r. leads to *S. Maria dell' Orto*, designed by G. Romano in 1512; façade 1762. The interior is overladen with stucco and gilding. Adjacent is the new tobacco-manufactory of the government, erected in 1863. The street to the l. leads to S. Francesco.

The transverse street to the l. from S. Cecilia leads to the *Ripa Grande* with the harbour for the river-vessels; pleasing view of the Marmorata and Aventine. To the r. stands the extensive **Ospizio di S. Michele**, founded in 1689 by Tommaso Odescalchi. After his death it was extended by Innocent XII. and combined with other establishments, now comprising a work house, reformatory, house of correction and hospice for the poor. Invalids of both sexes are here provided for, other indigent persons are furnished with work. Poor and orphaned children are instructed in various trades and arts; boys are afterwards discharged with a donation of 30, girls with 100, and if they become nuns with 200 scudi. The establishment possesses several churches, spacious work-rooms and apartments for the sick; the revenues exceed 50,000 scudi annually.

At the end of the *Ripa Grande* is the *Dogana*, passing which (on the r.) the traveller reaches the *Porta Portese*, whence the road to Porto (p. 352) leaves the town.

### The Vatican.

This, the most extensive palace in the world, was originally a dwelling-house for the popes, erected by Symmachus near the anterior court of the old church of St. Peter and subsequently gradually extended. Charlemagne when in Rome is believed to have resided here. This building having fallen to decay during the tumults of the following centuries, Eugene III. erected a palace near St. Peter's, which was greatly enlarged by Nicholas III. The Vatican did not, however, become the usual residence of the popes until after their return from Avignon, when the Lateran was deserted. After the death of Gregory XI. the first conclave was held in the Vatican in 1378, which resulted in the schism. In 1410 John XXIII. constructed the covered passage to the castle of S. Angelo. In 1450 Nicholas V., in order to elevate the Vatican to the rank of the greatest of all palaces, determined to unite in it all the government-offices and residences of the cardinals. The small portion completed by him, afterwards occupied by

Alexander VI. and named Tor di Borgia, was extended by subsequent popes. In 1473 the *Sistine Chapel* was erected by Sixtus IV., and about 1490 the *Belvedere* or garden-house by Innocent VIII. Bramante, under Julius II., united the latter with the palace by means of a great court, which under Sixtus was divided by the erection of the library into two parts, the anterior court and the Giardino della Pigna. The *Loggie* round the Cortile di S. Damaso were also constructed by Bramante. In 1534 Paul III. founded the *Pauline Chapel*, Sixtus V. the *Library* and the present residence of the popes, which last was completed by Clement VIII. (1592—1605). Urban VIII. erected the *Scala Regia* from Bernini's design, Pius VII. the *Braccio Nuovo* for the sculptures, Gregory XVI. the *Etruscan Museum*, and Pius IX. has closed the fourth side of the Cortile di S. Damaso by covering and reconstructing the great staircase which leads from the arcades of the piazza into the court. Thus the palace now possesses 20 courts and is said to comprise 11,000 halls, chapels, saloons and private apartments.

The works of art in the Vatican are accessible daily, except on Sundays and high festivals; on Mondays 12—3 o'clock gratis, with the exception of the picture-gallery which is then closed. On other days all the collections may be visited 9—3 o'clock (1 p., frequent visitors  $\frac{1}{2}$  p.). On Holy Thursday all the collections are open to the public during the whole day. Artists and scientific men who desire to sketch or take notes in the museums and library must address a written request for permission to the maggiordomo (best through the medium of their consul or ambassador) (p. 103).

Those who desire to see the statues of the Vatican (or Capitol) by \*torch-light may apply to Spithöver where parties are formed for this purpose (18—20 scudi for 13 pers.).

The principal approach to the Vatican is at the extremity of the r. colonnade of the Piazza of St. Peter, ascending immediately beyond the Swiss guard by the staircase, originally open, but covered by Pius IX. This leads to the *Cortile di S. Damaso*, a court which derives its appellation from the fountain of St. Damasus erected by Innocent X. It is enclosed on three sides by the Loggie of *Bramante*, formerly open but now closed with windows for the protection of the frescoes. On the r. is the wing occupied by the pope; on the l. a door with the inscription *Adito alla Biblioteca ed al Museo* leads to the stair which ascends to the Loggie of Giov. da Udine (extensively but judiciously retouched) on the first floor and those of Raphael on the second (p. 273). The first door to the l. in the loggie of the first floor leads to the *Sala Ducule* and the *Sistina*, by the door at

the extremity facing the visitor the Galleria Lapidaria (p. 280) and the Museum of Statues (p. 279) are entered.

*Sala Ducale. Sala Regia. \*\*Cappella Sistina.  
Cappella Paolina.*

The Sala Ducale, constructed by *Bernini*, is decorated on the ceiling with frescoes and beneath them with landscapes by *Brill*. The opposite door leads to the

Sala Regia. [This hall forms the vestibule of the Sixtine Chapel and on the occasion of ecclesiastical festivals in the latter is approached by the *Scala Regia*, the magnificent staircase ascending at the end of the corridor to which the arcades of the Piazza of St. Peter lead to the r. (by the equestrian statue of Constantine by *Bernini*). It was constructed by *Ant. da San Gallo* and restored by *Bernini* under Alexander VII. The round vaulting is supported by Roman columns.] The Sala Regia, originally destined for the reception of the ambassadors of foreign powers, was designed by *Ant. da Sangallo*; cornicings of the ceiling by *Perino del Vaga*, over the doors by *Dan. da Volterra*.

The mediocre frescoes of *Vasari*, *Salviati* and the *Zuccari*, according to the titles inscribed beneath, represent (on the window-wall, r.) scenes from the night of St. Bartholomew (the inscription *Strages Hugentorum* etc., which was once under them, has been obliterated). On the wall opposite the entrance (in which the door leads to the Sixtine), the alliance of the Spanish and Venetians with Paul V., battle of Lepanto in 1571; on the narrow wall, Gregory VII. acquitting Henry VI. (door to the Pauline), conquest of Tunis: on the entrance-wall, Gregory XI. returning from Avignon, Alex. III. absolving Fred. Barbarossa.

The \*\*Sixtine Chapel was erected under Sixtus IV. by *Buccio Pintelli* in 1473; length 125 ft., width 43 ft., 16 windows on each side above. Beautifully decorated marble screens enclose the space allotted to religious solemnities. The lower part of the walls was formerly on festive occasions hung with Raphael's tapestry; the upper part (with the exception of the wall of the altar) is decorated with interesting frescoes by Florentine masters of the 15th cent.

They represent parallel scenes from the life of Christ (r.) and Moses (l.), beginning at the altar and meeting on the entrance-wall. Left: 1. (by the altar) Moses with his wife Zipporah journeying to Egypt, Zipporah circumcises her son, attributed to *Luca Signorelli*; 2. Moses kills the Egyptian, drives the shepherds from the well, kneels before the burning bush, *Sandro Botticelli*; 3. Pharaoh's destruction in the Red Sea, *Cosimo Roselli*; 4. Moses

receives the Law on Mt. Sinai, Adoration of the calf, by the same; 5. Destruction of the company of Korah and that of the sons of Aaron, *S. Botticelli*; 6. Death of Moses, *L. Signorelli*. Adjoining the latter, on the entrance-wall: Contest of the Archangel Michael for the body of Moses, by *Salviati*, now entirely repainted. Right: 1. Baptism of Christ, *Perugino*; 2. Christ's Temptation, *S. Botticelli*; \*3. Vocation of Peter and Andrew, *Dom. Ghirlandajo*; 4. Sermon on the Mount, Cure of the lepers, *C. Roselli*; 5. Christ delivering the keys to Peter, *Perugino* (after Vasari, painted with the aid of Bartolommeo della Gatta); 6. Last Supper, *C. Roselli*. Then on the entrance-wall: Resurrection of Christ, originally by *D. Ghirlandajo*, renewed by *Arrigo Fianinjo*. — On the pillars between the windows 28 popes by *S. Botticelli*, not easily distinguishable.

The \*\*Ceiling, decorated with perhaps the most magnificent work of the pictorial art ever produced, was painted by *Mich. Angelo* in 22 months (1508—11). The fundamental idea of the work is the preparation of the world for the Advent of Christ. In the centre of the ceiling are seen the Creation, Fall and Deluge with the sacrifice and mockery of Noah; around are the figures of the prophets and sibyls, who predicted and proclaimed the Messiah's Advent, and the ancestors of Christ who expected him. These the principal pictures are combined by a felicitous architectural arrangement so as to form an exquisite whole, animated moreover by numerous accessory figures, relief-medallions, children as bearers of entablature etc., and worthy of the most minute and repeated inspection. In the centre of the ceiling (seen from the altar) are the following 9 sections: 1. God the Father separates light from darkness; 2. Creation of the sun and moon; 3. Separation of the land from the sea; 4. Adam inspired with life; 5. Creation of Eve, who turns towards the Lord in an attitude of adoration; 6. The Fall and Banishment from Paradise; 7. Noah's thankoffering after the deluge; 8. The Deluge (this was painted by *Mich. Angelo* first and, as it afterwards appeared, with figures of too small proportions); 9. Noah's intoxication and the derision of his sons.

On the lower part of the vaulting are the \*\*Prophets and Sibyls in earnest contemplation, surrounded by angels and genii.

To the l. of the altar: 1. Jeremiah, in a profound revery; 2. Persian Sibyl, writing; 3. Ezekiel with half-opened scroll; 4. Erythræan Sibyl, sitting by an open book; 5. Joel, reading a scroll; 6. (over the door) Zacharias, turning the leaves of a book; 7. Delphian Sibyl, with open scroll; 8. Isaiah, his arm resting on a book, absorbed by divine inspiration; 9. Cumæan Sibyl, opening a book; 10. Daniel, writing; 11. Libyan Sibyl, grasping an open book; 12. (above the Last Judgment) Jonah sitting beneath the gourd.

In the pointed arches and lunettes of the vaulting are the ancestors of the Saviour in calm expectation. In the 4 corner-arches: on the altar-wall, r. the Israelites in the wilderness with the brazen serpent, l. king Artaxerxes, Esther and Haman. On the entrance-wall, l. David and Goliath, r. Judith. Nearly 30 years later than this ceiling Michael Angelo painted on the altar-wall the \*\*Last Judgment, 60 ft. in width, completed under Paul III. in 1541. Careful and protracted study alone will enable the spectator to appreciate the details of this vast composition, which is unfortu-



nately blackened by the smoke of centuries, unfavourably lighted and partially concealed. To penetrate into the religious views and artistic designs of the talented master is a still more arduous task. On the right of the figure of Christ as Judge hover the saints drawn back by devils and supported by angels, on his left the sinners in vain strive to ascend; above are two groups of angels with the Cross, the column at which Christ was scourged and the other instruments of his sufferings; in the centre Christ and the Virgin, surrounded by apostles and saints; beneath the rising dead is hell, according to Dante's conception, with the boatman Charon and the judge Minos, whose face is a portrait of Biagio of Cesena, master of the ceremonies of Paul III., who had censured the picture on account of the nudity of the figures. Paul IV., who contemplated the destruction of the picture on this account, was persuaded to cause some of the figures to be partially draped by *Dan. da Volterra*. Clement XII. caused this process to be extended to the other figures by *Stef. Pozzi*, whereby, as may be imagined, the picture was far from being improved.

Most of the solemnities in which the pope participates in person, especially those of the *Holy Week*, take place in the Sixtine Chapel (see p. 105).

From the Sala Regia a door to the l. enters the Pauline Chapel, designed in 1540 by *Antonio da Sangallo* and named after Paul III. who was then on the throne. Here also are two frescoes painted by *Michel Angelo* when at a very advanced age: l. the Conversion of St. Paul, r. the Crucifixion of St. Peter; the other pictures are by *Sabbatini* and *F. Zuccaro*, the statues in the corners by *P. Bresciano*. The chapel is employed on the first Sunday in Advent for the exposition of the host during 40 hrs., when, as well as on Holy Thursday, it is brilliantly illuminated.

*Raphael's \*\*Loggie and \*\*Stanze. Cappella Niccolina*  
(di S. Lorenzo).

The same staircase which ascends to the loggie of the first floor also leads to the **Loggie of Raphael** on the second, but this approach can be used on Mondays only. On other days the court below is crossed, a door entered on the l. of the fountain, and beyond the door of the mosaic-manufactory the stair is ascended in a straight direction. On the first floor the Museum or the Sixtine may also be reached to the r.; on the second floor a bell must be rung in order to procure admission to Raphael's Loggie and Stanze ("Ingresso alle Sale e Loggie di Raffaele") the third story contains the picture-gallery.

The \*\*second story of the loggie, protected since 1813 by glass-windows, was adorned from Raphael's designs and under his supervision by *Giulio Romano* and *Giovanni da Udine*. The deco-

rations consist of stucco-work, in which the influence of the specimens of this work found shortly before in the Thermæ of Titus is recognisable, of ornamental painting and of pictures on the vaulting composed by Raphael. (The first ceiling was painted by *G. Romano*, the others by other pupils of Raphael, *Franc. Penni*, *Perino del Vaga*, *Polid. da Caravaggio* etc.). Each of the 13 sections of the vaulting contains 4 quadrangular frescoes, which are together known as "*Raphael's Bible*" and display a rare fertility of invention and gracefulness of treatment.

The representations of the 12 first vaults are from the Old, those of the 13th from the New Testament. The subjects (beginning to the r. of the stair) are as follows: I. (over the door) 1. Separation of light from darkness; 2. Separation of land from sea; 3. Creation of the sun and moon; 4. Creation of the animals. II. 4. Creation of Eve; 1. The Fall; 2. Banishment from Paradise; 3. Adam and Eve working. III. 1. Noah building the ark; 2. Deluge; 3. Egress from the ark; 4. Noah's sacrifice. IV. 1. Abraham and Melchisedek; 3. God promises Abraham posterity; 2. Abraham and the three angels; 4. Lot's flight from Sodom. V. 1. God appears to Isaac; 3. Abimelech sees Isaac caressing Rebecca; 2. Isaac blesses Jacob; 4. Esau and Isaac. VI. 1. Jacob's vision of the ladder; 2. Jacob and Rachel at the well; 3. Jacob upbraids Laban for having given him Leah; 4. Jacob on his journey. VII. 1. Joseph relates his dream to his brethren; 2. Joseph is sold; 3. Joseph and Potiphar's wife; 4. Joseph interprets Pharaoh's dream. VIII. 1. Finding of Moses; 2. Moses at the burning bush; 3. Destruction of Pharaoh in the Red Sea; 4. Moses strikes the rock for water. IX. 1. Moses receiving the tables of the Law; 2. Adoration of the golden calf, Moses breaks the tables; 3. Moses kneels before the pillar of cloud; 4. Moses shows the tables of the Law to the people. X. 1. The Israelites crossing the Jordan; 2. Fall of Jericho; 3. Joshua bids the sun stand still during the battle with the Ammonites; 4. Joshua and Eleazar distribute Palestine among the 12 tribes. XI. 1. Samuel anoints David; 2. David and Goliath; 4. David's triumph over the Syrians; 3. David sees Bathsheba. XII. 1. Zadok anoints Solomon; 2. Solomon's Judgment; 4. The Queen of Sheba; 3. Building of the Temple. XIII. 1. Adoration of the shepherds; 2. The wise men from the East; 3. Baptism of Christ; 4. Last Supper. — Of the stucco-decorations the charming small reliefs in the arches of the windows of the first section may be regarded as a good specimen. Here to the l. above, Raphael is first perceived, sitting and drawing, beneath is a grinder of the colours. Lower down a number of the pupils busied in executing the master's designs, and below them Fama who proclaims the celebrity of the work. (On the r. an old brick-layer is seen at work, and a similar figure in the r. curve of the 2nd window, both apparently portraits. The whole taken collectively affords a charming picture of the life and habits of the artists during the execution of the work. — The two other arcades of this story, decorated in stucco by *Mauco da Faenza* and *Paul Schor* and painted by artists of the 16th and 17th centuries, are far inferior to these loggie.

**\*\*Stanze of Raphael.** By an ante-chamber to the l. at the extremity of Raphael's Loggia is the entrance to the saloon and three apartments (*stanze*) which were decorated with frescoes by Raphael under Julius II. and Leo X. (1508—1520). For each of the paintings the master received 1200 ducats. When entered from the loggia the order is as follows: Sala di Constantino, Stanza d'Eliodoro, Camera della Segnatura, Stanza dell'Incendio. They were seriously injured during the plundering of Rome in 1527, but were restored by Carlo Maratta under Clement XI. They are here enumerated chronologically.

I. *Stanza della Segnatura*, so named from a judicial assembly of that designation which is held here, undertaken at the instance of Julius II. by Raphael in 1508, at the age of 25, and completed in 1511. The sections of the vaulting of the apartment had already been arranged by Sodoma. On the 4 circular and quadrangular spaces Raphael painted allegorical figures and Biblical and mythological scenes, which in connection with the paintings in the large lunettes are symbolical of the four principal spheres of intellectual life.

I. **Ceiling-paintings.** 1. *Theology (divinarum rerum notitia)*, a figure among clouds, in the left hand a book, with the right pointing downwards to the heavenly vision in the Disputa beneath; adjacent, the Fall of man; 2. *Poetry (numine affatur)*, crowned with laurels, seated on a marble chair with book and lyre; adjoining it, the Flaying of Marsyas; 3. *Philosophy (causarum cognitio)*, with diadem, two books (natural and moral science) and a robe emblematical of the four elements; adjoining it, the Study of the heavenly bodies; 4. *Justice (ius suum unicuique tribuens)*, with crown, sword and balance; adjacent, Solomon's Judgment.

II. **Frescoes on the walls.** Beneath Theology: 1. The *Disputa*, so-called from the picture having been regarded as the representation of a dispute respecting the sacrament (*disputa del Sacramento*). It is divided into two sections: in the centre of the upper, Christ between Mary and John the Bapt., above him a glory of angels and God the Father imparting a blessing with his right hand; beneath Christ the dove, surrounded by 4 small angels who hold the 4 Gospels. Then on either side of Christ: 1. Peter, Adam, St. John, David, St. Stephen and a saint half concealed by a cloud r. Paul, Abraham, St. James, Moses, St. Lawrence, St. George; above both series hover three angels. Beneath, to the r. of the altar on which the monstrance is placed: Petrus Lombardus (?) with raised right hand, turning towards St. Ambrose who is seated beside him and looking upwards; in the background between the two a white-robed monk. Farther to the r. is seated St. Augustine, dictating to a youth, behind him a black monk, perhaps Thomas Aquinas. Then Pope Anacletus with the martyr's palm; Card. Bonaventura, reading. Adjacent, more towards the front, Pope In-

noent III., in the background Dante; in the foreground an anciently-attired figure of unknown import; the black-hooded monk, r. of Dante in the background, is Savonarola. The import of most of the figures on the l. of the altar is less apparent: first is perceived a white-robed monk (St. Bernhard?), turning to the sitting St. Jerome with the lion; at his feet lies his translation of the Bible and cardinal's hat; beside him sits Gregory I. The remaining figures cannot now be interpreted; the Dominican to the l. at the extremity has been thought to represent Fiesole, the old man with a book, leaning on the balustrade, Bramante.

In the socle beneath the picture (added by *Perino del Vaga* under Paul III.), from l. to r.: Heathen sacrifice; St. Augustine finding a child attempting to exhaust the sea; the Cumæan Sihyl showing the Madonna to Augustus; allegorical figure of the apprehension of divine things.

Beneath Poetry: 2. The *Parnassus* (r. of the Disputa). In the centre above, Apollo in a grove of laurels, with a violin (perhaps in honour of Giac. Sansecolo, a celebrated violinist of that period), and the Muses. The interpretation of the poets who environ this group is somewhat uncertain: l. Homer, Dante, Virgil, beneath them the sitting female figure of Sappho, beside her Petrarch and perhaps Corinna, Alcæus and Anacreon; r. Tebaldeo (?), Boccaccio, the fifth Sannazaro, in front the seated figure of Pindar (?), and Horace (?) approaching. Under these in grey: l. Alexander causes the poems of Homer to be placed in the grave of Achilles; r. Augustus prevents the burning of Virgil's *Æneid*.

Beneath Philosophy: 3. The so-called *School of Athens*, a representation of the different branches and upholders of ancient philosophy. The scene is a beautiful vaulted hall, in front of which a stage approached by steps serves to unite the animated assembly, separated into a number of different groups. The niches in front of the building contain statues of Apollo and Minerva. In the centre of the foreground are the two chief representatives of ancient philosophy: l. Plato with upraised right hand, in his left his *Timæus*; r. Aristotle, holding his *Ethics* and pointing forwards. Around them are grouped a circle of attentive hearers. The group farther l. shows Socrates conversing with his pupils, among whom is a young warrior, probably Alcibiades. Lying on the steps in the centre is Diogenes; the groups to the r. on the platform and steps are perhaps the advocates of the Epicurean and Sceptic doctrines. The old man seated in the group to the l. in the foreground, showing a boy a tablet with the principles of musical rhythm, is Pythagoras; looking over his book is the Oriental Averroës (?); seated beside him to the l. with ink and pen, Empedocles; r. Anaxagoras, turning towards him; the white-robed youth behind him bears the features of Francesco della Rovere, Duke of Urbino. The last sitting figure on the r. in this group is supposed to represent Heraclitus; it is wanting in the cartoon at Milan. The wreathed figure l. of Empedocles is said to be Democritus. In the group r., in the foreground, the figure stooping to the earth and engaged in geometrical demonstration is regarded as Archimedes (bearing the features of Bramante); the standing youth with half-raised hands is said to be the portrait of Federico II. of Mantua. The bearded man with a globe, farther r., is Zoroaster; another, crowned and also with a globe, is Ptolemæus. The two last heads to the r. in the foreground are portraits of Raphael and his master Perugino.

In the soele beneath the picture, in brown on brown, by *Perino del Vaga* (from l. to r.): Allegorical figure of Philosophy; Magicians conversing about the heavenly bodies; Siege of Syracuse; Death of Archimedes.

Beneath Justice: 4. Over the window the three cardinal virtues: Prudence with double visage looking to the future and the past, r. Moderation, l. Strength. Beneath, at the sides of the window, the administration of ecclesiastical and secular law; r. Gregory IX. (with the features of Julius II.) presenting the Decretals to a jurist (surrounded by numerous portraits; to the l. in front Card. de' Medici, afterwards Leo X.). In the soele beneath (by *Perino del Vaga*): Moses brings the tables of the Law to the Israelites; l. Justinian entrusts the Roman Code to Tribonian. In the soele beneath: Solon's address to the Athenian people (?).

The door contiguous to the "School of Athens" leads to the following apartment, which derives its appellation from one of the pictures it contains.

II. *Stanza d'Eliodoro*, painted in 1511—1514, represents the triumph and divine protection of the Church, with reference to the age of the warlike Julius II. and the elevation of Leo X. On the ceiling 4 paintings from the old Covenant: Jehovah appears to Noah, Jacob's Vision, Moses at the burning bush, Sacrifice of Isaac. On the walls 4 large paintings:

1. Beneath Moses at the burning bush: *Miraculous Expulsion of Heliodorus* from the Temple at Jerusalem by a heavenly horseman (Maccab. II, 3), containing an allusion to the deliverance of the States of the Church from their enemies. On the right Heliodorus lies on the ground; one of his companions attempts to defend himself, a second shouts, a third strives to secure his booty; in the background the high-priest Onias prays; l. in the foreground women and children, Pope Julius II. on his chair (the hindmost of the two chair-bearers is the celebrated engraver Marcantonio Raimondi). The entire composition is remarkable for its admirable vigour of expression.

2. Beneath the Sacrifice of Isaac: *The Mass of Bolsena*: an unbelieving priest is convinced of the doctrine of transubstantiation by the bleeding host, a miracle said to have taken place at Bolsena in 1263; beneath are women and children; opposite the priest, Julius II. kneels with calm equanimity; the wrathful cardinal is Riario (founder of the Cancelleria). This painting, an allusion to the conviction of doubters in the infallibility of the Church, is probably the most perfect of Raphael's frescoes with respect to execution.

3. Under Noah: *Attila warded off from Rome by Leo I.*, in allusion to the expulsion of the French from Italy after the battle of Novara in 1513. The pope with the features of Leo X. is seated on a white mule, around him cardinals and attendants on horseback, above him St. Peter and St. Paul enveloped in a brilliant light and distinctly beheld only by Attila, whilst the Huns are struck with terror at the apparition. To the r. of this:

4. Beneath Jacob's Vision: *The Liberation of Peter*, in three sections. Over the window Peter in the dungeon sleeping between the watchmen and awakened by the angel; r. he is conducted away, l. the watchmen awake. On the soele under the pictures eleven Caryatides and four statues are

painted in grey on grey. They are symbolical of a life of peace and are distinctly characterized by the inventive fertility of Raphael, notwithstanding considerable restoration. The paintings in brown on brown between these, of similar import with the large figures, are still more extensively retouched.

These two apartments were painted by Raphael unaided, and the progressive freedom and decision of touch may be distinctly observed. In the two following rooms he painted the conflagration of the Borgo only (with the exception of a few figures on the l.), the other pictures were executed from his designs, those of the first room under his personal supervision, those of the second after his death.

III. *Stanza dell' Incendio*, beyond the Stanza della Segnatura, is entered by the door on the r. adjoining the Disputa. The ceiling-paintings are by *Perugino*, those on the walls, representing scenes from the reigns of Leo III. and Leo IV., were executed in 1517.

Over the window: 1. *Oath of Leo III.*, sworn by him in presence of Charlemagne (with the gold chain, his back turned to the spectator), in order to exculpate himself from accusations brought against him, by *Perino del Vaga*. R. of this, on the entrance-wall: 2. *Victory of Leo IV over the Saracens at Ostia*, executed by *Giov. da Udine*. As pope is represented Leo X., accompanied by Card. Julius de' Medici (Clement VII.), Card. Bibiena and others. On the socle beneath: Ferdinand the Catholic. and the emp. Lothaire. 3. *Incendio del Borgo*, conflagration of the Borgo, whence the name of the room; Leo IV. appears in the background on the loggia of the old church of St. Peter, near which the fire raged, and by his blessing arrests the progress of the flames. In the foreground are admirably animated groups of the terrified people escaping or praying. Underneath: Godfrey de Bouillon and Aistulf. 4. *Coronation of Charlemagne in the former church of St. Peter*. Leo III. has the features of Leo X., the emperor those of Francis I. of France. Beneath: Charlemagne.

From this room the custodian, if desired, conducts visitors to a saloon beyond, painted within the last few years by *Podesti* by order of Pius IX., in commemoration of the institution and promulgation of the new dogma of the immaculate conception of the Virgin.

IV. *Sala di Constantino*. The pictures of this saloon were executed under Clement VII. by *Giulio Romano*, aided by *Franc. Penni* und *Raf. del Colle*. Raphael himself probably caused the two allegorical figures of Justitia and Comitas to be painted under his supervision. They are in oil, whilst the others are all fresco. He also left a cartoon of the battle of Constantine and a drawing of Constantine's address to his army. The rest is probably due to the invention of G. Romano.

On the long wall: 1. *Battle of Constantine* against Maxentius at Ponte Molle, the emperor advancing victoriously, behind him flags with the cross, Maxentius sinking in the river, flight and defeat on all sides, painted by G. Romano. The design and expression exhibit admirable vigour and animation, the colouring is less successful. On the l. side of the picture Silvester I. between Faith and Religion; r. Urban I. between \*Justice and Charity. 2. *Baptism of Constantine* by Silvester I. (with features of Clement VII.) in the baptistery of the Lateran, by Franc. Penni. L. of this: Damasus I. between Prudence and Peace, r. Leo I. between Innocence and Truth. 3. (on the window-wall) *Rome presented by Constantine to Silvester I.*, by Raf. del Colle; l. Silvester I. with Fortitude, r. Gregory VII. (?) with Power (?). 4. *Constantine's Address* to his warriors respecting the victorious omen of the cross, by G. Romano, who added the dwarf (perhaps Gradasso Beretta of Norcia, dwarf-chamberlain of Card. Hippol. de Medici) and several other figures. On the l. Peter between the Church and Eternity, r. Clement I. between Moderation and \*Urbanity. The socles contain scenes from the life of Constantine, from G. Romano's designs. The ceiling (completed under Sixtus V.) bears an allegory of the victory of Christianity over paganism. In the pendants landscapes of Italy with corresponding allegorical figures in the lunettes.

One of the custodians of this saloon, when desired (1 p.), shows the neighbouring \***Cappella di Niccolò V.**, erected by Nicholas V. and decorated by *Fra Angelico da Fiesole* in 1447 with frescoes from the life of the saints Lawrence and Stephen. They were one of the last and finest works of that master and were for a long period buried in oblivion until restored under Gregory XIII. and Pius VII.

The upper series represents scenes from the life of St. Stephen: 1. (r. of the door) Stephen consecrated deacon by Peter; 2. He distributes alms as deacon; 3. He preaches; 4. He is brought before the council at Jerusalem; 5. He is dragged away to his martyrdom; 6. His death by stoning. Beneath, in the same order, scenes from the life of St. Lawrence: 1. He is consecrated deacon by Sixtus II.; 2. Sixtus (with the features of Nicholas V. ?) gives him treasures for distribution among the poor; 3. Distribution of the same; 4. The saint is condemned by the emperor; 5. His martyrdom. Also on the wall below: 1. St. Augustine, r. St. Gregory. On the lower part of the r. wall: 1. St. Athanasius, r. St. Thomas Aquinas. On the vaulting: 1. St. Leo, r. St. Ambrose. On the ceiling the 4 evangelists.

### Museum of Statues.

*Galleria Lapidaria. Museo Chiaramonti. Braccio Nuovo. Museo Pio-Clementino. Museo Gregoriano.*

The Vatican collection of antiquities, the finest in the world was commenced by the popes Julius II., Leo X., Clement VII. and Paul III. in the *Belvedere*, erected by *Bramante* under Julius II. and commanding a magnificent view of Rome. Here, for example, were preserved the Torso of Hercules, the Apollo Belvedere and Laocoon. Clement XIV (Ganganelli, d. 1774) determined to institute a more extensive collection, in consequence

of which the *Museum Pio-Clementinum* arose under him and his successor Pius VI. It was despoiled of its costliest treasures by the French in 1797, most of which however were restored in 1816 to Pius VII. after the peace of Paris. Pius VII. extended the collection by the addition of the *Museo Chiaramonti* and (in 1821) the *Braccio Nuovo*; Gregory XVI. added the *Egyptian* and *Etruscan Museums*. Admission see p. 270. Complete French and Italian catalogues may be purchased at the door for 8 p.

The entrance is in the Cortile di S. Damaso (Pl. I. 4), in the l. wing, by a door with the inscription: *Adito alla Biblioteca ed al Museo*; the stair is then ascended and the door of the museum reached at the extremity of the loggia of the first floor. The museum commences with a corridor 27 ft. in width and 2131 ft. in length, the first half of which, the *Galleria Lapidaria*, is a collection, begun by Clement XIV. and Pius VI. and extended by Pius VII., of 3000 heathen (r. and l. at the commencement) and ancient Christian (beginning with the 7th window on the l.) inscriptions of all kinds immured in the walls and arranged by the learned *Gaetano Marini*; also ancient cippi, sarcophagi and statues. The last and smaller door on the l. at the extremity of this gallery is the entrance to the library (p. 273). The second half of the corridor, separated from the first by an iron gate, contains the Museo Chiaramonti.

The visitor should first proceed to the left to the \***Braccio Nuovo**, constructed by Raf. Stern under Paul VII. in 1821; it is 225 ft. in length, adorned with 14 ancient columns of cipolino and giallo antico, alabaster and Egyptian granite, and lighted from above. It contains 40 statues and about 80 busts, of which the following are especially worthy of note.

Right: No. \*5. Caryatide, probably one of those executed by Diogenes for the Pantheon, restored by Thorwaldsen; 8. Commodus in hunting-cos-tume with spear; 9. Barbarian head; 11. Silenus with the infant Bacchus; 14. Augustus, found in 1863 near Prima Porta in the villa of Livia, one of the best statues of the emperor, bearing distinct traces of painting. In front of it, on the ground, a mosaic from Tor-marancio, Ulysses with the Sirens and Scylla. 17. Æsculapius; 20. So-called Nerva (head modern); \*23. So-called Pudicitia, from the Villa Mattei, head and r. hand new; 26. Titus, found with the statue of his daughter Julia (No. 111, opposite) near the Lateran in 1828; 27. Medusa (also Nos. 40, 92, 110; the latter of plaster) from Hadrian's temple of Venus and Roma; 32, 33. Satyrs sitting; 38. Gany-medes (?); found at Ostia, attrib. to Phædimus; 39. (in the centre) Beautiful black vase of basalt, with masks etc.; 41. Satyr, playing on the flute; 44. Wounded Amazon; 47. Caryatide; 48. Trajan; \*50. Diana beholding the sleeping Endymion; 53. Euripides; 56. Julia, daughter of Titus; 60. So-called Sulla; \*62. Demosthenes, found near the ancient Tusculum. Stan-



ding alone: \*67. Apoxyomenos (scraper), an athlete cleaning his right arm with a scraping-iron, after Lysippus, found in the Vicolo delle Palme in Trastevere in 1849. Near it, to the l.: 71. Mourning Amazon, apparently a copy from an older work of the best period, arms and feet restored by Thorwaldsen. Sl. Hadrian; 83. Juno, erroneously restored as Ceres (head new); \*86. Fortuna with cornucopia and helm, from Ostia; \*89. So-called Hesiod; 92. Venus, risen from the sea; \*94. Spes, erroneously restored as Proserpine; 96. Mark Antony; 97, 99, 101, 103, 105. Athletes; 106. Bust of the triumvir Lepidus. On the ground in this semicircle (behind the Nile) a mosaic with the Ephesian Diana. \*109. Colossal group of the Nile, surrounded by 16 playing children, emblematic of the 16 yds. which the river rises: at the back and sides of the plinth a humorous representation of a battle between crocodiles and hippopotami, found near S. Maria sopra Minerva in the time of Leo X.; 111. Julia, daughter of Titus (see No. 26); \*112. Head of Juno (so-called Juno Pentini); \*114. So-called Minerva Medica or Pallas Giustiniani (the family to whom it formerly belonged), of Parian marble; 117. Claudius; 118. Barbarian head; \*120. Satyr reposing, probably after a celebrated work of Praxiteles; 123. L. Verus; \*126. Athlete, erroneously restored with a discus, subsequently recognised as a copy of the Doryphoros (spear-bearer) of Polycletes; 127. Barbarian head; 129. Domitian, from the Pal. Giustiniani; \*132. Mercury, restored by Canova.

#### \*Museo Chiaramonti.

This collection comprises 30 sections, containing upwards of 700 sculptures in marble, many of them small and fragmentary. Especially worthy of notice: Section I. r. No. 2. Sitting Apollo; r. 6. Autumn, from a sarcophagus, found at Ostia; l. 13. Winter, from the sarcophagus of P. Ælius Verus. II. r. 14. Euterpe; r. 16. Erato. IV. 62. Sleep; r. 63. Minerva; r. 84. Satyr playing on the flute, from Hadrian's villa at Tibur; l. 107. Julius Cæsar, as is supposed. VI. r. 120. So-called Vestal Virgin from Hadrian's villa; r. 121. Clio; r. 122. Diana. VII. r. 130. Relief, badlyexecuted, a pleasing representation of the sun and moon as the leaders of souls; r. 144. Bearded Dionysus. VIII. r. \*176. Daughter of Niobe, found at Tivoli, of superior Greek workmanship; l. 179. Sarcophagus of C. Julius Euhodus and Metilia Acte, with representation of the myth of Alcestis; l. 181. Hecate; l. 182. Ara of Pentelic marble, with Venus and Bacchanalian representations. IX. r. 183. Greek equestrian relief; r. 197. Head of Roma (eyes renewed), found at the ancient Laurentum; l. 229. Two heads of Silenus as a double-stature; l. 230. Large cippus, Night with Death and Sleep (?); l. 232. Scipio Africanus (?). X. l. 244. Colossal mask of Oceanus, used once as mouth of a fountain; l. 245. Polyhymnia. XI. r. 253. Titus; r. 255. Jupiter Serapis; r. 259, 263. Beautiful unknown portrait-heads; 285. Apollo with a hind in his hand, in imitation of the ancient style; l. 287. Sleeping boy. XII. r. 294. Hercules, found 1802, restored by Canova. XIII. r. 300. Fragment of a shield with 4 Amazons; r. 308. Cupid on a dolphin. XIV. 352. Venus Anadyomene; r. 353. Venus. XV. r. 360. Ancient relief of three dancing women; r. 369. Unknown portrait-head; r. \*372. Greek relief with fragment of a rider; 392. Hadrian. XVI. r. 400. Tiberius, sitting, found at Veii in 1811; r. \*401. Augustus, also found at Veii. XVII. r. \*417. Bust of

the youthful Augustus; r. 418. A. Head of Vulcan, found in 1861 on the erection of the column of the Immacolata in the Piazza di Spagna; r. 421. Demosthenes; l. 441. Alcibiades (?). XX. r. 493. Portrait-statue of a boy; r. 494. Tiberius, colossal sitting statue, found at Piperno in 1796; r. \*495. The so-called bow-bending Cupid. XXI. r. \*513. A. Head of Venus in Greek marble, found in the Thermæ of Diocletian; l. 534. Juno, from Ostia. XXII. 544. Silenus; l. 547. Isis. XXIII. r. 550. Square marble slab with shield of Medusa in the centre; r. 563. Unknown portrait-bust. XXIV. r. 587. The elder Faustina as Ceres; r. 589. Mercury; l. 591. Claudius. XXV. \*606. A. Head of Neptune (?) in Pentelic marble from Ostia. XXVI. r. 636. Hercules with Telephus. XXVII. r. \*644. Dancing women, relief in Pentelic marble found on the Esquiline; 652. A. Head of a Centaur; 655. Narcissus (erroneously restored). XXIX. r. 693. Wreathed head of the youthful Bacchus; r. 698. Cicero, from Roma Vecchia; r. 701. Ulysses handing the goblet to Polyphemus; l. 709. Sarcophagus with Bacchanalian representations. XXX. 732. Hercules recumbent.

By the door to the l. at the extremity the *Giardino della Pigna* is entered (visitors ring; alleged difficulties are generally overcome by a gratuity of 2 p.). Here numerous fragments of statues and reliefs are preserved. On the r. the colossal *Pinecone* from the mausoleum of Hadrian, the present castle of S. Angelo, the summit of which it is said once to have formed. In the centre is the basement of the column erected to Anton. Pius, which stood near Monte Citorio; it is adorned with the Apotheosis of Antoninus and Faustina and processions of warriors. L. a colossal portrait-head in marble. With the consent of the custodian (1--2 p.) "*Il Boscarecio*", or the larger *Garden of the Vatican*, may be visited from hence. It extends from the *Belvedere* to the walls of the Leonine city and is beautifully laid out in the Italian style. To the l. of the entrance, at the base of an eminence planted with trees, stands the *Casino of Pius IV.*, built by *Pirro Ligorio* in 1560, a garden-house sumptuously decorated with sculptures, mosaics and pictures, where the pope occasionally grants an audience to ladies.

At the extremity of the Museo Chiaramonti a short stair (at the end of which to the l. entrance to the Egyptian Museum) leads to the

\***Museo Pio-Clementino**, the real nucleus of the Vatican collection, containing a number of the most celebrated antiques. Respecting its foundation see p. 279.

The museum comprises 11 departments. The *Vestibule of the Belvedere*, divided by two arches into three halls.

In the centre of the first is the celebrated \*Torso of Hercules, executed, according to the inscription, by Apollonius of Athens, who probably lived in the 1st cent. B. C.; it was found in the 16th cent. near the theatre of Pompey (Campo di Fiori). Opp. the window is the \*Sarcophagus of L. Corn. Scipio Barbatus, great-grand father of the illustrious Africanus, and consul B. C. 298; of peperine-stone, with a very remarkable inscription in Saturnine verses which record his liberality and achievements; found in 1780 in the tomb of the Scipios on the Via Appia (*Vigna Sassi*, see p. 285), at the same time as that of his son L. Corn. Scipio (consul 261) and that of P. Corn. Scipio (son of Africanus), flamen dialis, all of whose inscriptions are immured around. The bust on the sarcophagus has been groundlessly regarded as that of the poet Ennius. In the *Round Vestibule* a \*Basin of marble (pavonazetto), on the balcony to the r. an ancient \*Wind-indicator, found in 1779 near the Colosseum. From this point a remarkably fine \*view of Rome with the Alban and Sabine Mts. is enjoyed. A ship in bronze below the balcony contains a fountain. No. 7. is a cippus with relief of a Diadumenos, or youth placing a bandage round his head, which conveys an idea of the celebrated statue of Polyctetes of the same name. In the adjoining cabinet facing the visitor is a \*Statue of Meleager, a good work of the imperial period, found about 1500 without the Porta Portese. L. a colossal bust of Trajan; above it a late relief, characteristic of the decline of art.

To the l. in the central hall is the entrance to the

**Cortile di Belvedere**, an octagonal court constructed by *Bramante*. It is surrounded by arcades, which are interrupted by four apartments in which several of the most important works in the collection are placed. In the court a fountain with ancient embouchure, above the arcades eight ancient colossal masks, by the walls four sarcophagi and sixteen statues.

In the hall on the r.: Reliefs with Satyrs and griffins, pressing grapes, once forming a trapezophoros (support of a table). 28. Large sarcophagus with dancing satyrs and Bacchantes, found in 1777 whilst the foundations for the sacristy of St. Peter's were being laid. Two baths of black and green basalt. Then to the r. the

*Gabinetto di Canova*. Perseus by *Canova*; the pugilists Kreugas and Damoxanus, by the same. In the small niches: 34. Mercury; 35. Minerva.

In the following hall: r. 37. Sarcophagus with Bacchus and Ariadne in Naxos; r. 38. Relief of Diana and Ceres contending with the Titans and Giants, of Carrara marble, found in the Villa Mattei; l. 44. So-called Ara Casali, the origin of Rome; 49. Sarcophagus with battle of Amazons, Achilles and Penthesilea.

*Second Cabinet*. \*53. Mercury, admirably executed, once erroneously regarded as an Antinous; l. 55. Relief of a procession of priests of Isis; r. 58. Sarcophagus with the 4 Seasons; r. 61. Sarcophagus with Nereids with the arms of Achilles; r. 64. 65. At the sides of the entrance to the Sala degli Animali, two \*Molossian hounds.

*Third Cabinet.* \*\*Laocoon with his two sons entwined by the snakes, by the three Rhodians *Agesander, Polydorus and Athenodorus*, once placed according to Pliny in the palace of Titus, discovered under Julius II. in 1506 near the Sette Sale and termed by Mich. Angelo a "marvel of art". The work is admirably preserved, with the exception of the three upraised arms which have been incorrectly restored by *Gion. da Montorsoli*, and in the delicacy of the workmanship, the dramatic suspense of the moment and the profoundly expressive attitudes of the heads, especially that of the father, is the grandest representative of the Rhodian school of art.

In the hall: r. 79. Raised relief of Hercules with Telephus, and Bacchus leaning on a Satyr; 80. Sarcophagus with weapon-bearing Cupids; 81. Rom. sacrificial procession after a victory. In the niche: \*85. Hygeia; 88. Roma, accompanying a victorious emperor, probably appertaining to a triumphal arch.

*Fourth Cabinet.* Right, \*\*91. Apollo Belvedere, found at the end of the 15th cent. near Porta d'Anzio, the ancient Antium. According to the most recent interpretation the god, whose left hand has been restored, originally held in it not the bow, but the ægis, (as has been discovered from comparison with a bronze), with which he is conceived to be in the act of striking terror into the Celts who have dared to attack his sanctuary of Delphi. The statue is of Carrara marble, but is believed to be a copy from an original in bronze. (Vide Child Harold's Pil. Cant. IV, St. CLXI).

The court is now crossed to the opposite entrance of the

**Sala degli Animali**, containing a number of principally modern animal-pieces of white and coloured marble; the greater part of the floor is covered with ancient mosaics. 194. Pig and litter; 202. Colossal camel's head as the aperture of a fountain; 208. Hercules with Geryon; 210. Diana, badly restored; 213. Hercules and Cerberus; 220. Bacchanalian genius on a lion; 228. Triton carrying off a nymph. Beneath, on an oval sarcophagus-cover, triumphal procession of Bacchus; 232. Minotaur; 107. Stag attacked by a hound; 116. Two playing greyhounds; 124. Sacrifice of Mythras; 134. Hercules with the slain Nemean lion; 137. Hercules slaying Diomedes; 138. Centaur with a Cupid on his back. (Adjacent is the entrance to the Galleria delle Statue.) 139. Commodus on horseback (Bernini's model for the statue of Constantine in the Portico of St. Peter's); 151. Sheep on the altar; 153. Small group of a sleeping shepherd with goats; (in the window) Relief of cow and calf; 173. Stag seized by a hound.

**Galleria delle Statue**, converted from a summer-house of Innocent VIII. into the present hall by Clement XIV. and Pius VI. The lunettes still contain the remains of paintings by *Pinturicchio*. The admirable arrangement of the statues is the work of *Ennio Quir. Visconti*. R. of the entrance, No. 248. Clod. Albinus, the opponent of Septim. Severus. The statue stands on an interesting cippus of travertine, found not far from the mausoleum of Augustus near S. Carlo al Corso, which marked the spot where the body of Caius, son of Germanicus, was burned. \*250. Eros of Praxiteles (termed the genius of the Vatican), found near Centocelle on the Via Labicana; on the back are the traces of wings; above it, 249. Relief,

attrib. to *Mich. Angelo*: Cosimo I. aiding Pisa; 251. Athlete; \*253. Triton, upper part only, found near Tivoli; 255. Paris, copied from a fine original; 256. Youthful Hercules; 257. Diana (relief); 258. Bacchus; 259. Figure with male torso, probably Apollo, incorrectly restored as Pallas (so-called *Minerva Pacifera*) with the olive-branch; 260. Greek tomb-relief; \*261. Mourning Penelope, of archaic workmanship, on the pedestal a relief of Bacchus and Ariadne; 262. Caligula; 263. Relief of Victoria in a quadriga; 264. Apollo Sauroctonus, lying in wait for a lizard, in bronze, after *Praxiteles*: \*265. Amazon, from the Villa Mattei; 267. Drunken Faun; 268. Juno, from the *Thermae* of Otricoli; 269. Relief, Jason and Medea (?); 270. Urania, from Tivoli; \*271, and 390. (one on each side of the arch which leads into the following room of the busts) Posidippus and Menander, two admirable portrait-statues of these comic dramatists, in Pentelic marble, perhaps original works of *Cephisodotus*, son of *Praxiteles*, from the theatre at Athens, found at Rome under Sixtus V near S. Lorenzo in Paneperna where they were long revered as saints. The numbers between these statues are found in the

**Hall of the Busts.** 276. Augustus with wreath of ears of corn; 277. Saturn; 280. M. Agrippa; 283. Apollo; 286. Isis; 288. Marcus Aurelius; 289. Julia Mammæa, mother of Alex. Severus; 293. Head of Menelaus, from the group of Menelaus with the body of Patroclus (or Ajax with the body of Achilles), found in 1772 in the villa of Hadrian, a copy of the Pasquinogroup (see p. 183); at the same time the \*bones of the body in the window to the l. were also found; 299. Zeus Serapis, of basalt; 304. Caracalla, 306. Augustus; 308. Nero as Apollo Citharæus; 309. Ant. Pius; 311. Otho; 315, 316, 320. Heads of Satyrs. In the central niche: 325. Zeus, formerly in the Pal. Verospi; 344. Hercules; 350. Praying woman, so-called *Pietà*; 351. Interesting sarcophagus with representation of Prometheus and the Fates, possibly Christian; 357. Antinous; 363. Juno; 368. Commodus; 375. Isis; \*376. Head of Pallas from the castle of St. Angelo; 382, 384. Anatomical representations in marble; 386. Greek portrait-head, subject unknown; \*388. Rom. man and woman, tomb-relief (*Niebuhr's* favourite group).

The Galleria delle Statue is now re-entered and Menander passed:

392. Septim. Severus; 393. Girl at a spring, erroneously regarded as a Dido or Penelope; 394. Neptune Verospi; 395. Apollo Citharæus, archaic; 396. Wounded Adonis, by the wound traces of a hand, probably that of a Cupid dressing the wound; 397. Recumbent Bacchus from the Villa of Hadrian; 398. Macrinus, successor of Caracalla. In front of it, in the centre, a large alabaster basin, found near SS. Apostoli; 399. *Æsculapius* and *Hygeia*, from Palestrina; 400. Euterpe; 401. Mutilated pair from the group of Niobe, a son and a daughter, found like the Florentine statues near Porta S. Paolo; 405. Danaide; 406. Copy of the Satyr of *Praxiteles*. In the window-niche: 422. Giustinian fountain-enclosure with Bacchanalian procession, modern copy from the original in Spain. (Adjacent is the entrance to the *Gabinetto delle Maschere*). In the centre: 462. Cinerary urn of oriental alabaster, found with the inscriptions Nos. 248, 409, 417, 410, 420, which once contained the remains of a member of the imperial Julian family. On the narrow side: \*414. Sleeping Ariadne, formerly taken for Cleopatra, found under Julius II.; beneath it, \*Sarcophagus with battle

of the giants. At the sides, 412, 413. The Barberini Candelabra, the largest and finest preserved, found in Hadrian's villa, on each three reliefs, (l.) Jupiter, Juno, Mercury and (r.) Mars, Minerva, Spes: 416. Relief of the forsaken Ariadne, similar in expression to the large statue. 417. Mercury; 420. Lucius Verus.

**Gabinetto delle Maschere**, adjoining the window-niche, closed. application must be made for admittance to the custodian ( $1/2 - 1$  p.): on Mondays access denied. The cabinet derives its appellation from the \*Mosaic on the floor, adorned with *masks* etc., found in 1780 in Hadrian's villa. Here to the r., \*427. Dancing woman, of Pentelic marble, found at Naples; 428. Relief of the apotheosis of Hadrian: 429. Stooping Venus, in the bath, found on the Via Prænestina: \*431. Torch-bearing Diana. Wall opp. entrance: 432, 434. and on the opp. side 441, 444. Reliefs of the exploits of Hercules; 433. Faun gathering grapes, of rosso antico, copy in the Capitoline; 435. Worshipper of Mystras. Window-wall: 438. Minerva, from Hadrian's villa; 439. Bathing chair, of rosso antico, formerly in the court of the Lateran. In the window: 440. Relief of Bacchanalian procession. Entrance-wall: 442. Ganymedes; 443. Apollo. Fine view from the window of M. Mario and Soracte to the l. and the Sabine Mts. to the r.

**Sala delle Muse** (entered from the central passage of the Sala degli Animali), a magnificent octagonal saloon with cupola and adorned with 16 columns of Carrara marble, contains many remarkably fine Greek portrait-heads. In the ante-room: 489. Relief (above, on the r.), Dance of the Corybantes; r. 490. Statue of Diogenes; r. 491. Silenus; r. 492. Sophocles, the only portrait accredited by an inscription (unfortunately mutilated); l. (above) 493. Relief of the birth of Bacchus: l. 494. Greek portrait-figure: 495. Bacchus in female attire; 496. Hesiod. In the saloon: (r.) 498. Epicurus; 499. Melpomene, Muse of tragedy. The statues of the Muses preserved here were found with the Apollo in 1774 in the villa of Hadrian at Tivoli, with the exception of Nos. 504, 520. — 500. The Stoic Zeno: 501. Relief (above) of battle of Centaurs; 502. Thalia, Muse of comedy; 503. The orator Eschines; 504. Urania, Muse of astronomy; 505. Demosthenes; 506. Clio, Muse of history; 507. The Cynic Antisthenes; 508. Polyhymnia, Muse of higher lyric poetry; 509. The Epicurean Metrodorus. Opp. to this, l. 510. Alcibiades; 511. Terpsichore, Muse of dancing; 512. Epimenedes; 514. Calliope, Muse of epic poetry; 515. Socrates; \*516 Apollo Musagetes. in long robe, with an air of poetic rapture, standing on an altar with representation of the Lares; 517. Themistocles (?); 518. Erato, Muse of erotic poetry; 519. Zeno the Eleatic; 520. Euterpe, Muse of music; 521. Euripides. In the approach to the next room: r. \*523. Aspasia; 524. Sappho (doubtful); \*525. Pericles; l. 529. Bias the misanthrope of the seven wise men; 530. Lycurgus; 531. Periander of Corinth.

**Sala Rotonda**, erected under Pius VI. by *Simonetti* after the model of the Pantheon, contains an admirable \*Mosaic, found in 1780 in the Thermæ at Otricoli, with Nereids, Tritons, Centaurs and masks. In the centre a magnificent basin of porphyry from the baths of Diocletian. On either side of the entrance, 538, 537. Comedy and Tragedy, from Hadrian's villa. In the saloon, r. 539. \*\*Bust of Zeus from Otricoli, the finest and most celebrated extant; 540. Antinous as Bacchus (drapery modern, probably

originally of metal), from Hadrian's Prænestine villa; 541. Faustina, wife of Ant. Pius; 542. Genius of Augustus; 543. Hadrian, from that emperor's mausoleum (S. Angelo); \*544. Hercules, colossal statue in gilded bronze (12 ft. in height), found in 1864 immured in the foundations of the Pal. Righetti, near the theatre of Pompey; 545. Bust of Antinous; 546. Ant. Pius; 547. Sea-god, found near Pozzuoli; 548. Nerva, on the pedestal a fine, but not easily interpreted relief; 549. Jupiter Serapis; \*550. So-called Barberine Juno; 551. Claudius; 552. Juno Sospita, from Lanuvium; reproduction during the period of the Antonines of an ancient Latin image; 553. Plotina, wife of Trajan; 554. Julia Domna, wife of Septim. Severus; \*555. Statue restored as Ceres; 556. Pertinax.

**Sala a Croce Greca**, constructed by *Simonetti*, in the form of a Greek cross, as its name signifies. On the floor are three ancient mosaics. At the entrance, Bacchus watering a flower. In the centre a head of Pallas, found in 1741 in the Villa Ruffinella, near Frascati. By the stair, between the two sphynxes, a \*Flower-basket from Roma Vecchia. R. of the entrance: 559. Augustus; 564. Lucius Verus; 566. Large sarcophagus in porphyry, of Constantia, daughter of Constantine the Great, from her tomb, subsequently church of S. Costanza near S. Agnese; it is adorned with vintage-scenes, in allusion to the Vineyard of the Lord (the vaulting of the tomb is adorned with mosaic of similar style and import); 567. Priestess of Ceres; 568. (above) Architectural fragment; 569. Clio; 570. The elder Faustina; \*574. Venus, perhaps a copy of the Cnidian Venus of Praxiteles, drapery of metal modern; 578. 579. Egyptian Sphynxes; 1. 581. Trajan; 582. Apollo Citharæus, restored as a Muse; 588. Female portrait-statue; 589. Sarcophagus of St Helena, mother of Constantine, from her tomb near Torre Pignatara, transferred to the Lateran by Hadrian IV. thither by Pius VI.: 592. Augustus. By the stair: r. 600. Recumbent river-god, said to have been restored by Mich. Angelo (opp. is an entrance to the Egyptian Museum); 601. Tripod-relief, Hercules contending against Eurypylos; 602. Two Victories; 603. Delivery of Medea's bridal gifts to Creusa, Jason's second wife. The stair (with 20 antique columns from Præneste) is now ascended, leading to the r. to the

**Sala della Biga**, a circular hall with cupola, named after the admirable (No. 623.) \*Biga, or two-horse chariot, here preserved. The body of the chariot, richly adorned with leaves, which for centuries was employed as an episcopal chair in S. Marco, and a portion of the r. horse are alone ancient. \*608. Bearded Bacchus, inscribed "Sardanapalus": \*610. Bacchus as a woman; 611. Combatant, in the head resembling Alcibiades, in position a figure of the group of Harmodius and Aristogeiton; 612. Draped statue, from the Palazzo Giustiniani in Venice; 614. Apollo Citharæus: \*6 5. Discobolus, groundlessly attrib. to *Naucydes*, pupil of Polycleetus; 616. Portrait-statue of Phocion (?), or Epaminondas, or Aristomenes; 618. Discobolus of *Myron*, the original was of bronze; head modern and inaccurately replaced; it should have been turned to the side, as the excellent copy in the Pal. Massimo (p. 183) shows; 619. Chariot-driver; 620. Portrait-statue; 621. Sarcophagus relief, race of Pelops and Œnomaus; 622. Small Diana. If this saloon is quitted on the r., the visitor proceeds in a straight direction from the stair to the

**Galleria dei Candelabri**, a corridor, 300 ft. in length, in six departments, containing to a great extent small and fragmentary sculptures. I. On the r. and l. of the entrance: 2, 66. Birds' nests and children; r. 19. Boy stooping over dice or something similar; r. 31, l. 35. Candelabra from Otricoli, the former with Satyr, Silenus and Bacchante, the latter with Apollo, Marsyas and the Scythian; l. 45. Head of young Satyr: l. 52. Sleeping Satyr, of green basalt. II. On the r., 74. Pan extracting a thorn from the foot of a Satyr; 81. Ephesian Diana, from the villa of Hadrian: r. 82. Sarcophagus, with the murder of Ægistheus and Clytemnestra by Orestes; r. 93, l. 97. Candelabra, from S. Costanza; l. 104. Ganymede (or Cupid) with the eagle; l. 112. Sarcophagus-relief of Protesilaus and Laodamia: r. 117, 118. Boy with Hydria, fountain-figure; 119. Ganymedes, carried off by the eagle. III. On the r., 131. Mosaic with dead fish, dates etc.; 134. Sophocles, sitting; l. 140. Socrates; l. 141. Bacchus with the panther. IV. R. 157, and l. 219. Candelabra from S. Costanza; r. 168. Rom. matron, draped statue; r. 173. Sarcophagus: Ariadne discovered by Bacchus: r. 177. Old fisherman; r. 184. Goddess of Antioch; 187. Candelabrum with Hercules' theft of the tripod (Hercules, Apollo, Dionysus); 190. Candelabrum with Bacchanalian dance, from Naples, a cast from the original in Paris; l. 194. Boy with a goose; 200. Antique Apollo (inaccurately restored); 208. Marcellus (?), nephew of Augustus; l. 204. Sarcophagus with the children of Niobe. V. On the r., \*222. Female runner, from the villa of Hadrian; r. 234. Candelabrum, with Minerva, Jupiter, Venus and Apollo, from Otricoli; l. 240. Negro-boy with bath-apparatus. VI. On the r. 253. Sarcophagus with Luna and Endymion; r. 257. Ganymedes; l. 264. Niobide; l. 269. Sarcophagus with the rape of the daughters of Leucippus by the Dioscuri: upon it, Statue of a fighting Gaul. This gallery is adjoined by that in which some of the tapestry of Raphael are preserved, accessible on Mondays gratis; on other days application must be made to one of the custodians.

The \***Tapestry of Raphael** ("*Gli Arazzi*") because manufactured at Arras in Flanders) was executed from cartoons drawn by *Raphael* in 1515 and 1516, seven of which were purchased in Flanders by Charles I. of England and preserved in Hampton Court Palace (now in the Kensington Museum). These designs, derived from the history of the New Testament, are among the most admirable works of the great master. Each piece of tapestry, wrought with great skill in wool, silk and gold, when complete cost about 700 pounds. They were originally destined for the lower and unpainted portion of the walls in the Sistine Chapel, but are now greatly damaged and faded, especially in the flesh-colour.

The designs on the socle in bronze-colour partly represent scenes from the life of Leo X. whilst still Card. de Medici. The decorations and arabesques which surround the principal designs are chiefly by Raphael's pupil *Giorgio da Udine*. During the siege of Rome in 1527 the tapestry was seriously injured and carried off, but was restored to Julius III. in 1533. In 1798 it fell into the hands of the French and was sold to Genoese Jews,



from whom it was repurchased by Pius VII. in 1808. They are preserved in two different rooms. (1). In the passage adjoining the gallery of the candelabra, and on Mondays accessible to the public, hang: \*1. Punishment of Ananias; \*2. Peter receiving the keys; \*3. The people of Lystra wish to offer sacrifice to Paul and Barnabas; \*4. Paul preaching at Athens; 5. Christ appearing to Mary Magdalene; 6. The supper of Emmaus; 7. Presentation of Christ in the Temple; 8. Adoration of the shepherds; 9. Ascension; 10. Adoration of the Magi; 11. Resurrection of Christ; 12. Effusion of the Holy Ghost (the three last badly-executed). Opp. to them: 13. Religion between Justice and Mercy; \*14. Stoning of Stephen. Those indicated by an asterisk only are from the cartoons of Raphael, the others were probably designed by Dutch masters for the carpet manufacturers. (2). The remaining portions of the tapestry are in a closed room, to which the custodian conducts visitors from the Stanze. \*1. Paul in prison at Philippi; \*2. Paul heals the lame man in the Temple; \*3. Massacre of the Innocents, in 3 parts; \*4. Peter's miraculous draught of fishes; \*5. Conversion of Paul; \*6. The sorcerer Elymas struck with blindness. (The lower part of the tapestry is lost).

The gallery of the tapestry is adjoined by the *Galleria Geografica* (above Raphael's loggia), a passage 500 ft. in length with maps designed by the Dominican *Ignazio Dante* and executed by his brother *Antonio* under Gregory XIII. in 1580; the ceiling-paintings are by *Tempesta* and others ( $\frac{1}{2}$ —1 p.).

The \***Museo Gregoriano** of the *Etruscan Antiquities*, founded by Gregory XVI. in 1836, occupies 12 rooms, also on the upper story. A stair is ascended from the entrance to the gallery of the candelabra and the door reached to the r. (visitors knock, 1 p.; on Mondays inaccessible). The museum comprises a number of antiquities excavated principally in 1828—36 in the Etruscan cities Vulci, Toscanella, Chiusi etc.: statues, paintings, vases, golden ornaments and various domestic utensils of bronze, extremely interesting as forming a link in the history of Italian art and affording some insight into the habits of the still enigmatical Etruscans. Of the numerous and chiefly small objects the following deserve special attention:

(To the l. by the loggia in the space before the door is a relief of Medea; r. by the door another with a contest of Hercules.)

1st Room: Three sarcophagi of burnt clay with life-size figures of the deceased on the covers. On the walls numerous portrait-heads in terracotta, of peculiar formation. Then the 2nd R. is entered to the r. Of the sarcophagi one of the larger on the l. is of travertine, adorned with an entirely flat relief of a chariot with a bearded man and musicians, on which traces of painting are visible; numerous smaller cinerary urns, some of them of alabaster with mythological reliefs, from Chiusi and Volterra.

3rd R.: In the centre a large sarcophagus of tuffstone with recumbent figure and reliefs of the murder of Clytemnestra, sacrifice of Iphigenia, Eteocles and Polynices, Telephus and Orestes. In the corners are small and strange-looking cinerary urns in the form of houses, perhaps Celtic, found beneath the lava between Albano and Marino. 4th R.: containing terracottas. \*Mercury; on either side fragments of female figures with rich drapery, from Tivoli. R., beneath, a relief in stucco of Venus and Adonis, Cupid dressing the wound of the latter; l. a relief of Jupiter, Neptune and Hercules; on the walls reliefs, cinerary urns, architectural fragments. By the window small terracottas.

The four following rooms contain the *Collection of Vases*. These painted vessels were partly imported from Greece, partly manufactured in Etruria itself, where Vulci, Chiusi, Volterra, Bomarzo etc. are proved to have been distinguished in this branch of art. The Etruscans imitated the earlier Greek vases with black, as well as the later with red figures, often without a just appreciation of the subjects and with an obvious preference for tragic scenes, especially murders. An exhaustive examination of the details will be undertaken by the scientific only; the most interesting objects only can be here enumerated. R. V.: By the walls a great number of vases with the same decorations from Vulci; on the column towards the window a large \*vase with whitish ground and coloured designs, representing the delivery of the infant Bacchus to Silenus; by the window l. a humorous representation of Jupiter and Mercury's visit to Alcmena; in cabinets objects in crystal from Palestine. R. VI.: In the centre four remarkably fine vases, on the first with three handles a poet and six muses. Towards the back wall: \*Achilles and Ajax playing at dice (with the name of the manufacturer *Erekius*). In the centre a vessel of great antiquity, with representations of animals. On the second to the l. near the window-wall is \*Hector's Death. The sixth by the entrance-wall represents two men with oil-vessels and the inscriptions: "O Father Zeus, would that I were rich!" and: "It is already full and even runs over" Over the doors are mosaics from Hadrian's villa. By the second window two basins with ancient Latin inscriptions. 7th R.: Arched corridor. In the first niche a large vase of S. Italy. In the second \*Minerva and Hercules, from Vulci. To the r. and l. of these, imitations of the prize-vases of the Panathenæan games at Athens, with Athene between two cock-fights. Then the sixth: Hector bidding farewell to Priam and Hecuba. The third niche contains a vase of S. Italy; to the l. of it \*Achilles and Briseis. 8th R.: containing an extensive collection of graceful and delicately painted goblets, placed on appropriate stands. The cabinet contains small vases, some of them of irregular form. On the wall above are copies of paintings in a tomb at Vulci, showing that Etruscan art was at this period completely Hellenized. Beneath, as the imperfectly interpreted inscriptions appear to indicate, is an historical scene, an adventure of Mastarna (Serv. Tullius) and Cælius Viberna, besides mythological representations (Cassandra, Achilles slaying the victim for the funeral-sacrifice of Patroclus).

Visitors now return to the sixth room in order thence to reach the 9th Room on the r., where bronzes of every description, domestic implements, weapons, ornaments, jewellery etc. are arranged. By the wall to

the r. the statue of a warrior, with Umbrian inscription, found at Todi in 1835; opposite, a bed and boy with a hulla sitting. On the wall as far as the window, helmets, shields, mirrors with engraved designs. By the r. window a cista of bronze from Vulci, with Amazon battles in embossed work, which when found contained articles of the female toilet. Then by a door on the r. to the 10th R., or corridor, where water-pipes, boy with a bird in bronze etc. are preserved. 11th R.: containing all kinds of vases, as well as copies of tomb-paintings from Corneto and Vulci, invaluable in the study of early Italian art. The most ancient grade is represented by the paintings on the narrow sides of the saloon (excepting the scene over the door), which resemble early Greek designs but are ruder and more destitute of expression. The next grade is exemplified by the designs on the long walls, where the progress is traced which the Etruscans had made in the art of drawing and in their ideas of the human figure, under the influence of the Greeks; at the same time Etruscan peculiarities, especially in the heads, are observable. These paintings, like the preceding, also represent games and dances performed in honour of the dead. The third and fully developed period is represented by the picture, over the door, of Pluto and Proserpine, which may probably be regarded as on a level with those in the 8th room. The visitor now returns to the 9th R., where immediately to the r. by the window is a glass cabinet with votive objects, found in the mineral springs of Vicarello, near the Lago di Bracciano: golden ornaments, silver goblets, polished stones. In front of the 2nd window a cabinet with objects excavated at Pompeii in presence of Pius IX.; among them an equestrian relief in marble. The turning glass-cabinet in the centre contains golden ornaments; in the upper section are arranged those which were found in 1836 in a tomb at Cervetri, in the lower similar objects from other tombs. These show to how great skill and taste in workmanship of this kind the pomp and magnificence loving Etruscans had attained, and the chains, wreaths, rings etc. afford models which are rarely equalled by Roman jewellers of the present day (see Castellani, p. 102). By the 3rd window a second, but less perfect cista is adorned with engraving. By the wall a large arm in bronze, numerous mirrors with designs, a restored biga, behind it a male bust; in the cabinet small bronzes. By the fourth wall: candelabra, kettles, shields; in the centre a brazier with tongs and poker. In the 12th R., on the l., is an imitation of an Etruscan tomb, with three burial recesses, vases etc.; at the entrance two lions from Vulci. The cabinet in the centre contains bronzes from Veii, by the window small ornaments and objects of glass. Also several Chinese curiosities.

The **Egyptian Museum** [entrance by the door to the l. by the approach to the Belvedere (Torso); accessible gratis on Mondays 12—3 o'clock] is below the Etruscan, in the so-called *Torre de' Venti*. Pius VII. purchased the nucleus of the collection from Andrea Gaddi and greatly extended it; so also Gregory XVI. The grotesque and, as it were, petrified specimens of Egyptian art may be cursorily examined by the traveller, for the sake of

comparing them with those of the Hellenic and Italian, but the museum contains few objects of great interest.

1st Room: Coptic inscriptions, hieroglyphics, cuneiform characters. By the entrance-wall a small reproduction of the Nile in the Braccio Nuovo (p. 280). Model of a pyramid. 2nd R.: MSS. on Papyrus. 3rd R.: Idols and ornaments; scarabees (stones cut in the shape of beetles); in the cabinet l. of the window Egyptian silver coins. 4th R.: Several mummies of animals; bronzes of animals (ibis, cats etc). 5th R.: Scarabees. 6th R.: Eight statues of the goddess Pascht (Isis), from the ruins of Carnac, ten mummies and two coffins of stone. 7th R.: Small idols and vases of alabaster. 8th R.: The objects collected here are from Hadrian's villa at Tibur, of Roman workmanship in the Egyptian style. Opp. the entrance: \*Colossal statue of Antinous, the favourite of Hadrian, in white marble. On the r. the Nile, in black marble. 9th R.: \*Egyptian colossal statues: (1) Mother of Rhameses (Sesostris), of black granite, between (2) two lions of basalt, from the Thermæ of Agrippa, which formerly long adorned the Fontana di Termini; (3) by the entrance-wall, in the centre, Ptolemy Philadelphus, to the l. of him, his queen Arsinoe, of red granite (from the gardens of Sallust). 10th R.: Two coffins of mummies, of green basalt, and four of painted wood. (Egress into the Sala a Croce Greca).

\*\**Picture Gallery.* \**Library.* *Mosaic Manufactory.*

The \*\***Picture Gallery** (the lower court is crossed and on its farther side a door to the extreme l. entered; three stairs are then ascended and the loggia entered to the l., where visitors ring at a door on the l. side) was founded by Pius VII., who here collected the pictures restored by the French in 1815, most of which had been taken from the churches, and added a few more (access daily, except Mondays, 9—3 o'clock; 1 p.).

1st Room on the l.: On the r. wall, St. Jerome, coloured sketch by *Leonardo da Vinci*: \*4. Annunciation, Adoration of the Magi, Presentation in the Temple, *Raphael*: as predella to the Coronation of Mary (No. 27) in the 3rd R.; 12. Christ and Thomas, *Guercino*: 5. The dead Christ surrounded by friends and M. Magdalene who anoints his wounds, *Andrea Mantegna*: 7. Madonna with St. Jerome, *Franc. Francia*. On the window-wall. 6. Scenes from the life of St. Nicholas of Bari, *Fra Angelico da Fiesole*: 14. The Prodigal, *Murillo*; 3. Miracles of St. Hyacinth, *Benozzo Gozzoli*: (without No.) Adoration of the shepherds, *Murillo*; 14. Return of the Prodigal, by the same; 15. Nuptials of the infant Christ with St. Catharine, also by *Murillo* (these three Murillos were presented to Pius IX. by Queen Isabella); 2. The saints Benedict, Scholastica and Placidus, *Perugino*: 8. Faith, Hope and Charity, *Raphael*, predella of the Entombment in the Pal. Borghese; 10. Madonna, St. Joseph and St. Catharine, *Garofalo*. — 2nd R.: On the entrance-wall, r. 17. Communion of St. Jerome, *Domenichino*. Wall of egress: \*\*18. The Transfiguration of *Raphael*, his last great work, painted for Card. Giulio de' Medici (afterwards Clement VII.), till 1797 in S. Pietro in Montorio. The upper part is by Raphael's own hand: Christ

hovering between Moses and Elias; Peter, James and John lying on the ground, dazzled by the light. The lower half, where the other disciples are begged to heal the possessed boy, was partly executed by Raphael's pupils. The figures above, to the l., in an attitude of adoration are St. Lawrence and St. Julian. On the narrow-wall: \*19. Madonna of Foligno, painted by *Raphael* in 1512; in the background the town of Foligno, into which a bomb falls; r. beneath, St. Jerome recommends to the notice of the Madonna Sigismondo Conti, secretary of Julius II., who ordered the painting for S. Maria in Araceli, whence it was transferred to S. Anna delle Contesse in Foligno; to the l. St. Francis and John the Baptist. The transference (undertaken at Paris) of the picture from wood to canvas has rendered retouching necessary. — 3rd R.: On the entrance-wall, 20. Madonna and Saints, *Titian*; St. Margaret of Cortona, *Guercino*. Long-wall: 21. Doge of Venice, *Titian*; 22. M. Magdalene, *Guercino*; 23. Coronation of the Virgin, painted by *Bern. Pinturicchio* for the church della Fratta at Perugia; beneath are the apostles, St. Francis, S. Bonaventura and 3 Franciscans; 24. Resurrection, *Perugino*; the sleeping youth r. in the foreground is said to have the features of Raphael; 25. Assumption of the Virgin, designed by *Raphael* in 1508 for the monastery of S. Maria di Monte Luce near Perugia, the upper half painted by *G. Romano*, the lower by *Franc. Penni* (il Fattore); 26. Adoration of the infant Christ, *School of Perugino*; Joseph's head is said to be by Raphael, other figures by Spagna; formerly in La Spinetta near Todi; 27. Coronation of the Virgin, painted by *Raphael* in 1502 in Perugino's school, for S. Francesco at Perugia; 28. Madonna on a throne with Laurentius, Ludovicus, Herculanus and Constantius, the guardian saints of Perugia, by *Perugino*; 29. Madonna, *Sassoferrato*; 30. Entombment, *M. A. Caravaggio*. On the window-wall: Two large paintings in several compartments by *Niccolò Alunno*, Crucifixion of Christ and Coronation of the Virgin. Between these: 31. Fresco from the former library of the Vatican, *Melozzo da Forlì*, representing Sixtus IV the donor, with Card. Jul. della Rovere (Julius II. and his nephew Pietro Riario; before him kneels Platina, prefect of the library. — 4th R.. Entrance-wall: 32. Martyrdom of Processus and Martinianus, *Valentin*; 33. Crucifixion of St. Peter, *Guido Reni*; 34. Martyrdom of St. Erasmus, *N. Poussin*. R. wall: 35. Annunciation, *F. Baroccio*; 36. Mass of Gregory the Great, *A. Sacchi*; 37. St. Michelina, *Baroccio*. Window-wall: Madonna with the saints Jerome and Bartholomew, *Moretto da Brescia*; 38. Vision of St. Helena, *Paolo Veronese*. l. wall: 39. Madonna; beneath, St. Thomas and St. Jerome, *Guido Reni*; 41. Christ in a glory, *Correggio* (?); 40. Madonna with the girdle, between St. Augustine and St. John, *Cesare da Sesto* (pupil of Leonardo), 1521; 42. St. Romuald, *A. Sacchi*.

\***Library** (visitors knock at the last small door on the l. in the Galleria Lapidaria; open daily 12—13 o'clock, Sundays and high festivals excepted; 1—2 p.). At a very early period the popes began to collect documents which gradually formed the *Archives*, mentioned for the first time under Damasus I. and preserved in the Lateran. After various losses, caused especially by the migration to Avignon, and frequent change of locality,

the library is now finally established in the Vatican in 11 rooms, in addition to the great library-hall. Over the door is the inscription: *Paulli Papae V. Archivium*. The Archives comprise a number of the most interesting and important documents, especially of the middle ages, registers of the papal acts, letters of the popes from Innocent III. to Sixtus V. in 2016 vols., correspondence with nuncios and foreign nations etc.

Besides this collection of documents the popes possessed their private libraries. The *Public Library* was first instituted by Nicholas V. and then consisted of 9000 vols.: Giov. Tortelli was the first librarian.

The library was neglected and dispersed by his successors. Sixtus IV. was the first to revive the institution; he appointed a locality under the Sistine Chapel for the collection, Platina (1475) as its director, and definite revenues for its maintenance. Thus endowed it increased steadily and the allotted space became more and more inadequate to its requirements, until in 1588 Sixtus V. caused the present magnificent edifice to be erected by Don. Fontana, intersecting the great court of Bramante. To this ever-increasing collection several considerable libraries have been added by purchase or donation, some of which are numbered and preserved separately. In 1623 the Elector Maximilian presented to the pope the *Bibliotheca Palatina* of Heidelberg, when the town was taken in the 30 Years' war; in 1657 the Bibl. Urbina, founded by Duke Federigo da Montefeltre, in 1690 the B. Reginensis, once property of Queen Christina of Sweden, in 1746 the B. Ottoboniana, purchased by Alex. VIII. (Ottobuoni), were added. Most of the MSS. carried off by the French were restored in 1814.

The Vatican Library now possesses nearly 24,000 MSS., of which about 17,000 are Latin, 3450 Greek and 2000 Oriental. Of the latter a printed catalogue has been published (1756—59), continued by A. Mai. Besides these, about 50,000 printed books. The principal director is a cardinal, at present *Tosti*, who in ordinary business is represented by two custodians the Monsignori di *San Marzano* and *Martinucci*; then 7 scrittori and several subordinate officials (scopatori). The advantage of using the library is greatly circumscribed by numerous holidays, for it is not available on more than 200 days in the year, as well as by the short space allowed for work daily (9—12 o'clock).

An *Antechamber* is first entered, containing framed papyrus-scrolls and a facsimile of the two columns from the Triopium of Herodes Atticus on the Via Appia, with an imitation of the ancient Italian characters, the originals of which are in Naples. Here and in the following reading-room are suspended the portraits of the cardinal-librarians. The *Great Hall*, 226 ft. long, 49 ft. wide, 29 ft. high, supported by 6 buttresses, constructed

by Fontana and paved with marble by Pius IX., is now entered. The paintings (of the 17th cent.) are gaudy and unattractive. By the walls and round the pillars are 46 small cabinets containing the MSS., the most celebrated of which are preserved in two glass-cases in the r. wing of the hall. In the 1st are the MSS. of the Greek New Testament (5th cent.), of Virgil (5th cent.), and Terence (the so-called "Bemhinus", of the 4th cent.); also autographs of Petrarch and Tasso. In the 2nd the celebrated palimpsest of the Republic of Cicero, Danle with miniatures by *Giulio Clovio*, the ritual of Card. Ottoboni, breviary of king Matthias Corvinus etc. Between the pillars are placed a number of gifts presented to the popes: a cross of malachite from Prince Demidoff; malachite vase, presented by the emp. Nicholas to Gregory XVI.; the font of Sèvres porcelain, in which the imperial prince was baptized, presented by Napoleon III. to Pius IX.; vase of Scottish granite, gift of the Duke of Northumberland to Card. Antonelli; two vases of Berlin porcelain, presented by Fred. William IV. Behind a railing two candelabra, presented by Napoleon I. to Pius VII. To the r. at the extremity of the hall is the door to the Archives, where the papal registers are preserved. Contiguous to this hall and parallel with the Galler. Lapidaria and the Mus. Chiaramonti are extensive corridors on the r. and l., to the latter of which visitors are generally first conducted. The two first rooms contain the MSS. of the Palatine and Urbino libraries. In the first, over the entrance, is represented the Interior of SS. Apostoli; in the second, over the entrance, the Erection of the Vatican Obelisk by Fontana (see p. 248); over the egress, St. Peter's according to Mich. Angelo's design. In the third room, quattro-centists and oriental MSS.; by the sides of the egress, two ancient portrait-statues, l. the orator Aristides, l. supposed Hippolytus. Then the *Museum of Christian Antiquities*. The first room contains curiosities from the catacombs: lamps, glasses, bottles, gems, statuettes, pictures, altar-pieces, crosses etc., the most interesting of which are preserved under glass. To the r. in the first cabinet are several fine diptyches and triptyches in ivory, of which the first on the l. is especially remarkable. The second room, the *Stanza de' Papiri*, adorned with paintings by *Raph. Mengs*, is occupied by documents on papyrus from the 5th—8th cent. The glass-cabinets of the third room contain a large number of small pictures of the 13th—15th cent., unfortunately not distinctly visible. On the entrance-wall on the r. a Russian calendar in the form of a cross with miniatures, of the 17th cent.; l. a large cross of rock-crystal, on which the Passion is represented, by *Valerio Vicentino*, presented to Pius IX. To the r. is the entrance to a collection of *Ancient Pictures*. On the floor, ancient mosaics; on the r. Phædra and Scylla; above Ulysses and Circe; then the so-called \*Aldobrandine Nuptials, one of the finest ancient pictures extant, found in Rome in 1606; above it, Ulysses encountering the Læstrygones; l. \*Canace and an unknown female figure; above, Ulysses in the infernal regions; then Cupid in two-horse chariot; above them, the Spies of Ulysses among the Læstrygones. On the narrow-wall, Myrrha and Pasiphae. (These six female figures are from Torre di Mancio.) In the following cabinet, a collection of models of *Ancient Temples* and an ancient bronze chair. Returning to the third room: r. in the window, oriental gold and silver plate, presents from Siam to Pius IX., with his photograph. The door leads hence to the former

*Chapel of Pius V.*, with a carved prie-Dieu of Pius IX., now occupied by the *Collection of Coins*, extensively pillaged in 1797 and 1849, and the conspicuous portrait on glass of Pius IX.

The visitor is conducted hence to the *Appartamenti Borgia*, occupied by the printed books. Several undecorated rooms are passed through and the \*apartments ornamented with paintings by *Pinturicchio*, which are among the finest works of the kind, entered. The subjects are partly allegorical (1st room, arts and sciences), partly from the history of Christ and the saints. The last large saloon is adorned with paintings and stucco-work by *Gior. da Udine* and *Perino del Vaga*, now almost entirely ruined by restoration. The rooms on the r. of the great hall, also occupied by MSS., are less interesting.

In the 1st Room: MSS. of the Vatican library, in the 2nd those of the Reginensis (over the entrance, the Harbour of Ostia). 3rd. R.: Bibliot. Ottoboniana. Here and in the following rooms are unpleasing frescoes from the life of Pius VI. and VII. Several cabinets in the last room contain beautiful ancient and modern ornaments etc., e. g. in the 2nd oriental bronzes and articles in gold, hair found in an ancient tomb etc. To the l., by the closed door of egress, is a bronze \*head of Augustus, the finest portrait-bust extant of that emperor.

The *Studio del Mosaico*, or papal manufactory of mosaic, is beneath the gallery of the inscriptions; entrance in the l. angle of the farther side of the Cortile di S. Damaso. Permessi obtained through a consul or ambassador. Numerous hands are here employed in copying celebrated pictures for churches etc. by means of inlaid compositions of glass, of which no fewer than 10,000 different species exist. The papal *Armoury* and *Mint* (La Zecca) near the Vatican also contain a few objects of interest, e. g. all the coins from the time of Hadrian I., and most of the dies since Martin V.

### *The Catacombs.*

Ancient and Christian Rome are apparently separated by a wide chasm. If the modern aspect of the city alone be regarded. The most ancient churches having disappeared or been concealed beneath a modern garb, the earliest Christian monuments of any importance are several centuries later than the last Roman structures. This interval is filled up in a significant manner by means of the Catacombs or burial-places of the early-Christian centuries, which have recently been rendered specially interesting by a series of important investigations. Access permitted only in the company of a guide, from whom the most necessary information may be obtained. Permessi gratis at the office of the cardinal-vicar, Via della Scrofa 70 (Pl. I. 13), on personal application (best time 11—12 a. m.); a certain day (generally Sunday) and hour are fixed, to which visitors must adhere (gratuity 2—4 p. for 1 pers., 1 p. each for a party). A wax-taper (cerino) should not be forgotten. The scientific may apply for information on ab-



struse matters to the *Cav. de' Rossi* or to his Eminence Card. *Reisach*, a well-known and erudite investigator of the catacombs.

The name "Catacombs" is modern, having been extended from those under S. Sebastiano, to which the topographical designation "*ad catacumbas*" was anciently applied, to the others also. The early Christians distinguished their burial-places by the Greek name *Cœmeteria*, i. e. resting or sleeping-place, probably with reference to the hope of the resurrection. The Roman law, frequently renewed during the empire, prohibiting the interment of the dead, or even their ashes, within the precincts of the city, was of course binding on the Christians also. We accordingly find their hurrying-places situated between the 1st and 3rd milestone beyond the Aurelian wall, to which, long before its construction, Rome had extended. The desire to inter the hodies of the dead instead of destroying them by fire, as well as the example of Jewish consuetude, gave rise to the excavation of subterranean passages, in the lateral walls of which apertures were made for the reception of the corpses. The formerly prevalent view that the early Christians employed ancient sand-pits (*arenaria*) for this purpose and extended them according to requirement, as well as the helief that the different catacombs were all connected has been entirely refuted by modern investigation. These subterranean passages are proved to have been excavated almost exclusively for the purposes of Christian interment, in the soft strata of tufa (*tufa granolare*) of which most of the hills in the environs of Rome consist and little use can be made for building purposes. In a few exceptional cases only have the hard tuff-stone, employed in building, and the puzzolana, which when mingled with lime yields the celebrated Roman cement, been penetrated. It is moreover ascertained that several of these "cemeteries" adhered to the limits with regard to the extent of the excavations prescribed by the Roman law and therefore enjoyed its protection. The Romans distinguished family-tombs and tombs of more extended societies (*collegia*). In both cases the purchase of a definite area was necessary, within which every tomb was sacred and inviolable above and beneath the surface. So also the catacombs are partly family-tombs and partly those of societies which the Christians formed for the establishment of common burial-places. The approaches to these vaults were everywhere wide and conspicuous, without the slightest indication of attempt at concealment. An ecclesiastical supervision of cemeteries is mentioned for the first time about the year 200, and appears gradually to have extended over all the Christian burial-places, the different districts of which were distributed among the deacons. In the 3rd cent. the safety of the catacombs was frequently endangered, for to them, as well as to the devout who assembled to celebrate divine service at the tombs of the martyrs, the persecutions of the Christians extended. Thus a considerable number of cases are recorded in which the Christians suffered martyrdom in their subterranean places of refuge, and from that period date the occasionally perceptible precautionary measures, as narrow staircases, concealed entrances etc. In the 4th cent., however, peace was restored to the Church and security to the catacombs by Constantine the Great's edict of Milan. Throughout this century interments were here customary, but became rarer towards the commencement of the 5th and were soon entirely discontinued. The catacombs, however,

as well as the tombs of the martyrs, still enjoyed the veneration of pilgrims and the devout. As early as 370 Pope Damasus caused numerous restorations to be made and the most important tombs to be furnished with metrical inscriptions; apertures for light were constructed, to facilitate the access of visitors, and the walls at a comparatively late period decorated with paintings, which differ materially from those of the earliest Christians in subject and treatment. But at the same time, during the frequent devastations undergone by the city, the catacombs were also pillaged and destroyed. The last extensive restorations were undertaken by John III. in 560—573. In the 8th cent. it became customary to open the tombs of the martyrs and distribute their remains among the different basilicas of the city, and in the 9th the catacombs gradually fell into oblivion, those under S. Sebastiano alone remaining accessible to the visits of pilgrims. Traces of renewed visits to a few of the catacombs are not again perceptible till the close of the 15th cent., and in the 16th *Bosio* undertook comprehensive scientific investigations which, although never discontinued, have only within the last thirty years led to important results under the directions of *P. Marchi* and especially those of the *Cav. de' Rossi*. The latter has begun to publish the result of his indefatigable labour in a collection of ancient Christian inscriptions, in a work entitled "*Roma Sotterranea*" (1st vol. 1864) and in the "*Bullettino di Archeologia Cristiana*."

The *Arrangement of the Catacombs* was originally extremely simple. Narrow passages, 3 ft. in width, and subsequently even less, were excavated and furnished with recesses in the sides, of the length of the body to be interred. The latter were then closed with tablets of marble and occasionally of terracotta, which at first recorded only the name of the deceased, with the addition "in pace". By degrees these localities were extended; the passages became narrower and higher, or rose in different stages one above another. Catacombs originally distinct were connected by means of new excavations, and the complicated progress of these alterations and extensions are to this day perceptible to the eye of the observant. These operations were carried out by a regular society of *Fossores* (or diggers), who ceased to exist only when the use of the catacombs was discontinued. Altered times and circumstances naturally exercised a corresponding influence on the aspect of the catacombs. They originally differed little from similar heathen localities and the use of sarcophagi and interment in the rock without other receptacle were equally customary. Occasionally larger spaces are found excavated in the walls of the passages, probably as family-tombs, or for the reception of martyrs, or for certain members of the ecclesiastical community, an example of the last case being preserved in the catacombs of Calixtus destined for the remains of the popes. Finally chambers are also seen which served for the celebration of divine worship. Erroneous as the opinion is that this was the original object of the catacombs (divine service being doubtless performed in private houses in the city), so it is also ascertained that the Christians occasionally assembled at the graves of the martyrs for the purposes of prayer and the celebration of the communion. In order to obtain sufficient space for this, two corresponding excavations were usually made on each side of the passage, the two being employed as a single chapel. The tomb of a martyr was then generally

used as a tribune, in front of which an altar (often portable) was erected. Light and air were in many cases admitted from above by means of "luminaria". Thus these chapels, concealing or in immediate proximity to the tombs of the martyrs, formed as it were rallying-points throughout the entire system, and, as they continued to be objects of veneration long after the catacombs were disused as burial-places, they were at a later period often rendered accessible by stairs constructed for the purpose.

The *Decoration* of the catacombs is one of their most interesting features. Christian art in its origin could of course be but an application of the ancient to new subjects. The paintings and sculptures of the catacombs are therefore in no respect different in style from their contemporaries, and with them shared in the precipitate and almost total degradation of art. But, on the other hand, a peculiar significance in the choice and treatment of the subjects is observable from the earliest period. Comparatively few merely historical paintings are found, which have no other object in view than the representation of some simple fact from Jewish or Christian lore. Occasionally a Madonna and Child are observed, most frequently with the Magi (varying in number), who present their offerings, as in the catacombs of St. Calixtus, Domitilla and Priscilla; also a few representations of martyrdoms etc. The great majority, however, of the paintings represent events symbolical of the doctrines and hopes of Christianity. That of most frequent recurrence is the Resurrection, typified either by the raising of Lazarus, who appears at a door enveloped in his grave-clothes, whilst Christ (beardless) with a wand stands before it, or by the history of Jonah sitting under the gourd, then swallowed and finally rejected by the whale. The Good Shepherd also frequently appears, with the recovered sheep on his shoulders, sometimes surrounded by lambs, to whom the apostles preach and whose postures are expressively indicative of the different spirit in which they receive the word (e. g. catacomb of St. Calixtus). Daniel among the lions is another favourite subject, represented with hands raised in prayer, a posture in which the deceased are themselves often depicted. This is doubtless in allusion to the frequently cherished hope that the deceased, especially the martyrs, would intercede for their bereaved friends. Moreover, in addition to the words "(Requiescat) in Pace", the exclamations not unfrequently occur: "Pray for thy husband, for thy son" etc. Finally a number of the principal representations, which recur often and in similar style, are connected with the sacraments of baptism and the communion. Here also the same symbolical mode of representation is employed. For, besides the simple ceremony of baptism, Moses is most frequently seen in the act of striking the rock, whilst the name of Peter is sometimes attached to his figure, whereby the apostle is doubtless designated as the new Moses of a new community. Or the baptism takes place in the water flowing from the rock; or the water is full of fish, which, by a species of acrostic, formed an important Christian symbol, the Greek *ΙΧΘΥΣ* (fish) consisting of the initial letters of: *Ιησους Χριστος Θεου Υιός Σωτηρ* (Jesus Christ the Saviour, Son of God). The communion is generally depicted as an assembly of persons (usually 7) around a table, on which, besides the bread, a fish also lies, again containing an allusion to Christ. Combined with this a reference to the miracle of the loaves also frequently appears (baskets with loaves standing on the ground), an

event which in other cases is expressly depicted. These subjects and many others, especially the traditions of the Old Testament in which a typical reference to New Testament history could be discerned, recur continually in the paintings of the catacombs and in the sculptures on the ancient Christian sarcophagi. The numerous inscriptions which correspond to these are, as already mentioned, of a very simple description till the middle of the 3rd cent., after which they become more detailed and contain more elaborate ejaculations of grief and hope.

The catacombs extend around the city in a wide circle, the majority however are concentrated between the Via Salara, Nomentana, Latina, Appia and Ostiensis. The number of cemeteries, exclusive of the smaller, was 26, which however at the present day are only partially accessible. The most important are here enumerated, and of these the highest interest attaches to the

\***Catacombs of Calixtus** on the Via Appia, 1¼ M. beyond the Porta S. Sebastiano (Pl. III, 28). On entering the vigna in which they are situated, the visitor perceives at a short distance a small brick structure with three apses. This was recognised by the Cav. de' Rossi as the ancient *Oratorium S. Callisti in Arenarius*, and he accordingly induced Pius IX. to purchase the ground, where his investigations were speedily rewarded by the most important discoveries. The present entrance to the catacombs immediately adjoins this building. A passage with tombs is traversed and a \*chamber (*camera papale, cubiculum pontificum*) of considerable dimensions is soon reached on the l., containing the tombs of popes on the l. and of Anteros, Lucius, Fabianus and Eutychianus on the r.; in the central wall that of Sixtus II. (d. 258 as a martyr in the catacombs). In front of the latter is a long metrical inscription in honour of those here interred, composed by Pope Damasus about the close of the 4th cent., in the remarkably elegant and decorated characters which Furius Dionysius Philocalus, the secretary of that pope, invented specially for this purpose. On both sides of the entrance externally a great number of inscriptions have been scratched by devout visitors of the 4th—6th cent. A \*chamber, open above, is next entered, which once contained the *Tomb of St. Cecilia*. Her remains now repose in the church of S. Cecilia in Trastevere. Here on the wall are several Byzantine paintings of the 7th—8th cent.: St. Cecilia, St. Urban and a head of Christ. The walls of the aperture for light bear traces of other frescoes. On St. Cecilia's day (Nov. 22nd) mass is here celebrated, on which

occasion the chapel and the adjoining chambers are illuminated and open to the public. On the sides of the passages near these chapels are several tombs adorned with the symbolical representations of the communion, baptism etc. above alluded to. Then the tomb-chamber of Pope Eusebius with an ancient copy of an inscription by Damasus, and another with two sarcophagi in which the remains of the deceased are still seen, one of them preserved and resembling a mummy, the other almost entirely destroyed. Finally the tomb of Pope Cornelius may be mentioned, appertaining originally to a distinct cemetery (that of Lucina).

The **Catacombs of St. Nereus and St. Achilleus** or of **Domitilla**, on the Via Ardeatina, near the catacombs of Calixtus, perhaps the earliest excavations of the description, have recently been rendered specially important by the discovery of a handsome and evidently public entrance of substantial brick-masonry. The architecture and internal decorations apparently date from the commencement of the 2nd cent. The whole is an extended family-tomb, subsequently placed in connection with other catacombs.

The **Catacombs of St. Prætextatus** on the Via Appia, opposite those of Calixtus, contain important paintings and monuments (tomb of St. Januarius), but are not always accessible on account of the excavations which are at present zealously prosecuted.

The **Catacombs of St. Priscilla**, 2 M. beyond the Porta Salara (Pl. I, 27), of very early construction, contain interesting paintings, among them a \*Madonna and Child, probably of the beginning of the 2nd cent. They are interesting in other respects also and well-preserved.

The **Catacombs of S. Agnese**, without the Porta Pia, on the l. side of the Via Nomentana (p. 313),  $\frac{1}{4}$  M. beyond the church of S. Agnese fuori, are interesting in their construction. One of the chambers furnished with several seats, was, according to the most recent assumptions, probably employed for purposes of instruction. Several others contain mural paintings deviating from the usual style: Christ between two packets of scrolls, the men in the fiery oven etc. Then on both sides of the passage two corresponding recesses which served as a place for divine worship, in one of them a seat for the bishop and contiguous benches for the clergy. Another chapel contains a Madonna of the latter part of the 3rd cent. An ancient sand-pit connected with these cata-

combs distinctly proves by its character that the burial places and arenaria originally possessed nothing in common.

The **Catacombs of S. Sebastiano**, beneath the church of that name (p. 306), are those which alone have never been consigned to oblivion and are now accessible without permesso.

The **Catacombs of S. Alessandro**, situated on the Via Nomentana, 7 M. from the Porta Pia (Pl. I, 30), are beyond the circle of the Roman catacombs and probably appertained to the small town of Nomentum (now Mentana). They have been discovered within the last few years only. Their chief interest arises from the ruins which they comprise of an originally half-subterranean oratorium, the traces of which are still distinctly recognised. They are believed to date from the 5th. cent. The apsis contains the episcopal chair, in front of it the altar, beneath which, as an inscription records, the tomb of Pope Alexander once lay. This space is separated from the rest of the church by marble barriers; the contiguous ambos are probably of somewhat later date. This oratory is adjoined by chapels with the tombs of martyrs, and with these other passages with tombs are connected, some of which are in a more undisturbed state of preservation than those in the other catacombs. The construction appears to betoken haste and poverty, the remains of earlier structures having been almost exclusively employed throughout.

The **Jewish Catacombs**, in the *Vigna Randinini*, to the l. of the Via Appia, 1½ M. from the Porta S. Sebastiano (Pl. III, 28), are more spacious than the Christian and in some respects different. The tombs generally bear Jewish symbols (the seven-armed candelabra etc.). About 200 Greek and Latin inscriptions have been found here, as well as a sarcophagus. These catacombs are believed to date from the middle of the 3rd cent.

The **Catacombs of Mithras**, on the Via Appia (p. 305), owe their origin to the mysteries of Mithras, an oriental (Persian) worship of the sun introduced at Rome about one century before Christ, which subsequently became more prevalent and was officially organized by Alex. Severus. Fantastic ceremonies and mysterious doctrines invested it with great attraction, and several Christian features appear to have been eventually incorporated with it, so that the symbols and arrangements here observed are not unfrequently analogous to those of the Christian catacombs.

### 13. Environs of Rome.

The extensive Campagna di Roma, bounded on the N. by the Ciminian Forest, on the W. by the sea and on the E. by the Apennine chain of the Sabina, presents an ample field for a variety of the most interesting excursions. The mountains with their picturesque contours and the wild and deserted plain, everywhere replete with imposing ruins, especially those of ancient times, possess attractions of the highest order, which a year of study could hardly exhaust. — The Campagna, once covered by the sea, owes its origin to powerful volcanic agency; lava and peperine are frequently encountered and the red volcanic tuff is everywhere predominant. A great number of ancient craters may be distinguished, the most important of which are the lakes of the Alban Mts., the lake of Bracciano, the lake of Vico in the Ciminian Forest and the crater of Baccano. The historical associations connected with this plain are however of still higher interest than its natural characteristics. The narrow strip of land which stretches between the Alban Mts. and the Tiber towards the sea is the ancient Latium, which victoriously asserted its superiority over the Etruscans on the N., the Sabines on the E. and the Volscians on the S., subsequently effected the union of the Italian peninsula and finally acquired the supremacy over the whole world. Once a densely peopled land with numerous and prosperous towns, it is now a vast and dreary waste, of which the smaller portion only is traversed by the ploughshare. In May, when the malaria begins its dominion, herdsmen and cattle retire to the mountains, whilst the few who are compelled to remain behind are doomed to a miserable existence and continual attacks of fever. The cause of this change dates from the remote period when during the last centuries of the republic the independent agricultural population was gradually superseded by proprietors of large estates and pastures. This system inevitably entailed the ruin of the country, for a dense population and high degree of culture alone can avert the malaria, which is produced by defective drainage and the evaporation of the stagnant water in the undulating and furrowed volcanic soil. In the middle ages the evil increased. The papal government has repeatedly endeavoured to promote the revival of agriculture, but such attempts cannot be otherwise than fruitless as long as the land is occupied by farms and pastures on a large scale. An entire revolution in the present system, energetically and comprehensively carried out, will alone avail to restore the prosperity of the land.

Excursions in the Campagna may be performed by carriage, on horseback, or on foot, each mode possessing its peculiar advantages. The traveller is particularly cautioned against the hazard of taking cold, owing to the abrupt change of temperature which usually occurs about sunset. Lying or sitting on the ground in winter, when the soil is extremely cold in comparison with the hot sunshine, is also to be avoided. In crossing the fields care should be taken not to encounter one of the formidable herds of cattle, especially in spring; the same remark sometimes applies to the dogs by which they are watched, when the herdsman is absent. Predatory assaults on travellers are of rare occurrence. The longer excursions (p. 316) which require a whole day at least are enumerated in their geographical order. Those whose residence in Rome is sufficiently pro-

longed should undertake the excursions in the plain during the winter and those among the mountains in the warmer season.

The excursions first described are those in the immediate environs which occupy a few hours only and will be found invigorating after a morning spent in a church or museum. As far as the gates, and about  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. beyond, the roads are enclosed by lofty walls and therefore tedious and uninteresting. A carriage should therefore be taken as far as the gates at least (15 baj.; beyond the gates according to agreement). The city should, if possible, be regained about sunset. The gates are closed at 8 p. m.

The principal points of interest only can be here pointed out. Those who desire to extend their expeditions beyond these limits will find a sufficient indication of the routes among the longer excursions (p. 316). The Cavaliere *Pietro Rosa*, superintendent of the French excavations on the Palatine (p. 211) and at present the most learned investigator of the Campagna, usually forms scientific parties in spring for the purpose of visiting historically interesting localities, as Veii (p. 344), Fidenæ (p. 314), Hadrian's Villa (p. 329) etc. and kindly permits strangers introduced to him to participate in the excursion.

#### A. Short Excursions in the Campagna.

The excursions are enumerated according to the order of the gates from S. to N.

##### *Beyond Porta S. Paolo (Pl. II, 16).*

**Tre Fontane.** The route as far as the gate, the Protestant cemetery, the pyramid of Cestius and the church of S. Paolo fuori le Mura are described at pp. 217 and 221 and may conveniently be combined with this excursion. Those who desire to proceed to the church direct may avail themselves of the omnibus thither, which starts every  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. from the Piazza di Venezia, at the back of Gesù (6 baj.), a drive of 23 min.

Opposite S. Paolo a pleasant route of 2 M. diverges to S. Sebastiano on the Via Appia (p. 306) and intersects the Via Ardeatina.

The present route proceeds in a straight direction and 7 min. beyond the church divides at the *Osteria del Ponticello*; r. the ancient *Via Ostiensis* diverges to *Ostia* (p. 350) l. the *Via Ardeatina Nuova*. The latter leads in  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. to the **Abbey delle tre Fontane** (*ad aquas Salvias*), almost entirely abandoned on account of the unhealthiness of the situation. A monk who generally remains here till evening will be found to act as guide. The appellation is derived from three springs which are said to have welled forth when the apostle Paul was here executed, and his head was observed to make three distinct leaps. The three









**CONTORNI**  
DI  
**ROMA**

Miglio Romano: 600000

Passar 500  
 Roma Antica  
 V. Elio, P. Porta, R. Rome, T. Tor  
 Ost. Ostia, Sp. Spina, Ostia

2000  
 1000  
 0  
 1000  
 2000



churches are approached by an archway bearing traces of painting, which is believed to have pertained to an earlier church of John the Baptist. \**S. Vincenzo ed Anastasio*, the largest of the churches, a basilica in the ancient style, was founded by Honorius I., restored in 1221 by Honorius III., as the inscription to the l. of the choir records, and has retained much of its antique peculiarities, especially the marble windows over the nave. The portico contains traces of paintings, among them the portrait of Honorius III. The pillars are embellished with the figures of the 12 apostles, from Raphael's designs or Marcantonio's engravings, recently badly restored. R. of this is the second church, the circular *S. Maria Scala Celi*, so called because the "vision" of a heavenly ladder here appeared to S. Bernhard (to whom Innocent III. had presented the monastery), on which angels conducted to heaven those whom his prayers had released from purgatory. Its present form dates from the close of the 16th. cent. The tribune contains good mosaics by *F. Zuccaro*: the saints Zeno, Bernhard, Vincent the deacon and Vinc. Anastasius revered by Clement VIII. and Card. Aldobrandini, the finisher of the church. The third church, *S. Paolo alle tre Fontane*, stands on the spot where the apostle is said to have been beheaded and contains the three springs already mentioned; on the r. is the column of white marble to which S. Paul is said to have been bound at the time of his execution. The present edifice dates from 1599.

*Beyond Porta S. Sebastiano* (Pl. III, 28).

The route by the Via di Porta S. Sebastiano as far as the gate, and the ruins and edifices situated near it are described at p. 223.

**Via Appia.** The military road, constructed B. C. 312 by the censor Appius Claudius Cæcus, led by the ancient *Porta Capena*, near S. Gregorio, to Capua, whence it was subsequently extended to Beneventum and Brundisium. In 1850—53 it was excavated by order of Pius IX., under the superintendence of the minister of commerce Jacobini and the architect Canina, as far as the 11th milestone, and to this day verifies its ancient appellation of the "queen of roads". It affords perhaps the finest of all the excursions in the Campagna. Shortly after the city is quitted a most magnificent prospect is enjoyed, embracing the Campagna,

the ruins of the aqueducts and the mountains, whilst on either side of the road numerous ancient tombs are situated. But few of the latter are preserved; the remnants of the others have been carefully restored by Canina, so as at least to convey an idea of their architecture and decoration. Pedestrians are recommended to take a carriage (beyond the gate 3—4 p. for one-horse) as far as the tomb of Cæcilia Metella (p. 307) and proceed thence on foot at least as far as Casale Rotondo (p. 308), an excursion of 4—5 hrs. With this a visit to the ruins in the Caffarella valley (p. 309) may most suitably be combined by the pedestrian, thus considerably abridging the first and uninteresting portion of the route.

From the gate the descent is by the ancient *Clivus Martis*, intersected after 4 min. by the railway to Civitavecchia. About 3 min. farther the brook *Almo* is crossed, where ruins of tombs are observed on the r. and l. After 5 min. more the *Via Ardeatina* diverges to the r.; on the l. stands the small church of **Domine Quo Vadis**, so named from the legend that St. Peter, fleeing from the death of a martyr, here met his Master and enquired of him: "Domine quo vadis?" to which he received the answer: "Venio iterum crucifigi"; whereupon the apostle, ashamed of his weakness, returned. The footprint is here shown which Christ is said to have impressed on the marble.

A short distance beyond the church a field-road diverges to the l., by a small circular chapel, to the Caffarella-valley (p. 309). The high road now ascends, being enclosed for the next  $\frac{1}{2}$  M. by unsightly walls. To the r.,  $\frac{1}{4}$  M. from the gate, is the entrance to the *Catacombs of S. Calixtus* (p. 300), furnished with an inscription and shaded with cypresses. A carriage-road soon afterwards diverges to the l., leading by S. Urbano (p. 310) and the baths of *Acqua Santa* to (3 M.) the so-called ruins of *Roma Vecchia* (p. 308), on the high road to Albano (*Via Appia Nuova*). Then,  $\frac{1}{4}$  M. from the catacombs, the church of **S. Sebastiano**, which from a very early period belonged to the seven churches frequented by pilgrims, being erected over the catacombs where the remains of so many martyrs reposed. Mention of it is first made under Gregory the Great. The form was originally that of a basilica, but in 1612 it was altered by Flaminio Ponzio and Giov. Vasanzio. The portico is supported by six ancient columns

of granite. The first chapel on the r. contains a stone footprint of Christ; the last on the r. was designed by C. Maratta. Over the high altar a painting by Innocenzo Tacconi, pupil of Ann. Caracci. The second chapel on the l. contains a good statue of S. Sebastian, designed by Bernini and executed by Giorgini. A stair on the l. by the egress descends to the catacombs (15—20 baj.), which however are uninteresting compared with those of Calixtus.

A short distance farther, on the opposite side of the road, lies the \*Circus of Maxentius, constructed in 311. It is sufficiently excavated and well-preserved to admit of the arrangement of the structure, which was destined for chariot-races, being observed. Length 1482 ft., breadth 244 ft. Facing the Via Appia was once an extensive colonnade, behind it a grand entrance, opposite to which was another in the semicircle which terminated the structure (on the above-mentioned road, which to the l. leads to S. Urbano). At the sides were other gates, of which the first on the r. is supposed to be the *Porta Libitina* by which the dead were carried out. On either side of the first-mentioned main entrance were the *carceres* or barriers. The chariots starting hence had seven times to perform the circuit of the course, which was formed by the seats of the spectators and the *Spina* a wall erected longitudinally in the centre of the area and embellished with statues and obelisks (one of these now stands in the Piazza Navona, p. 180). At the extremities of this wall stood the *metae* or goals. The direction of the spina was somewhat oblique, with a view to equalize the disadvantages of those starting in different positions; for the same reason the *carceres* are in a curved line. The spectators sat on 10 rows of steps around, on which about 18,000 could be accommodated. — The ruins of a circular building by the circus, on the Via Appia, are supposed to be a temple of Romulus, the son of Maxentius, who died at an early age, and to whose honour the circus was perhaps also constructed.

The traveller now ascends in 5 min. to the \*Tomb of *Cæcilia Metella*, which forms so conspicuous an object in the views of Rome and the Campagna, a circular structure, upwards of 60 ft. in diameter on a square basement, both of which were originally covered with travertine. The frieze above is adorned with

wreaths of flowers and skulls of oxen, from which latter the tomb derives its appellation of *Capo di Bove*. On a marble tablet facing the road is inscribed: *Cæciliae Q. Cretici Filiae Metellæ Crassi*, i. e. the name of the daughter of Metellus Creticus, wife of the triumvir Crassus, who was here interred. The interior, now almost entirely filled up, contained the tomb-chamber of the deceased. In the 13th cent. the Gaetani converted the edifice into the tower of a stronghold and furnished it with pinacles. To this extensive castle, which subsequently passed through various hands and was destroyed under Sixtus V., belong the picturesque ruins of a palace adjacent to the tower and a church opposite.

As far as this vicinity extends a lava-stream which once descended from the Alban Mts. and yielded paving material for the ancient road. The more interesting portion of the *Via* now begins, the ancient pavement is in most places visible, on both sides continuous rows of tombs skirt the road, most of them however in a ruined state, and the view becomes more extensive at every step. On the l. the adjacent arches of the *Aqua Marcia* and *Claudia* are perceived, the latter now partially converted into the modern *Acqua Felice* (comp. p. 311). The road gradually ceases to be bordered by houses, and  $2\frac{1}{4}$  M. from the city-gate the entrance to the excavated portion of the *Via Appia*, skirted beyond this point by a dense succession of tombs, is attained. Many of the latter contain reliefs and inscriptions worthy of note. The scenery now continues to be of the most sublime description. On the l.,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  M. from the entrance, a "casale" has been built within the walls of an ancient church, the so-called *S. Maria Nuova*. Beyond it lie the extensive ruins known as *Roma Vecchia*, which appear to have belonged to a spacious villa of the *Quintilii*; several of the chambers were employed as baths.

A large tomb on the l., over which a small farm is now established, 15 min. walk from *Roma Vecchia*, is termed *Casale Rotondo*. It lies by the 6th milestone and, according to *Canina*, was erected for *Messala Corvinus*, a statesman and poet of considerable reputation under *Augustus*. This assumption, however, is not borne out by sufficiently strong evidence. It may be ascribed for the sake of the fine view it commands. The lofty structure on the l., 7 min. farther, on the same side, is an an-



cient tomb on which the Arabians and Normans subsequently erected a tower, named *Tor di Selce* (tower of basalt).

The prolongation of the *Via Appia* hence to Albano (7 $\frac{1}{2}$  M.) is less interesting. Among the tombs may be mentioned, on the l. 2 M. beyond *Tor di Selce*, the circular *Torraccio* or *Palombaro*, name of occupant unknown. At the 11th milestone the road is intersected by the railway, a short distance beyond which is the *Osteria delle Frattochie*; hence to Albano see p. 323. Pedestrians who wish to avoid traversing the same ground twice may by crossing the fields to the l. from *Tor di Selce* (or by a field-road 1 M. farther leading to the *Via Appia Nuova*) and intersecting the *Via Appia Nuova* (at a point about 6 M. distant from the city-gate) reach stat. *Ciampino* (p. 323) in  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. and return by one of the trains from Albano or Frascati.

**Temple of the Deus Rediculus. Grotto of Egeria. S. Urbano.** At the small chapel beyond the church of *Domine quo Vadis* the field-road to the l. is taken, leading during 10 min. between hedges. When the open field is reached the road descending to the l. to the mill is followed. Near the latter is situated the so-called *Temple of the Deus Rediculus*, a Roman tomb of Hadrian's time, on an ancient road which formerly issued from the now closed *Porta Latina*. The architecture is tasteful; the brick ornaments, Corinthian pilasters (on the S. lateral wall half columns) and cornicing should be noticed.

Returning hence to the road, the traveller may next ascend the valley of the *Almo* or *Caffarella*. The carriage-road is followed in a straight direction; after 5 min. a gate (cancello) is passed through, immediately beyond which a road diverges to the *Tenuta* on the l.; 2 min. farther, after a second cancello is passed, the carriage-road, which should be quitted in order to follow the path by the brook, ascends to the r. to *S. Urbano*. This leads to the so-called **Grotto of Egeria**, which was here sought for, owing to an erroneous interpretation of a passage of *Juvenal*. It is a *Nymphæum*, originally covered with marble, the shrine of the brook *Almo* which here flows by, and erected at a somewhat late period. Corbels in a niche in the posterior wall bear the mutilated statue of the river-god; the niches in the lateral walls were also once occupied by statues.

The footpath now passes a small, but formerly more extensive wood on the hill, where, according to the account of the ciceroni, Numa is said to have held his interviews with the nymph Egeria, and ascends to **S. Urbano**, a Roman tomb of the time of the Antonines, long regarded as a temple of Bacchus, an object recognised from a distance by its red brick walls. It appears to have been converted into a church in the 11th cent., from which period the paintings date. The edifice was provided with a portico borne by four Corinthian columns, which was probably walled up during the restoration in 1634, on which occasion the flying buttresses were also added. The interior (5 baj.) is adorned between the Corinthian pilasters with paintings, revived under Urban VIII., but interesting on account of their origin. They were executed, according to an inscription on the Crucifixion over the door, by a certain Bonizo in the year 1011. On the posterior wall is Christ on a throne imparting blessings; also scenes from the lives of Christ, St. Urban and St. Cecilia. A stair, now walled up, is said to lead to the catacombs.

The path, partially shaded by trees and commanding charming views, leads from S. Urbano in 2 min. to the high road, which to the r. leads to the Via Appia, above the catacombs of Calixtus. in 9 min. (p. 306). Or if the high road be followed to the l, it leads in 2 min. to the circus of Maxentius, which may be traversed, and the traveller thus reaches the Via Appia below the Cæcilia Metella.

In the other direction the pedestrian may cross the valley of the Almo, leaping a few small ditches, and traverse the fields so as to reach the Via Appia Nuova ( $\frac{1}{4}$  hr.). The tombs on the Via Latina, a visit to which may be conveniently combined with this, lie near the 2nd milestone, near which the pedestrian arrives; the direction to be followed inclines towards the city

*Beyond Porta S. Giovanni* (Pl. II, 33).

**Tombs on the Via Latina.** The ancient Via Latina diverged from the Via Appia without the Porta Capena; the now closed Porta Latina in the wall of Aurelian was destined for its point of issue. Like the Via Appia and the other roads emerging from Rome, it was bordered by tombs on both sides, several of which, especially interesting on account of their decorations,

were excavated in 1862. The route thither is in a straight direction by the Via Appia Nuova leading to Albano, issuing from the Porta S. Giovanni and commanding beautiful views. At the Trattoria of Baldinotti the road to the l. leads to Frascati (p. 316), The high road is followed as far as the second milestone of the present route, immediately beyond which it is quitted by a road leading to the l. to the ancient Via Latina, passing the remnants of the ancient road, where two interesting *Tombs* are situated. The custodian (1 p., for a party 2—3 p.) is in winter to be found on the spot. That on the r., with the two recently restored Roman pilasters, consisted of an anterior court and subterranean tomb, over which the now re-erected sacellum with two columns arose. The interior of the chamber is decorated with interesting reliefs in stucco, sea-monsters, nymphs and genii. The other tomb beneath a shed opposite, contains in its single chamber landscapes and mythological paintings, framed in stucco ornaments, the subjects of which are principally derived from the Trojan traditions. According to the inscriptions, both date from the close of the 2nd cent. The third tomb is devoid of interest. A few paces beyond this point, a charming view is obtained. In the immediate vicinity the foundations of a basilica, dedicated to St. Stephen in the 5th cent., have been excavated.

About  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. farther on the Via Appia Nuova a road diverges to the cold mineral-baths of *Acqua Santa*, and passing the circus of Maxentius and S. Urbano, leads to the Via Appia near the catacombs of Calixtus (see p. 306).

**Porta Furba.** This excursion of 2—3 hrs. is pleasanter than many others as the view is for short distances only excluded by walls (carriage thither from the gate and back, 6—8 p.). From Porta S. Giovanni a straight direction is followed for 5 min.; at the Osteria the road to Frascati is entered to the l., which after a short distance is crossed by the railway to Civitavecchia. To the l. the continuous series of arches of the *Acqua Felice* is kept in view, and in front of it the *Acqua Claudia* and *Marcia*, running one above the other, occasionally appear. The *Acqua Felice*, completed by Sixtus V. in 1585 and subsequently frequently restored, extends from the base of the Alban Mts. near Colonna, 21 M. in length ( $\frac{2}{3}$  rds subterraneous), and terminates at the

Fontana di Termini (Pl. I, 22). The *Aqua Marcia*, constructed by the prætor Q. Martius Rex, B. C. 146, extends as far as the Sabine Mts., 56 M. in length; its water was considered the purest in Rome. Over it here flows the *Aqua Claudia*, erected A. D. 50 by the emp. Claudius, extending from the vicinity of Subiaco, a distance of 58½ M. — To the r. a view of the Via Appia with the tomb of Cæcilia Metella. 2 M. from the gate the "*Porta Furba*" is reached, being an arch of the *Acqua Felice* beneath which the road leads. An exquisite \*prospect is here enjoyed of the Campagna and the Alban Mts., beyond which rise the more distant Sabine Mts. Below runs the railway to Naples and Frascati. About 2 min. from the *Porta Furba* the \**Osteria del Pino* stands by the pine on the r.

*Beyond Porta Maggiore* (Pl. II, 35).

Two high roads issue hence: r. the *Via Labicana*, l. the *Via Prænestina*. On the ancient *Via Labicana* which leads to *Palestrina* (comp. p. 336), 3 M. distant, are situated the remains of the octagonal *Monument of the Empress Helena*, whose sarcophagus found here is now preserved in the Vatican. The structure is termed **Torre Pignatara** from the earthenware vessels (*pignatte*) immured in the vaulting on account of their lighter weight, as was customary during the latter period of the empire. It contains little to arrest the traveller's attention.

**Tor de' Schiavi.** Without *Porta Maggiore* the ancient *Via Prænestina* is followed to the l., a quiet and lonely route, but, as the city is left behind, commanding beautiful views of the mountains. About 1 M. from the gate the vineyard-walls cease. Numerous ruins of tombs on the r. indicate the direction of the ancient route, in order to attain which the field may be crossed, as it affords a more unobstructed view than the lower level of the road. About 2 M. from the city-gate the ruins termed *Tor de' Schiavi* are attained. They probably belonged to an extensive villa of the Gordians. First, to the l. of the road, is a hexagonal structure, almost entirely fallen to decay. A column in the centre and the additional erection on the summit, both mediæval, impart a grotesque aspect to the place. Farther on is a circular building with niches and dome, used in the middle ages as a church, whence the now nearly obliterated frescoes; beneath (entrance in the rear) is a vault supported by strong pillars in the centre.

Both of these buildings are conjectured to have been pertinents of a bath-establishment. Among the extensive ruins on the r. of the road are a few columbaria.

The road proceeds hence to (12 M.) Gabii and (23 M.) Pa-lestrina (comp. p. 336).

3 M. from the city-gate the road diverging to the l. (ancient *Via Collatina*) and skirting the *Acqua Vergine*, leads to *Lunghezza*, the ancient *Collatia*, 10 M. distant, a tenuta (or farm) of the Duca Strozzi, on the *Anio*, forming a charmingly shaded oasis in the Campagna. On this road, 5 M. from Rome, lies the *Tenuta Cervara* with the celebrated *Grottoes of Cervara*.

*Beyond Porta S. Lorenzo* (Pl. II, 31).

The road issuing from this gate leads to the church of the same name (p. 163) and thence to Tivoli (p. 328).

*Beyond Porta Pia* (Pl. I, 30).

The road issuing hence, the ancient *Via Nomentana*, passes the Villa Torlonia and the church of S. Agnese with the adjoining catacombs (p. 301). 2 M. from the gate it crosses the *Anio* by an ancient but frequently restored bridge (*Ponte Nomentano*), surmounted by a tower. This road is also bordered with ancient tombs. 3 M. from the gate, on the r., is the picturesque and conspicuous *Casale dei Passi*. Beyond it is a hill on the l., conjectured to be the *Mons Sacer* celebrated for the secession of the Plebs. 6 M. farther are the catacombs of Alexander (p. 302).

A short distance beyond the catacombs a road to the r. diverges to Palombara, situated at the foot of M. Gennaro, 21 M. from Rome. The road to the l. leads to *Mentana*, a village belonging to the Borghese family, in the vicinity of the ancient *Nomentum*, 15 M. from Rome. The district is in many places extremely bleak, but affords beautiful views of the slopes of the Sabine Mts. From Mentana to Monte Rotondo 2 M., at the base of which the railway-station is situated (p. 78).

*Beyond Porta Salara* (Pl. I, 27).

The *Via Salara*, a road of very ancient construction, quits Rome by the bank of the Tiber and then turns towards the district of the Sabines. It passes the Villa Albani (p. 146) and reaches the *Anio* about  $2\frac{1}{4}$  M. from the city-gate. On the hill to the l., in the angle which the *Anio* forms at its junction with the Tiber, once lay *Antemnae*, destroyed by Romulus. The sum-

mit commands a noble prospect. A visit to this point is best combined with that to Acqua Acetosa (see below). The *Ponte Salaro* over the Anio, with its 3 arches, was destroyed by Totilas and subsequently renewed by Narses; the ancient foundation of tuffstone may be distinguished from the superstructure of travertine. Beyond the bridge an ancient tomb, built over in the middle ages, now serves as an Osteria. 5 M. from the gate is the *Villa Spada*. From this point to the height on the r. extended the ancient *Fidenae*, once allied with Veii against Rome and only subdued with its confederate after protracted struggles. The traces of the city are now scarcely recognisable. The fortress lay on the hill close to the river, which is now occupied by *Castel Giubileo* (6 M. from Rome). The summit affords a beautiful and extensive \*view. The castle was erected by Boniface VIII. in 1300 and is said to derive its name from a family appellation.

The road continues to skirt the river in the plain. 11 M. from Rome the *Scannabechi* is reached, recognised as the ancient *Allia*, on which the Romans were signally defeated by the Gauls, B.C. 390. 2 M. farther is the railway-station of Monte Rotondo.

*Beyond Porta del Popolo* (Pl. I, 15).

**Acqua Acetosa.** The uninteresting route as far as Ponte Molle, a distance of 1½ M. (p. 48), enclosed by houses and walls, should be performed by carriage (omnibus on Sundays from the Piazza del Popolo 7 baj.; carriage 2—3 p.).

Immediately to the r. without the gate is the entrance to the *Villa Borghese* (p. 142). After ½ M. the *Casino di Papa Giulio* is reached on the r., whence a field-road leads by the *Villa di Papa Giulio*, erected by Vignola for Julius III., formerly celebrated for its splendour, now deserted, to Acqua Acetosa (1½ M..)

Farther on, following the high road, is *S. Andrea* on the r., founded by Julius III. in 1527 in commemoration of his deliverance out of the hands of the Germans, erected by Vignola in the finest style of the Renaissance. Shortly before the bridge is reached is a chapel of St. Andrew on the r. (comp. p. 48).

Beyond the Ponte Molle is a popular osteria. The present route, one of the most charming in the Roman Campagna, turns to the r. immediately before the bridge and skirts the river for ½ hr., commanding fine views and leading to the *Acqua Acetosa*, a highly-prized mineral-spring, enclosed by a building erected by Bernini, under Alexander VI.

A more direct route (2 M.) leads hence to the city between fences and garden-walls, passing the Villa di Papa Giulio (see above).

A more attractive, but longer return-route is by the height of *Antemnae* and the *Via Salara* ( $4\frac{1}{2}$  M.), see p. 313. A field-road is followed, which often entirely disappears, leading at first to the l. in the plain by the river, then ascending the height where it runs at a considerable height above the Anio and reaches the bridge of the *Via Salara* (comp. p. 314).

Beyond the Ponte Molle the *Via Cassia* (p. 344) diverges to the l., and the *Via Flaminia* to the r. in the vicinity of the river. By the latter an attractive excursion may be made to *Prima Porta* (p. 81), 7 M. from Rome. One-horse carriage 10—12 p.

Immediately to the l. of the bridge a carriage-road, at first skirting the river, leads to *Porta Angelica*; after  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. a road thence ascends to the r. to the *Villa Madama* (p. 316).

*Beyond Porta Angelica* (Pl. I, 8).

**Monte Mario.** Two principal routes issue from this gate: r. that in the plain, finally skirting the river, to *Ponte Molle*, 2 M., unattractive; l. that to *M. Mario*. This mountain is the N. eminence of the range of hills which form the *Janiculus*; in ancient times it was termed *Clivus Cinnae*, in the middle ages *Monte Malo*; its present name is derived from *Mario Mellini*, the proprietor in the time of *Sixtus IV.* of the villa mentioned below. The base of the hill is 1 M. distant; the carriage-road ascends by long windings which may be avoided by means of steep footpaths. A fine view is obtained from the road on the summit, but is far surpassed by that from the villa. The road passes (l.) the church of *S. Maria del Rosario* and beyond it (r.) the chapel of *S. Croce di M. Mario*, then by the pine reaches the entrance to the **Villa Mellini** (permessi obtained of *Avv. Corsetti*, *Piazza Navona* 79; visitors, however, are sometimes admitted without this formality; 1—2 p.). Passing through an avenue of pines the visitor reaches the avenue by the villa, which extends along the verge of the hill and to its culminating point. The view is unbounded on all sides, embracing Rome, the *Campagna* and the mountains as far as the sea. Near the villa is an \**Osteria*, commanding a fine view.

**Villa Madama.** The above-mentioned carriage-road to Ponte Molle is followed for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M., when a road to the l. leads direct to the villa. It was erected by *G. Romano* from *Raphael's* designs for Card. Giulio de' Medici (afterwards Clement VII.). It subsequently came into the possession of the Farnese family, then into that of the kings of Naples; it was formerly in a dilapidated condition, but is now at least preserved from ruin. It contains a fine loggia with frescoes by *G. Romano* and *Giov. da Udine* (1 p.); fine view.

### B. Longer Excursions from Rome to the Mountains and the Sea.

#### *The Alban Mountains.*

The railways to Frascati and Albano render the Alban Mts. so easily accessible from Rome that even those whose time is circumscribed may contrive within a single day to form a superficial acquaintance with the most interesting points. Rome should, if possible be quitted in the evening, in order that the excursion may be commenced at an early hour on the following morning.

Time necessary for Frascati, the villas and Tusculum  $1\frac{3}{4}$ —2 hrs., thence to Rocca di Papa (p. 321) 1 hr. (guide necessary, 2 p.), ascent of Monte Cavo  $\frac{3}{4}$  hr., descent 20 min., to Nemi  $1\frac{3}{4}$  hr., Genzano  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr., Ariccia  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr., Albano  $\frac{1}{4}$  hr., i. e. 7—8 hrs. (without halt), which may be somewhat diminished if the route from Rocca di Papa direct to Albano by Palazuola (p. 322) be taken. In the reverse direction, beginning with Albano, the excursion occupies about the same time. If the excursion be made by Genzano and Nemi, Castel Gandolfo (p. 324) should be first visited. Those whose time permits will of course find it more enjoyable to devote several days to the tour of these mountains. The only good inns are at Frascati and Albano, but the smaller villages afford accommodation for the night in case of necessity. For a stay of several days Albano is recommended, as a number of the most beautiful excursions are thence most conveniently accomplished.

On the whole a donkey is the best and most comfortable mode of locomotion to be obtained at Ariccia and Frascati; with guide 8—10 p. daily; guide alone 4—5 p. A precise programme of the excursion should be agreed upon with the guides, as they are apt to abridge the journey to the traveller's disadvantage. A supply of provisions for the expedition will also be found desirable. Carriages may be hired at Frascati and Albano, but the most interesting routes are only accessible to pedestrians and riders.

For a visit to the Alban Mts. the stations of Marino (p. 320) and Civit  Lavinia (p. 326) are also available.

#### **Frascati.**

Railway in  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr., fares 45, 28 and 19 baj.; 4—5 trains daily. Comp. remark p. 322. Journey to stat. Ciampino see p. 323. Here the main-line



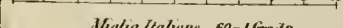




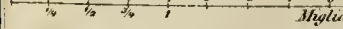
# CAMPAGNA DI ROMA

Scale nel 1. 400.000

Miglia Romane 15 - 1 Grado



Miglia Italiane 60 - 1 Grado



Miglia Telesche

F. Fiume F<sup>o</sup> Fosso R. Rio P. Ponte  
M. Monte Ost. Ostera T. Torre V. Villa





to Albano and Naples proceeds to the r. The train to Frascati gradually ascends, passes through a tunnel and stops at the station, 1 M. distant from the town. Omnibus thither 5 baj. Frascati with its villas does not become visible until the last winding of the road is reached. The pedestrian may reach the town more expeditiously by ascending the hill to the l.

Vetturini also convey passengers to Frascati twice daily from the Tre Re near S. Marco (Pl. II, 16) in  $2\frac{1}{2}$  hrs., fare 4—5 p., but this mode of travelling cannot be recommended. One-horse carriage about 3 scudi and gratuity.

*Guides and Proprietors of donkeys* proffer their services on the arrival of the stranger. For Tusculum and the villas guide (necessary only when time is limited) 3 p., donkey about the same. The route is to the villas Aldobrandini (see below) and Ruffinella (p. 318), returning by the monastery of Camaldoli (p. 319) and the villas Mondragone (p. 318) and Taverna (p. 318). The traveller desirous of at once continuing his route to Albano may proceed from Tusculum (guide necessary as far as Nemi or Palazuola, about 3 p.) by a forest-road to Rocca di Papa (p. 321), without returning to Frascati. A visit to Tusculum and the villas requires  $2\frac{1}{2}$ —3 hrs.

**Frascati** (\**Albergo di Londra* in the piazza, charges according to agreement; *Trattoria Campana*, adjacent to the hotel) in a cool and salubrious situation on the slope of the mountains, possessing charming villas, is a favourite summer-resort. Apartments may be hired at several of the villas (*Villa Piccolomini*, *V. Falconieri*, *V. Muti* etc.). The town itself, uninteresting and of comparatively modern origin, arose after the ancient Tusculum had been destroyed by the Romans in 1191, on the ruins of an ancient villa, overgrown with underwood (*frasche*), whence its appellation. The older cathedral of *S. Rocco* was erected in 1309, that of *S. Pietro* under Innocent XII. in 1700. The latter contains, l. of the high-altar, a memorial-tablet of Charles Edward the young Pretender, grandson of James II., who died at Frascati Jan. 31st, 1788. The *Church of the Capuchins* above the town possesses a few pictures. A circular tomb below the *Villa Piccolomini* is erroneously called that of Lucullus.

The shady and well-watered villas, always accessible to the public, constitute the great charm of Frascati. *Villa Piccolomini*, above the town, was once the residence of the erudite Cardinal Baronius. The magnificent \**Villa Aldobrandini*, now the property of the Borghese, was erected for Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini, nephew of Clement VIII., from the designs of *Giac. della Porta*. It contains paintings by the *Cavaliere d'Arpino*. The grounds are adorned with cascades, beautiful oaks and charming points of view. *V. Montalto*, erected by the Peretti, came

into the possession of the Propaganda in 1835. \**Villa Ruffinella* (or *Tusculana*), of the 16th cent., formerly the property of Lucian Buonaparte, subsequently of Maria Christina, queen of Sardinia, is now owned by King Victor Emmanuel. Here in November, 1818, Lucian was attacked and plundered by robbers, an event admirably described in Washington Irving's "Adventure of the Artist". The celebrated villa of Cicero is generally believed to have occupied this site. Inscriptions and antiquities found in the neighbourhood are shown. *Villa Conti*, without the Porta S. Pietro, property of the Duca Marino Torlonia, brother of the banker, possesses fine fountains and beautiful views. *Villa Taverna*, on the route to Camaldoli, and the neighbouring *Villa Mondragone*, erected by Cardinal Altemps under Gregory XIII., are both the property of the Borghese and are surrounded by delightful gardens and points of view. The latter is now fitted up by the Jesuits as an educational establishment. *Villa Falconieri*, the oldest in Frascati, founded about 1550 by Cardinal Ruffini, erected by *Borromini*, possesses pictures by *C. Maratta* etc. and stands in shady gardens.

A shady and partly ancient road leads above the villas Mondragone and Ruffinelli in  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. to

**Tusculum**, a town of great antiquity, the foundation of which is traditionally ascribed to Telegonus, son of Ulysses, the birthplace of the elder Cato and favourite residence of Cicero. The castle on the summit of the hill was in the middle ages occupied by belligerent counts, who were generally in league with the emperors against the Romans. The latter were signally defeated under Frederick I., May 30th, 1167, in consequence of which they took possession of and entirely dismantled the castle under Celestine III. in 1191. Nothing therefore now remains of the ancient Tusculum but a heap of ruins. On the ascent from Villa Ruffinella the *Amphitheatre*, without the town walls, first becomes visible, 225 ft. in length, 160 ft. in breadth, termed by the guides *Scuola di Cicerone*, excavated, as an inscription records, in presence of Maria Christina, dowager queen of Sardinia, on the occasion of the arrival of Gregory XVI., Oct. 7th, 1839. Then the so-called *Villa of Cicero*, excavated in 1861 by Prince Aldobrandini. On the r. is the ancient *Forum* and the \**Theatre*, excavated by Lucian Buonaparte and remar-

kably well preserved; adjacent is a small miniature-theatre. In the rear is situated a *Reservoir (piscina)* in 4 compartments. Here the guides are generally desirous of returning, but the castle, which is easily accessible to donkeys, should by all means be ascended. The ancient \**Castle (arx)* stands on an artificially hewn rock, 200 ft. above the town. Two gateways and the direction of the walls are still distinguishable. The \*view from the summit is admirable. On the r. Camaldoli and Monte Porzio, farther distant the Sabine Mts. with Tivoli and Monticelli, then Soracte and the Ciminian Mts., towards the sea the broad Campagna with its aqueducts, Rome and the dome of St. Peter's, l. the Alban Mt. (Monte Cavo), Castel Gandolfo, Marino and Grotta Ferrata. Descending and turning to the r., the traveller will perceive a fragment of the ancient wall and adjoining it a \**Reservoir* of very early and peculiar construction, formed of massive blocks and vaulted in an almost pointed arch. On the return-route the monastery of *Camaldoli*, founded by Paul V., as well as the villas Mondragone, Taverna and Falconieri (p. 318), may be visited.

**Grotta Ferrata**, 3 M. from Frascati, is reached by two routes, by the carriage-road to Marino, or by a shorter path through the woods, leading to the l. below Villa Conti, outside Porta S. Pietro. This Greek monastery of the Basilians was founded by S. Nilus under Otto III. in 1002. In the 15th. cent. it was the property of Cardinal Giuliano della Rovere, afterwards Pope Julius II., who fortified it with moats and towers. Of the old *Church* the vestibule alone remains. The *Portal*, with arabesques and a Greek inscription, dates from the 11th. cent.; over the door mosaics of the Saviour, Madonna and S. Basilius. The present church, re-erected by Cardinal Guadagni in 1754, contains nothing worthy of mention.

The *Chapel of St. Nilus* was decorated with \*frescoes from the life of the saint by *Domenichino* in 1610, when 28 years of age. At the entrance of the chapel, on the l., is represented the meeting of the saint with Otto III.; the attendant in green, holding the emperor's horse, is *Domenichino* himself, beside him is Guido Reni and behind him Guercino. The boy in front of the horse, with blue cap and white feather, bears the features of a girl of Frascati to whom the artist was attached. On the r.

St. Bartholomew arrests the fall of a column, thus saving the lives of the surrounding workmen. At the altar on the l.: St. Nilus heals a boy possessed by an evil spirit with oil from a lamp of the Madonna. R.: Madonna presenting a golden apple to St. Nilus and St. Bartholomew. In the lunette: Death of St. Nilus. Without the chapel: St. Nilus calming a storm by which the harvest is endangered; the saint kneeling before the cross. On the ceiling: Annunciation. The frescoes were revived in 1819 by *V. Camuccini*, at the cost of Cardinal Consalvi, who died, of poison it was believed, as abbot of Grotta Ferrata in 1824. A monument of the cardinal and several ancient sculptures are shown in the handsome *Abbey*. The small Madonna over the altar is by *Ann. Caracci*; a bust of Domenichino is by *Teresa Benincampi*, a pupil of Canova. Fairs are held here on March 28th. and Sept. 8th., visited by numerous strangers from Rome for the sake of seeing the national costumes of the Alban Mts.

**Marino**, a small town picturesquely situated on an eminence of the Alban Mts., 1630 ft. in height, occupying the site of the ancient *Castrimoenium*, was in the middle ages a stronghold of the Orsini, who here defended themselves against their enemies, especially against the Colonna, until the latter captured Marino under Martin V. in 1424, which they still possess. It contains a *Corso*, the principal street, a *Fountain* and a *Cathedral* dedicated to S. Barnabas. The church of *S. Trinità*, 1. of the *Corso*, possesses a picture representing the Trinity by *Guido Reni*. In the church of the *Madonna delle Grazie*, S. Rochus by *Domenichino*. In the *Cathedral* a badly-preserved S. Bartholomew by *Guercino*. The town is reached by a beautiful route of 4 M. from Grotta Ferrata. The station on the Rome and Naples line is situated in the Campagna, 3 M. distant. From Marino a shady road, commanding extensive views, leads through the well-wooded valley (*Parco di Colonna*) of the ancient *Aqua Ferentina*, often mentioned as a rallying-point of the Latins, to the Alban lake and by Castel Gandolfo to (3 M.) Albano.

Field and forest-paths (guide necessary, 2—3 p.) lead from Tusculum in  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hr. to *Rocca di Papa* and thence in  $\frac{3}{4}$  hr. (descent 20 min.) to the summit of *Monte Cavo*. The distance hither from Albano by Palazuola (p. 322) is about the same.



**Rocca di Papa.** situated on the verge of the great crater of Campo d'Annibale (see below), in the midst of beautiful forest-scenery, is a small town with 2500 inhab. and on account of its altitude well adapted for a summer-residence. It contains no inn. The two *Trattorie* are scarcely tolerable. Apartments, however (even for one night) may be heard of at the *Caffè del Genio*, in the upper part of the town.

From the Caffè the narrow *Via di Monte Cavo* ascends to the r.; at its extremity the turn to the l. is taken and after a few minutes a footpath ascended on the r. Here to the l. is situated the great crater of *Campo d'Annibale*, a name derived from the unfounded tradition that Hannibal once pitched his camp here during his campaign against Rome. It is more probable that the Romans were encamped here at that period, to repel the attacks of the Carthaginians.

The wooded summit of **Monte Cavo** is soon attained by means of the well-preserved and shady *Via Triumphalis*, an ancient road, paved with basalt, by which the generals to whom the senate refused a triumph at Rome ascended this height and celebrated a triumph on their own responsibility. From two open spaces, about  $\frac{3}{4}$  of the way up, a better \*view than from the top is obtained of Marino on the r., the Lago d'Albano adjoining it on the l., then Albano, Ariccia with the viaduct, Genzano, Lago di Nemi and Nemi.

On the summit of the mountain, the *Mons Albanus* of antiquity, nearly 3000 ft. above the sea-level, stood the venerable sanctuary of the Latin League, the *Temple of Jupiter Latiaris*, where the sacrificial festival of the *Feriae Latinae* was annually celebrated. Its ruins, 240 ft. in length, 120 ft. in breadth, with columns of white and yellow marble, were in a state of tolerable preservation till 1783, when Cardinal York, "the last of the Stuarts", converted them into a Passionist monastery. A portion only of the ancient foundations is preserved on the S. E. side of the garden-wall. The \*\*view from several different points is incomparable. It embraces the sea, the coast from Terracina to Civitavecchia, the Volscian and Sabine Mts., Rome and the Campagna with a number of towns and villages, and below the spectator the beautiful Alban Mts. (comp. p. 319). The distant view however, is generally obscured by mist and is seen to the best

advantage immediately before sunrise, or after sunset, or after a passing shower has cleared the atmosphere. No refreshments are to be had on the summit. The inhospitality of the monastery is frequently complained of. In case of necessity rough accommodation for the night may be obtained if well paid for.

Returning to the Campo d'Annibale, the traveller then passes above Rocca di Papa and soon reaches the chapel of the *Madonna del Tufo* in the midst of wood, whence a fine view of the Alban lake and the plain is enjoyed. From Monte Cavo to Albano 2, to Nemi (with guide) by a beautiful forest-road in  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hr.

**Palazzuola** and the **Alban Lake**. The latter, about 6 M. in circumference, is the crater of an extinct volcano and, although its banks are well cultivated, presents a sombre and melancholy aspect. It is fed by abundant subterraneous springs and drained by an outlet of very ancient construction below Castel Gandolfo (p. 325).

On the E. bank of the lake stands the Franciscan monastery of *Palazzuola*, dating from the 13th. cent. The garden contains a remarkable tomb in the Etruscan style, respecting which little is known.

Above the monastery, on the narrow table-land between the base of M. Cavo and the Alban lake, once lay in a prolonged line, as its name indicates, the city of **Alba Longa**, of which no traces now remain. It may be observed, however, how the rocks towards Palazzuola have been hewn perpendicularly, in order to render the town more impregnable. The foundation of Alba Longa belongs to a pre-historic period; later traditions attributed it to Ascanius, the son of Æneas. It was the ancient capital of the Latin League, which here possessed its political and religious centre. At an early period, however, it was destroyed by its younger rival on the banks of the Tiber, after which the ancient feasts of the League on the Alban Mt. alone continued to exist.

From Palazzuola by the lake and the Capuchin monastery to Albano is a beautiful walk of 3 M. From Albano to station 3 M. (omnibus, p. 323).

### **Albano.**

Railway in  $\frac{3}{4}$ — $1\frac{1}{4}$  hr., fares 61, 38 and 26 baj. Travellers are recommended to be at the station  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. before the advertised time of starting.

Soon after quitting the city the train diverges from the line to Civita-vecchia; l. is the Porta S. Lorenzo (p. 162), r. the row of arches of the Acqua Felice (p. 311), then the tombs of the Via Appia (p. 305). To the l. the Sabine and Alban Mts.; at the foot of the latter Frascati is a conspicuous object. At stat. *Ciampino* the line to Frascati diverges to the l., whilst the S. line approaches the Alban Mts. Stat. *Marino* lies on the nearest chain of hills on the l.; above it, on the mountain-ridge, *Rocca*, adjoining which on the r. rises Monte Cavo (p. 321) with the white monastery-walls. A cutting is then passed through, and to the l. on the olive-clad hill appears Castel Gandolfo (p. 324), immediately beyond which Albano and Ariccia, connected by a viaduct 400 ft. in length, are visible in the distance. These two towns possess stat. *La Cecina* in common, in a lonely and unattractive situation.

An omnibus, with 16 places (8 interior, 4 cabriolet, 4 outside; view from latter alone) at 1 p. each, runs from the station to the town of Albano, 3 M. distant. A seat should be speedily secured as the demand is generally great. The ascent (which is performed almost as expeditiously by the pedestrian) is picturesque, although the distant views are for the most part excluded. The ruins of *Castello Savelli* soon appear on the r., *La Turri* or *Torretta* on the l. A magnificent view of Ariccia is then obtained, with the ancient castle (p. 325) on the r. and the imposing viaduct (p. 325) on the l., and farther to the l. Albano; to the r. by the entrance to the town stands Villa Loncompa. The omnibus stops near the *Hôtel de l'Europe*.

Those who are desirous of combining a visit to the *Via Appia* (p. 305) with an excursion to Albano are advised to engage a carriage for the entire route (one-horse 3—4, two-horse 4—5 scudi and gratuity); the last portion of the route, however, is uninteresting. — *Vetturini* also convey passengers to Albano twice daily from the Teatro Argentina (Pl. II, 13) in 2½ hrs., fare 5 paoli, but these conveyances can hardly be recommended to the stranger.

The high road, the *Via Appia Nuova*, quits Rome by the Porta S. Giovanni (Pl. II, 33); the ancient *Via Appia* (p. 305) is somewhat longer. The two unite at the *Fratocchie* at the 11th milestone (of the new road). On the l. side of the road Clodius once possessed a villa; to the r. in the valley lay *Bovillae*, a colony of Alba Longa, with a sanctuary of the Gens Julia, where the remains of a theatre and circus may still be traced. Remnants of walls and tombs are seen on both sides of the road. A large square structure, about 30 ft. in height, with three niches, was long erroneously regarded as the tomb of Clodius. As the height is ascended a fine survey of the Campagna, the sea and Rome may be enjoyed. Near the gate of Albano, at the 14th milestone, is seen the shell of a large tomb, supposed to be that of Pompey. To the l. the road traverses the so-called *Lower Gallery* to *Castel Gandolfo*; r. lies Villa Altieri.

**Albano** (\**Europa* or *Posta*, in the town, R. 20—40, A. 10, good "vino del paese" 15 baj., a café on the ground floor; *Hôtel de Russie* at the Porta Romana, dearer, food complained of, pension 1 sc.; in both of these the charges are by no means fixed),

a small town and episcopal residence in a lofty and healthy situation, favourite resort of Romans and strangers between the months of June and October, occupies the site of the ruins of the villa of Pompey and the extensive grounds of the *Albanum* of Domitian. Between S. Paolo and the Capuchin monastery lay an *Amphitheatre*, the scanty remains of which are seen from the road. The church of *S. Maria della Rotonda* stands on the foundations of an ancient circular temple. The ruins in the street of Gesù e Maria are supposed to be the remains of baths. The Via Appia intersects Albano in a straight direction. Immediately beyond the town, l. of the ancient road (r. of the new) stands a \**Tomb* in the Etruscan style, consisting of a massive cube 49 ft. in width, 24 ft. in height, surrounded by 4 (of which 2 only are standing) obtuse cones; in the centre a fifth. It was formerly believed to be the tomb of the Horatii and Curiatii; now, with no better foundation, regarded as that of Aruns, a son of Porseuna, who was killed near Ariccia.

Albano is mentioned as early 460 as the seat of a bishop, then in the 11th cent. in the contests of the popes with Rome. In the 13th cent. it belonged to the Savelli, from whom in 1697 it came into the possession of the papal government. Albano is recommended as a summer-residence on account of the charming excursions which the environs afford, but in the hottest season is not altogether exempt from fever. The picturesque costume of the Albanian peasant-women (on Sundays) is celebrated. The wine of Albano enjoyed a high reputation in ancient times and is mentioned by Horace.

From Albano by Palazuola to Monte Cavo 2 hrs. (see p. 322); if a visit to the emissarius (see below) beneath Castello Gandolfo be paid, 2 hrs. additional are required. N. W. of Albano,  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. distant (the road to the r. leads to Palazuola, whereas the shady road to l. by the lake is now followed, the \**Galeria di Sopra* or "upper gallery"; lower gallery see below) is situated

**Castel Gandolfo**, the property of the Savelli in the middle ages, since 1596 that of the pope. Here Urban VIII. erected from designs of *Carlo Maderno* the extensive *Palace*, which is occupied by the popes (by Pius IX. also) as a summer residence. Its sole attraction is the charming situation. The path to the emissarius descends shortly before the village is reached; the

custodian, however, must be first summoned from the latter. The descent occupies nearly  $\frac{1}{4}$  hr. The **Emissarius**, or canal by which the Alban lake is drained, is a vast and imposing work. According to tradition it was formed by the Romans B. C. 397, during the siege of Veii, when the lake rose to an unusual height, but it is probably of still more remote origin. The canal is hewn in the rock; at the entrance is a large structure of massive blocks, resembling a nymphæum. The channel itself is 5—10 ft. in height and issues  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. below Albano by the village of *La Mola*, where the water is employed as a motive power for mills, thence descending to the Tiber. The custodian floats lighted pieces of candle on boards down the stream, in order to impress visitors with an idea of its great length.

From Castel Gandolfo the so-called *Lower Gallery* leads to Albano in  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. From the emissarius to Marino 3 M.

**Ariccia** (Lat. *Aricia*), the first station on the Via Appia according to Horace (Sat. I. 5),  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. to the W. of Albano, is separated from it by a valley, which is crossed by an imposing \**Viaduct*, erected by Pius IX. in 1846—63, 400 paces in length and 192 ft. in height, and consisting of 3 series of superincumbent arcades of 6, 12 and 18 arches respectively. To the l. a view of the Chigi park (see below), r. the extensive plain as far as the sea. To the l. at the extremity of the bridge is the *Palazzo Chigi*, erected by Bernini, with a \*park containing fine old timber and kept as much as possible in a natural condition. Permission to visit it must be applied for at the Palazzo Chigi at Rome (p. 132), but access is occasionally obtained without this formality (fee 1—2 p.).

The ancient town of *Aricia*, a member of the Latin League, lay in the basin towards the S., the *Valle Aricciana*, an extinct crater below the modern town, which occupies the site of the former Arx or citadel. At the base of the hill runs the ancient Via Appia, supported by massive substructures which are still visible, as far as the vicinity of Genzano. A circuit of  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. by the valley instead of the direct route from Albano to Ariccia is interesting. In the middle ages Ariccia was the property of the Savelli, from whom it was purchased in 1661 by the Chigi, the lords of the soil to this day. It is a favourite sum-

mer resort on account of the proximity of the woods. Ariccia and Genzano are celebrated for the beauty of their women.

**Genzano.** The ancient *Via Appia* (see above) may be followed from Albano through the valley of Ariccia, but the route to Genzano (3 M., from Ariccia about 2 M.) by the *Via Appia Nuova*, traversing the mountain-ridge and passing through Ariccia is preferable. This road is picturesque and shaded and crosses 4 viaducts commanding beautiful views. Near Genzano it divides, descending l. to a Capuchin monastery and the lake of Nemi, r. to the town, whilst the avenue in a straight direction leads to the *Palazzo Cesarini*, whence a view of the charming lake is obtained. The opposite garden is well worthy of a visit if time permit (permission readily granted on personal application at the dwelling-house near it).

Genzano, with a population of 5000, produces excellent wine, but contains nothing worthy of note beyond its situation. It attracts numbers of visitors in summer, but possesses no good inns: the atmosphere moreover is occasionally productive of intermittent fever. In the piazza, opposite the fountain, is a good wine-house.

At Genzano, on the 8th day after Corpus Christi, the celebrated *Infiolata di Genzano* or flower-festival is celebrated and is accompanied by a procession, fireworks and popular amusements. These festivities now again take place after an intermission of some years.

From Genzano a visit may be paid to **Cività Lavinia** (3 M.), the ancient *Lanuvium*, celebrated for its worship of Juno Sospita, situated on a W. spur of the Alban Mts. At the W end of the town are a few remnants of the ancient walls; in the piazza a sarcophagus and several fragments from tombs and villas in the neighbourhood. The town, now a poor and insignificant place, commands fine views of the Campagna towards the sea. Beneath it, in the vicinity is a railway-station.

By the high road Velletri is 9 M. distant. It may, however, be reached by a nearer and more picturesque route in 1½ hr. (with guide). **Velletri** (\**Gallo*, with trattoria), the ancient *Velitrae*, a town of the Volsci which became subject to Rome in 338, is picturesquely situated on an eminence of *Monte Artemisio*. The town, which consists of narrow and crooked streets, contains 12,000 inhab. and is the residence of the bishop of Ostia (p. 350). The loggia of the *Palazzo Lancelotti* commands an extensive \*view. — The railway-station (p. 341) is ½ M. from the town.

**Nemi** and the **Lago di Nemi**. The former is reached from Genzano in ¼ hr. A road thither, partly ancient, descends to

the Capuchin monastery and skirts the lake. The high road, however, skirting the upper verge of the lake, is preferable. — The \**Lago di Nemi* is an extinct crater, about 3 M. in circumference and like the Alban lake, which lies about 100 ft. lower, of considerable depth (300 ft.). Its outlet is also formed by an artificial emissarius. The precipitous lava-walls of the crater, 300 ft. in height, are admirably cultivated. In ancient times it was termed *Lacus Nemorensis* and occasionally the “mirror of Diana”, from a temple, the substructures of which have been discovered below Nemi, and from a grove sacred to the goddess, whence the present appellation is derived. Diana was worshipped here with barbarous customs; her priest was always a run-away slave who obtained his office by killing his predecessor in single combat. Tiberius (or Trajan) constructed a magnificent vessel on this lake, a beam of which is preserved in the Museo Kircheriano at Rome (see p. 135). The water is beautifully clear, unsullied by winds; the whole presents an exquisite picture, the gem of the Alban Mts.

Nemi is a small mediæval town with ancient fort. The small veranda of the inn commands a delightful \*view of the lake and the castle of Genzano, beyond them a venerable watchtower, then the extensive plain and the sea. Nemi would be a most suitable spot for passing a night, but the accommodation at the inn is very limited and not of the most comfortable description. — From Nemi to Monte Cavo (p. 321) guide (2 p.) necessary on account of the intricacy of the numerous forest-paths (1½ hr.); to Albano somewhat farther.

#### *The Sabine Mountains.*

The chain of the Apennines, which descending abruptly bound the Roman plain on the E., termed Sabine Mts. from their ancient inhabitants, are replete with the highest interest for lovers of the picturesque. The formation is limestone, differing entirely from that of the volcanic Alban Mts.; the altitude considerably greater, attaining to 5000 ft. Owing to the want of railway-communication, the characteristics of city-life which produce an unpleasing impression at Frascati and Albano are here entirely absent, excepting at Tivoli. Attempts at extortion are, however, not unknown, and the travellers should be on his guard here as well as in other parts of Italy. As a rule the inns are good and inexpensive, and instead of the usual distasteful bargaining it may suffice to remark that one expects the “*prezzi soliti degli amici di casa*” (usual charge “en bloc” for board and lodging 8 p., to which may be added 1 p. as gratuity). Those whose time is short must be satisfied with a visit to Tivoli, but if possible 4 days at least should

be devoted to the Sahine Mts. and may best be employed as follows: 1st day by Frascati to Palestrina, 2nd to Olevano, 3rd to Subiaco, 4th to Tivoli, 5th back to Rome. The entire expedition may be accomplished by carriage, but some of the excursions at least should be undertaken on foot or on a donkey. The public conveyances cannot be recommended when ladies are of the party, in which case a private vehicle should be hired. Best summer-quarters Tivoli; Subiaco and Olevano also agreeable.

### Tivoli.

Distance  $16\frac{1}{3}$  M. One-horse carr. 3-4, two-horse 4-5 scudi, fee about 5 p. The carriages at the hotels are more expensive (30-40 fr.), but generally drive more rapidly, an advantage which will be highly appreciated on the dusty and shadeless high road. *Vetturini* convey passengers to Tivoli twice daily (5 a. m. and at noon), returning from Tivoli at noon, in 4-5 hrs., fare 5 p.; not to be recommended. Those who wish to visit Hadrian's villa (p. 329), the grottoes, cascades and Villa d'Este and return to Rome in the evening should start at daybreak. — A railway from Ciampino (p. 323), near Frascati, to Tivoli, passing the recently erected baths of the Albula, has for some years been projected, but not yet commenced.

*Tibur* with its shady valleys and murmuring cascades was the most popular summer-resort of the ancient Romans, as Horace among others testifies, and to this day attracts a multitude of visitors during the season. A fine day in April or May, when the vegetation and blossoms are in their freshest beauty, is the most favourable period for this excursion.

Rome is quitted by the Porta S. Lorenzo (Pl. II, 31), immediately beyond which is the church of that name on the r.; the road then descends into a ravine and at the *Osteria di Pietralata* crosses the Ancona railway. Fine retrospect of Rome and St. Peter's. The route is generally identical with the ancient *Via Tiburtina* and at the 4th milestone crosses the *Anio*, here called *Teverone*, by the Ponte Mammolo. The river, formerly navigable, rises in the mountains near *Filentino*, passes Subiaco, Vicovaro and Tivoli, where it forms the celebrated cascade, and falls into the Tiber at *Ponte Salario* near Rome (p. 314). The bridge derives its name from Mammæa, mother of Alexander Severus. To the r. an undulating district with ancient towers. At the (7 M.)

*Osteria del Fornaccio* a road diverges to the l. to the picturesquely situated village of *Monticelli* with castle and cloister. A few min. later the road reaches at the *Osteria della Capannace* its culminating point between Ponte Mammolo and Ponte Lucano (p. 329). Farther on, l. *Castel Arcione*, an ancient stronghold of robbers. Beyond it is the calciferous *Lago de' Tartari*, now dried up, then somewhat farther a sulphureous odour betrays the proximity of the *Aquæ Albulæ*, baths greatly frequented in



ancient times, now less popular (bath-house erected in 1862). A canal constructed by Card. Ippolito d'Este conducts the water from the three small sulphureous lakes to the Tiber. In the vicinity are the quarries of travertine (*Lapis Tiburtinus*) which have yielded the material for the structures of ancient as well as modern Rome, alike for the Colosseum and St. Peter's. About 1½ M. farther the Anio is crossed by the *Ponte Lucano*; near it is the well-preserved *Tomb of the Plautii*, dating from the early empire, similar to that of Cæcilia Metella (p. 307).

Immediately beyond the river the road again divides; l. ascending to the town through olive-plantations, a considerably shorter route for the pedestrian; r. to the villa of Hadrian, 1 M. distant, now property of the Braschi family at Rome, from whom permission to visit it must be obtained (fee for 1 pers. 1—2 p.; at the gate a few bajocchi); an additional fee, however, is sometimes as efficacious as a permesso.

The \***Villa of Hadrian** stands on the slope of the heights of Tivoli (whence it is ½ hr. walk) and with its pertinents occupies an area of some square miles. The emperor here laid out magnificent grounds, without rival in the Roman empire, containing palaces, theatres, circus, academies etc., where he might repose after the labours of government. The sumptuous structures stood till the 6th cent., when they were destroyed by the Goth Totila. Innumerable works of ancient art were subsequently extricated from the ruins and now adorn churches and museums. Of the buildings themselves extensive ruins still exist, to which various names are applied by the guides.

The oldest edifice, the *Palace of Hadrian*, appears to have stood on the highest ground, in the rear of the Hippodrome and Academy. A *Theatre*, with contiguous halls and saloons, belonged to it. The *Thermae* were reached hence by the *Canopus*, a structure fitted up in the Egyptian style containing a number of statues etc. now in the Vatican. To the E. flows the river *Alpheus*. A large space above the Canopus is termed the *Hippodrome* or race-course, which however shows traces of aqueducts. N. of the palace are situated the so-called *Elysium* and *Tartarus*. A subterranean passage leads E. to the river *Peneus* and beyond it to the vale of *Tempe*. On the W. are extensive ruins supposed to be the *Prytaneum*, adjacent to which is the *Seuola*, a circular structure with niches for statues, the *Stoa Pæcile*, then a stadium with colonnade and other remains. By the present entrance are two other *Theatres* and other ruins, commonly designated as a *Nymphæum* and *Palaestra*. The real names and destinations of these, as well as the other remains, are far from being ascertained with precision.

**Tivoli** (\**Locanda della Regina*, in the town; *Sibylla*, charmingly situated by the temples, R. 3—4 p.; in both an agreement necessary. Parties from Rome, who spend a single day here, generally bring their provisions, procure wine from the Sibylla and enjoy a delightful picnic-repast beneath the temple in sight of the cascade), the *Tibur* of antiquity, existed, according to later tradition, as a colony of the Siculi long before the foundation of Rome. In B.C. 380 Camillus subjugated Tibur and Præneste, after which it formed a member of the league of the Latin towns allied with Rome. Hercules and Vesta were here especially revered. During the reign of Augustus the emperor himself and many of the Roman nobles (e. g. Mæcenas) here founded beautiful villas; under Hadrian the splendour of the place attained its acme; it was devastated in the wars with the Goths and finally during the middle ages participated in the fate of Rome. In 1460 Pius II. founded the citadel on the ruins of the amphitheatre. Tivoli of the present day, with its narrow streets and a population of 7000, offers few attractions besides its magnificent situation. It is moreover regarded as windy and humid, especially in spring.

Among the finest relics of antiquity are the \**Two Temples*, adjacent to the Sibylla inn. One, a circular edifice, surrounded by an open hall of 18 (10 now remain) columns of the Corinthian order, situated above the waterfall, is termed the \**Temple of the Sibyl*, by others that of *Vesta* or of *Hercules Saxonus*. In the middle ages it was employed as a church. The door and windows are of the oblique Egyptian construction to which Hadrian was so partial. Immediately contiguous is another temple of oblong shape, with 4 Ionic columns in front, now a church of St. George, regarded by some as having been dedicated to *Tiburtus*, by others to the *Sibyl*.

The terrace of the temple of the Sibyl commands an admirable \**View of the Falls*. At the church of S. Giorgio, by the Sibylla, is an iron gate (attendant 2 baj.) admitting to the Grotto of Neptune, formerly traversed by the main branch of the Anio (donkeys for the excursion to the falls 2—3 paoli; guides, who moreover are superfluous, receive about the same, although their first demand is 5—8 p.). The excellent path, affording picturesque glimpses of the great fall, was constructed by the French

general Miollis. In 1826 a serious inundation carried away a portion of the village, in consequence of which, in order to prevent the recurrence of a similar disaster, a new course was constructed for the Anio by means of two shafts (885 ft. and 980 ft.) penetrating the limestone-rock of *Mt. Catillo*. In 1834, in the presence of Gregory XVI., the water of the Anio was admitted to its new channel by the engineer *Folchi* and a \**New Waterfall*, 320 ft. in height and of the most imposing description, thus formed. Two ancient bridges and several tombs were discovered on that occasion. The Grotto of Neptune thereby lost the greater portion of its water, although the fall is still remarkably fine. Quitting this grotto the visitor next ascends to the *Sirens' Grotto*, where the surface of the water is seen from above. The path then ascends by an ancient wall, conjectured to pertain to a *Villa of Vopiscus*, to the principal stream by *Monte Catillo*, the tunnel of which (372 paces in length) may be traversed, as far as the influx of the river. Visitors usually quit the ravine for the high road, leading by an avenue of fine olive-trees to a \**Circular Terrace*, where an admirable survey of the *Great Fall* is enjoyed. Farther distant, by the hermitage of S. Antonio, \**Le Cascatelle* are visible, the small waterfalls formed by a branch of the Anio, which here turns mills and the works of an iron-manufactory established by Lucian Buonaparte in the extensive ruins of the erroneously so-called *Villa of Maecenas*. The terrace of these works (entrance by the lower gateway; fee 1 p.) commands an exquisite view of the valley and the Campagna. Other relics of antiquity are seen near the small church of *S. Maria di Quintiliolo* (probably remains of a villa of Quintilius Varus). A "*Villa of Horace*" (who never possessed one at Tibur) is also pointed out by the guides. From S. Maria the valley is crossed by the *Ponte dell'Acquoria* and the hill of Tibur (Clivus Tiburtinus) again ascended to the halls of the so-called *Villa of Maecenas* and an ancient circular building known by the singular appellation of *Tempio della Tosse* ("temple of the cough"; probably a tomb of the *Turcia* or *Tuscia* family). Traces of ancient villas are frequent on the slopes by Tivoli. In those below the Greek college, supposed to have been a *Villa of Cassinus*, a number of works of art, several of which are now in the hall of the Muses in the Vatican (p. 286), were discovered.

\***Villa d' Este**, at the entrance to the town, near *Porta S. Croce* (entrance r. of *S. Francesco*), erected by *Pirro Ligorio* in 1549 for *Card. Ippolito d' Este*, was presented by the Duke of Modena to *Msgr. Hohenlohe*, the present grand-almoner of the pope. Though sadly neglected, it still retains traces of its former splendour: in the casino frescoes by *Federigo Zuccari* and *Muziano* (damaged), in the garden terraces, grottoes with cascade, densely shaded avenues, lofty cypresses, magnificent groups of trees of the most varied hues, and charming points of view.

**Villa Braschi**, founded by *Pius VI.* and the *Terrace* of the *Jesuits' College* by *Porta S. Croce* also afford magnificent views of the *Campagna* and *Rome*.

The most beautiful excursions may be made from *Tivoli* to the *Sabine Mts.* Those most recommended are to *Subiaco* in the upper valley of the *Anio*, to *Licenza*, to the *Sabinum* of *Horace*, to *Ampiglione* (ancient *Empulum*), *S. Angelo*, *Monticelli*, *Palombara* and *Monte Gennaro*; also to *Palestrina* (beautiful, but fatiguing) by *Gericomio*, *S. Gregorio*, *Casape* and *Poli* (7 hrs.), or by a nearer carriage-road by *Passerano* and *Zagalaro* (15 M.).

### Subiaco.

A *vetturino* conveys passengers 3 times weekly from *Subiaco* to *Tivoli* (24 M.) in 5 hrs., fare 8 p., returning to *Subiaco* on the following day; other conveyances are also frequently to be met with. The road traverses the valley of the *Anio*. A shorter route for pedestrians, about 18 M., in some places remarkably interesting, but fatiguing, leads through the valley of the aqueduct and by *Gerano* (about  $\frac{2}{3}$  rds of the way), as far as which it is a carriage-road. The traveller is recommended to avail himself of a carriage for this portion (10—15 p.), as that from *Gerano* to *Subiaco* (3 hrs. walk) is the more arduous. Guide from *Gerano* necessary, 3 p.; donkey, the same.

Pedestrians quit *Tivoli* by the *Porta S. Giovanni* and keep to the l. by the slopes of *M. Ripoli* and *M. Spaccato*. 1 M. from the gate a road diverges to the l. to *Ampiglione* (*Empulum*), and the arches of the venerable *Aqua Marcia* and shortly afterwards remnants of the *Aqua Claudia* and the *Anio Vetus* are observed. About 4 M. from the town are l. the ruins of the ancient *Empulum*, 1 M. farther those of *Sassula*, beyond which a lonely district is traversed. Below *Sciliano* the road turns to the r. to *Gerano*, a village with poor osteria.

The path now ascends the heights, whence a fine view of the mountains and valleys as far as *Olevano* (p. 338) is dis-

closed. The villages to the l. are *Canterano* and *Rocca Canterano*, r. *Rocca S. Stefano* and *Civitella*. After frequent ascents and descents on the mountain-slopes and a succession of pleasing views of the valleys in the vicinity, beyond the last defile the valley of the Anio and Subiaco below suddenly become visible.

The Carriage-road leaves Tivoli by the *Porta S. Angelo* and remains on the r. bank of the Anio. R. beyond the first mile are seen a few arches of the *Aqua Claudia*. After 3 M. a road diverges l. to the lofty *S. Paolo*, whence *Monte Gennaro* may be ascended. Farther on are the ruins of the old castle of *Saccomuro*, then to the r. the loftily situated village of *Castello Madama*. About 7½ M. from Tivoli *Vicovaro*, the ancient *Varia* is attained, possessing interesting walls of travertine-blocks and the octagonal, late-Gothic chapel of *S. Giacomo*, designed in the 16th cent. by *Simone*, a pupil of *Brunelleschi*. Beyond *Vicovaro* the road divides, leading l. to the village of *Licenza*, celebrated on account of the Villa of Horace (p. 340), r. by the river to Subiaco. *Cantalupo* (the *Mandela* of Horace) is left on the rock to the r.

1½ M. from *Vicovaro* the monastery of *S. Cosimato* is passed, and soon afterwards the *Licenza*, an affluent of the Anio, crossed. On the l. bank of the river opens the valley of *Sambuci*, through which *Siciliano* and the above-described pedestrian-route from Tivoli to Subiaco are reached. Above the valley, 2500 ft. higher than the river, lies the village of *Saracinesco*, which soon becomes visible. It is said to have been founded by the Saracens; the costume of the inhabitants is curious. At the *Osteria della Ferrata*, mid-way between Tivoli and Subiaco, the road again divides, l. the *Via Valeria* to *Arsoli* and the *Lago di Fucino* (see Part III. of this Handbook), r. the *Via Sublacensis* to Subiaco. About half-way to the latter is situated *Roviano*, opposite to which is *Anticoli* on the l. bank.

Beyond *Roviano* the valley of the Anio becomes wilder and more picturesque. Farther on, l. is *Agosta*, beyond it *Cerbara* on a lofty rock, r. *Canterano* and *Rocca Canterano*. Subiaco, charmingly situated in the midst of wood and rock-scenery, now soon becomes visible.

**Subiaco** (\**La Pernice*, recommended for a prolonged stay, pension 7—8 paoli; *Europa*), the capital of the Comarca with

6000 inhab., the *Sublaqueum* of antiquity, in the territory of the Æqui, sprang up on the grounds of an extensive villa of Nero, embellished by three artificial lakes ("Simbruina stagna" of Tacitus, Ann. 14, 22), whence the name, which were destroyed by an inundation in 1305. On the l. side of the Anio, opposite the monastery of S. Scolastica, walls and terraces are seen of the time of Nero, who according to Tacitus, narrowly escaped being struck by lightning whilst supping here.

The present town has a mediæval aspect and is commanded by a castle in which the popes formerly frequently resided. The environs are delightful and the far famed \*monasteries (12—3 o'clock not accessible) are extremely interesting. Guide desirable, though not absolutely necessary. The road on the r. bank of the Anio leads in 10 min. to the bridge. Above it lies the chapel of St. Placida;  $\frac{1}{4}$  hr. walk higher are the monasteries of S. Scolastica; thence an ascent of 20 min. to S. Benedetto (p. 335). When time is limited, it is advisable to visit S. Benedetto first and S. Scolastica on the return-route. Descending again to the bridge and crossing to the l. bank of the Anio, the traveller may then ascend the road to the r. as far as the rear of the castle, whence a road descends to the town. The entire excursion requires about 3 hrs. and affords a continued succession of beautiful views.

Subiaco having fallen to decay at the commencement of the middle ages, *St. Benedict*, born at Nursia in Umbria in 480, retired to this solitary spot, dwelt in one of the rocky grottoes, now converted into chapels (*il sagro speco*), as a hermit, and in 530, on a precipitous eminence on the farther side of the town, founded the first monastery, *S. Scolastica*, which was confirmed in its possessions by Gregory I. and his successors. In the 7th cent. it was destroyed, in 705 rebuilt, now entirely modern. In 1052 a *second* monastery was erected and finally a *third* added in 1235 by the abbot Landus. The first (entrance to the r. in the passage of the monastery, after the anterior court has been passed) possesses a few antiquities, by the fountain a sarcophagus with Bacchanalian representations, handsome columns etc., probably found on the erection of the building. The monastery formerly possessed a library containing valuable MSS. Here in 1465 the German printers Arnold Pannartz and

Conrad Schweinheim printed the first book published in Italy, an edition of Lactantius, of which a copy is still preserved here. They subsequently practised their art at Rome in the Palazzo Massimi (see p. 183). The second monastery, dating from 1052, is one of the earliest specimens in Italy of the pointed arch style. The court contains a quaint relief and 2 inscriptions of the middle ages. The third, of 1235, contains an arcaded court decorated with mosaic. The *Church of S. Scolastica*, originally founded by Benedict VII. in 975, was entirely renovated in the 18th cent. and now contains nothing worthy of note, excepting the fine carved choir-stalls.

*S. Benedetto* or *Il Sagro Speco* lies  $\frac{1}{4}$  hr. higher, built against the rock, overtopped by a huge mass of stone and shaded by oaks. The first corridor entered contains representations from the life of St. Benedict and his sister S. Scholastica, painted in 1466. Visitors descend thence to two chapels, the pictures of which (Madonna, Slaughter of the Innocents etc.) were executed in 1219 by the otherwise unknown master *Coniolo* (earlier than Cimabue). The grotto of St. Benedict contains his statue by *Bernini*. The walls are decorated with venerable paintings. The garden of the monastery abounds with beautiful roses. They were, according to tradition, originally thorns, cultivated by St. Benedict for the mortification of the flesh, but converted by St. Francis into roses, when he visited the monastery in 1223.

### Palestrina.

22 M. from Rome. Vetturino 3 times weekly from the Tre Re, near S. Marco, to Palestrina and Olevano, returning to Rome on the following day. A preferable route, however, is by railway to Frascati and thence (12 M.) by carriage, donkey or on foot to Palestrina. *Valmontone* (stat. on the line to Naples) is only 6 M. distant from Palestrina, but the insecurity of this neighbourhood has frequently been complained of.

The road from Frascati to Palestrina, especially the first half, is beautiful, but destitute of shade. First an ascent from the station to Frascati (p. 316), then to the l. the road from Rome is immediately entered. R. a glimpse of the Villa Mondragone, then the ruined vaults of an ancient villa, said to have belonged to Cato. After  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M. the road passes the olive-clad hill on which *Monte Porzio* is picturesquely situated;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M. farther it reaches *Monte Compatri*, with a chateau of the Borghese, the ancient *Labicum*. The village is not entered, but the somewhat

rough road descends by a spring as far as an image of the Madonna, where it divides. That to the r. is selected, leading in 1 hr. to the *Osteria S. Cesareo*, where the road from Rome is reached (*Via Labicana, Strada di Palestrina*). At S. Cesareo the latter divides, r. the road diverges to *Lugnano*, l. the main road leads to Palestrina,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  M. distant.

The situation of the town on the mountain slope is strikingly picturesque, but the streets are narrow, precipitous and dirty. On arriving the traveller is recommended at once to direct a boy to conduct him to the house of the widow *Arpina Bernardini*, where unpretending but good accommodation may be obtained (pension 7—8 p. per diem). *Arena* in the Corso is reputed inferior and dearer.

From Rome to Palestrina two routes lead from the Porta Maggiore, the ancient *Via Praenestina* and the modern and more convenient *Via Labicana*. The former, starting from the Porta Maggiore, anciently *Porta Praenestina*, proceeds l. between vineyards to ( $\frac{1}{2}$  hr.) the ruins of *Tor de' Schiari*, probably a villa of the Gordians (p. 312), to the mediæval *Tor tre Teste*,  $8\frac{1}{2}$  M. from Rome, across the 7 arches of the *Ponte di Nono*, an early Roman structure of lapis gabinus, then to the *Osteria dell' Osa* on the hook Osa, which descends from the lake near the ancient Gabii, situated near the conspicuous tower of *Castiglione*. *Lake Regillus* (now dried up), celebrated for the battle of the Romans against the Latins, B. C. 496, must have lain in the broad plain between Gabii and the small town of *Colonna* (near the Casale di Pantano, it is thought), which rises on the slope to the r., towards Frascati. A short distance farther, towards the mountains, lies the village of *Compatri*.

The other route to Præneste, the *Via Labicana* (p. 312), at first skirts the railway, then leads in a nearly direct line towards Palestrina as far as *S. Cesareo*, where it diverges to the r. and follows a S. direction through the valley of the Sacco. On issuing from the Porta Maggiore the road is parallel for a short distance with the *Aqua Claudia*; after 2 M. the *Torre Pignataro* (p. 312), tomb of the empress Helena, is reached, where by the *Vigna del Grande catacombs* have been recently discovered.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  M. from Rome the arches of the aqueduct of Alex. Severus, the *Aqua Alexandrina*, become visible. 9 M. from Rome is the *Osteria del Finocchio*, beyond which the *Casale Pantano* lies, the supposed site of Lake Regillus. About 3 M. farther is *Colonna*, situated on an eminence. The road then gradually rises to the above-mentioned *Osteria di S. Cesareo*.

**Palestrina**, the *Praeneste* of the ancients, one of the most ancient towns of Italy, was captured by Camillus B. C. 380 and was thenceforth subject to Rome. In the civil wars it was the principal armoury of the younger Marius, and after a long siege was taken and entirely destroyed by Sulla, who subsequently re-



built it in a magnificent style as a Roman colony. Under the emperors it was a favourite resort of the Romans on account of its refreshing atmosphere and is extolled by Horace (Carm. III, 4, 22) together with Tibur and Baia. A celebrated *Temple of Fortune* and an *Oracle* ("sortes Prænestinæ", Cic. Div. II, 41) attracted numerous visitors. In the middle ages Palestrina was long the source of sanguinary conflicts between the powerful *Colonnas* and the popes, the result of which was the total destruction of the town in 1436. The territory was purchased in 1630 by the Barberini, who are still the lords of the soil.

The small and insignificant town of Palestrina is almost entirely erected on the ruins of the temple of *Fortuna*, which, rising on vast terraces and surrounded by a semicircular colonnade, occupied the site of the *Palazzo Barberini*. The substructures of the latter are entirely ancient. On entering the town, the visitor perceives the lowest of these terraces constructed of brick. The detailed plan of the building cannot now be ascertained with accuracy. The arcades with 4 Corinthian half-columns in the piazza near the cathedral, now converted into a wine-cellar, appear to have pertained to the second terrace. In the Barberini garden (in the Corso), the *Grottini*, or interior of these substructures, are accessible, less so however in spring than in autumn on account of the water which settles there. From the Corso the visitor ascends to the *Palazzo Barberini* (fee 1—2 p.), which merits inspection. It contains a large mosaic, representing landscapes of the Nile, with numerous animals and figures in the Egyptian and Greek costume. It was found near the cathedral and was probably manufactured under Domitian. The garden of the palace contains statues and inscriptions. The ancient \**Walls* of Palestrina, of which various fragments are visible, exhibit four different styles of building, from the Cyclopean mode of heaping huge blocks of stone together to the brick-masonry of the empire. Two walls of communication, of which that to the N. is the best preserved, connected the town with the citadel (*Arx*) on the summit of the hill, now *Castello S. Pietro*, consisting of a few poor houses. A somewhat fatiguing path ascends from the *Palazzo Barberini* in 1½ hr., for which however the noble prospect from the summit (2460 ft.) amply compensates. The spacious Campagna, from which the dome of St. Peter's

risers, is surveyed as far as the sea, r. rise Soracte and the Sabine Mts., then the Alban range; l. is the valley of the Sacco, bounded by the Volscian Mts. The picturesque, half-dilapidated *Fortezza* was erected by the Colonnas in 1322. The door is opened at the request of visitors (1—2 p.); the approach is uncomfortable, but the view from the interior is particularly fine.

The extensive ruins of the *Villa of Hadrian*, where the beautiful Antinous Braschi, now in the museum of the Lateran (p. 235) was found, are near the church of *S. Maria della Villa*,  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. from the town. In the forum of the ancient Præneste, in 1773, the calendar of Verrius Flaccus was found, now in the Palazzo Vidoni at Rome (p. 182). The excavations at Palestrina have always yielded a rich harvest; the so-called cistas (toilet-caskets), among them the celebrated Ficoronian (p. 135), have been exclusively found here. The great composer *Giov. Pierluigi da Palestrina*, who died at Rome in 1594 as director of the choir at St. Peter's, was born here in 1524. *Cicerchia de' Rossi* (in the Corso), formerly a singer in the papal choir, possesses a valuable collection of his celebrated compatriot's compositions and is also well acquainted with the antiquities of Palestrina.

From Palestrina to Tivoli by *Zagarolo* and *Passerano*,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  M. (comp. p. 332).

**Olevano** may be reached by carriage from Palestrina in  $2\frac{1}{2}$  hrs. The route is, however, also extremely interesting for pedestrians (4 hrs.); in the rear are the Alban Mts., to the r. the Volscian, to the l. and facing the traveller the Sabine. The circuit by Genazzano (see below) requires about 1 hr. more.

Palestrina is quitted by the Porta del Sole and the road to the l. followed, which in  $\frac{3}{4}$  hr. leads to *Cavi*, a village with 2000 inhab., on the property of the Colonna family. Above it,  $\frac{3}{4}$  hr. walk, lies the small village of *Rocca di Cavi*, near which a brook is crossed by a viaduct of 7 arches, built in 1827.

The road from Cavi to Olevano leads in a straight direction. Shortly beyond Cavi the church of the *Madonna del Campo* is passed.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M. farther a road diverges to the l. to **Genazzano**, a pleasant little town with 3000 inhab., possessing the rich and far-famed pilgrimage-chapel of the *Madonna del buon Consiglio*, which on festivals of the Virgin attracts devout multitudes in their picturesque costumes. The traveller may now return hence to the high road, or proceed through the valley direct to Olevano by an interesting but rugged route.

The road to Olevano pursues a straight direction, until beyond the second bridge it divides, l. to Olevano, r. to *Paliano*. The former at first gradually ascends and afterwards describes a long curve which causes Olevano to appear much nearer than it really is.

*Olevano*, a mediæval place with about 3000 inhab., the property of the Borghese, on the slope of a mountain and commanded by the ruins of an ancient castle, is strikingly picturesque. The interior of the town, with its narrow and dirty streets, presents no attractions to the traveller. Immediately at the entrance to the town the road to the r. should be taken, leading to the \**Casa Baldi*, much resorted to by artists, situated on the ridge of the mountain (simple fare and accommodation, but good, 7—9 p. per diem). The \*\*view from this inn is singularly beautiful. To the r. are visible the barren summits of the Sabine Mts., with *Civitella*, *S. Vito*, *Capranica* and *Rocca di Cavi*, then the narrow plain, bounded by the Alban and Sabine Mts. In the distance *Velletri* is seen. Nearer is *Valmontone* with its château, situated on a mountain-summit; then *Rocca Massima*, *Segni* and *Paliano*. S. extends the valley of the *Sacco*, until lost to the eye. The town with its ruined castle forms the most charming foreground. The inn should if possible be reached an hour before sunset. It is well adapted for a prolonged stay. The environs are replete with beauties of nature.

From *Olevano* to *Subiaco* three different routes lead, all remarkable for their beauty. The carriage-road passing below *Civitella*, not yet completed, is the shortest and most convenient, but must, like the two others, be performed by donkey or on foot. Donkeys may be ordered of the landlord, 3 paoli, attendant as much more. — The most beautiful route is by *Civitella*, *Rocca S. Stefano* and *Rocca S. Francesco*, 5 hrs. Continuing on the height from the *Casa Baldi*, the traveller reaches *Civitella* in 1¼ hr., a poor village situated on an isolated peak in a barren mountainous district. On account of its secure situation it was inhabited even in ancient times, but its former name is unknown. The fragments of a fortification which commanded the narrow approach on the W. side, constructed of large masses of rock, are still visible. From the farther extremity of the village a beautiful view of the valleys and mountains towards *Subiaco* is enjoyed. Archæologists should not omit to follow the wall to the l. from this gate (somewhat arduous), in order to inspect the \*remains of the very ancient wall constructed of unhewn blocks, by which this, the less precipitous side of the mountain, was guarded. The path then leads by *S. Stefano* and *Rocca S. Francesco*, into the valley of the *Anio* and to *Subiaco*, beautiful the whole way.

A third route, the longest, 5–6 hrs., and in some respects the most arduous, also highly interesting, leads by *Rojate* and *Affile*. The longer half as far as *Affile* is by field and forest-paths, easily mistaken; a guide is therefore desirable. *Rojate* is a small village, *Affile* a place of more importance, boasting of a few relics of ancient walls and inscriptions. Hence to *Subiaco* the high road is followed. By the bridge over the Anio the road to the r. leads to the monasteries, that to the l. in ¼ hr. to the town.

Of the numerous beautiful Excursions which may be made among the Sabine Mts. two of the principal may be here mentioned.

**Monte Gennaro**, one of the highest peaks (about 4500 ft.) of the Sabina, is a familiar object to the eye of the stranger who has visited Rome. The ascent from *Tivoli* occupies 5–6 hrs., and an entire day must be devoted to the excursion. Guides at *Tivoli* demand 10–12 paoli, those at *S. Polo*, which the traveller may reach unaided, 4–5 p.

*Tivoli* is quitted by the *Porta S. Angelo*, and the high road to *Subiaco* followed for 2 M. Here a bridle-path diverges to the l., leading along the mountain-slopes in 1½ hr. to the lofty (2400 ft.) village of *S. Polo*. The real ascent now commences (guide necessary), the last portion very fatiguing. The traveller should not omit to provide himself with refreshments for the excursion. The mountain is badly supplied with water, and the shepherds are compelled to drink rain-water collected in troughs and hollow trees. On the summit stands a rude pyramid of stone, which has served for trigonometrical surveys. The view is very extensive, comprising the coast from *M. Circeo* as far as the lake of *Baccano*, the broad plain with innumerable villages, from the *Volscian* and *Alban Mts.* as far as *Soracte* and the *Ciminian forest*; then over the *Apennines* as far as the snowy peaks of the central range.

The descent may be made by the bridle-path termed *La Scarpellata*, which traverses the S. slope of the mountain. The villages of *Monticelli* and *S. Angelo* are left on the r.

*M. Gennaro* may also be ascended from *Rocca Giovine* in 5–6 hrs. (guide 5–6 p.), and this excursion thus combined with the following, but the village affords only the humblest accommodation for the night.

**Valley of Licenza.** Travellers versed in classic lore will naturally be attracted to this spot where the Sabine farm of *Horace* is reputed to have been situated, but the great beauty of its natural features alone render it an object of extreme interest. The excursion may either be undertaken from *Tivoli*, or combined with the journey to *Subiaco*, and may be almost entirely accomplished by carriage.

From *Tivoli* to *Vicovaro* 6½ M. (p. 333); thence to *Rocca Giovine*, 3 M., the road is accessible to carriages; to *Licenza* 2 M. farther. *Rocca Giovine*, a small village standing on a precipitous rock, is charmingly situated; its name is supposed to be derived from *Arx Junonis*, and indeed a temple actually existed here once, possibly the *Fanum Vacunæ* of *Horace*. *Licenza*, another mountain-village, derives its appellation from the *Digentia*, now *Licenza*, which skirts the base of the hill (“*me quoties reficit gelidus Digentia rivus*”, *Hor. Ep. 1, 18*). Shortly before the village is attained (guide from *Rocca Giovine* 1 p.), the scanty remnants of a villa

are pointed out, which is said to have belonged to Horace. This, however, is a mere hypothesis; the most recent investigations tend to prove that the poet's Sabine farm was situated near Rocca Giovine, by the chapel of the *Madonna delle Case*, on an elevated plain at the base of *M. Corrignaleto*, which in this case would be the *Mons Lucretilis* of Horace, instead of *M. Genaro* as formerly supposed. Near this chapel is a spring, termed *Fontana degli Oratini* by the natives, perhaps the *Fons Bandusiae* of the poet (Carm. III. 13).

On the route between Rocca Giovine and Subiaco a nearer path by *Cantalupo* (p. 333), the ancient *Mandela* ("rigosus frigore pagus", Ep. 1, 18), is generally taken.

### *The Volscian Mountains.*

The mountain-range separated on the E. from the principal chain of the Apennines by the valley of the Sacco, on the N. from the Alban Mts. by a narrow depression, extending S. as far as the Bay of Gaeta and on the W. bounded by a dreary and in some places marshy plain adjoining the sea, and which attains an elevation of 5000 ft., was in ancient times the chief seat of the Volsci, but at an early period subjugated by the Romans and Latinized. Its towns, picturesquely rising on the mountain-slopes, still bear many traces of the republican epoch of Italy, which in addition to the natural attractions will highly interest the observant traveller. This mountainous district, however, is little frequented, partly on account of the poorness of the inns, but especially owing to its insecure state, the brigands expelled from the Neapolitan provinces having sought refuge here. An excursion to Cori may be accomplished in one day by means of the railway as far as Velletri, so also that to Segni. More extended journeys should not be undertaken without previous enquiry respecting the routes.

Rome should be quitted by the first train (in winter at 6. 30 a. m.), reaching Velletri about 8 a. m. — Railway-journey as far as Cività Lavinia see p. 323.

From the station to the town of Velletri (Gallo, see p. 326), is an ascent of a few minutes. Hence to Cori 11 M., which may best be accomplished by carriage (one-horse, going and returning, about 15 p.). The route, especially the first part, traversing a dreary plain, is uninteresting. To the l. after  $4\frac{1}{2}$  M. lies the *Lago di Giulianello*, an extinct crater. A short distance farther is a wood, frequently infested by banditti, where the road is generally guarded. After  $6\frac{1}{2}$  M. the poor village of *Giulianello* is reached, whence l. the road ascends to *Rocca Massima*, whilst that to the r. leads to *Cori*. The slopes of the mountains recommence to present a cheerful and cultivated aspect. About 3 M. from Giulianello, at a chapel of the *Madonna del Monte*, a road to the l. diverges to the upper part of the town. The road to

the r., leading to the lower part, is preferable; it traverses olive plantations at the foot of the hill and affords no view of the town until it is reached.

**Cori** (*Filippuccio* should be enquired for; the trattoria is near the Porta Romana, the sleeping-rooms farther up in the Piazza, accommodation rustic, but the people obliging). In order that no time may be lost, a guide to the principal points of interest had better be at once engaged (1—2 p.). Those who have arrived by the first train from Rome and desire to return by the last from Velletri have about 5 hrs. at their disposal. The ancient *Cora* was at an early period a member of the Latin League: it is mentioned B. C. 493 as one of the 30 confederate towns. During the empire it still prospered, but its name subsequently fell into oblivion. It now contains 4000 inhab.; tobacco is extensively cultivated in the neighbourhood. (Connoisseurs of the fragrant herb may occasionally purchase good, but strong cigars in the neighbourhood.)

Besides the modern walls, which to a great extent date from the 15th cent., considerable remains of ancient \*walls of various periods are here preserved. The earliest consist of large blocks without mortar, the interstices closed by smaller stones; an example of this is best seen by the gate to Norma and S. Maria. The second and more perfect description is constructed of hewn polygonal blocks, the external sides of which alone are left rough. Finally walls of regularly hewn square stones, perhaps dating from the time of Sulla; thus those above S. Oliva and those separating the upper town (Arx) from the lower. The town appears to have been surrounded by differently situated walls at different periods.

A deep ravine without the *Porta Ninfesina* is spanned by the \**Ponte della Catena*, a bridge constructed of blocks of tuff-stone, in the style of the Cloaca Maxima at Rome. In order that the structure and its great solidity (an arch with double layers of masonry) may be appreciated, the survey must be made from the ravine below.

The traveller's attention, however, will be principally arrested by the colonnade of the so-called \**Temple of Hercules* (perhaps of *Minerva*), standing on the highest ground in the town. The cella of the temple is incorporated with the church of *S. Pietro*;

the 8 columns of the Doric colonnade, with frieze of travertine bearing traces of stucco-decoration, are preserved. The inscription, recording the erection of the edifice by the *duumviri* or chief magistrates of the place, dates from the time of Sulla. The \*view hence over the town towards the sea and of the plain with the isolated M. Circello is remarkably fine.

*S. Oliva* is also erected on the foundations of an ancient temple and possesses antique columns. In the street of *S. Salvatore* once stood a temple of Castor and Pollux, as the inscription still preserved records, but is now incorporated with other buildings. The frieze and 2 columns of the Corinthian order of admirable workmanship are still to be seen. Other relics of antiquity, inscriptions, columns, reliefs, fragments of marble etc. are scattered throughout the whole town; also large masses of *opus reticulatum* of the imperial epoch.

From Cori a rugged bridle-path traverses the mountains in 5–6 hrs. to Segni, but has been endangered of late years by brigands. Instead of returning to Velletri the traveller may prefer to proceed across the plain by *Giulianello* and *Montefortino* (12 M.) to stat. *Valmontone*, but this route is scarcely more secure. Segni is on the whole most conveniently accessible from the railway. The excursion to Cori may be prolonged to Norma, which is reached in 2 hrs. A shorter but rough path (guide desirable, 2 p.) leads from Porta Ninfesina by the mountains, another by the plain. The former may be selected in going, the latter in returning. A walk of  $1\frac{3}{4}$  hr. brings the traveller to the ruins of *Norba*, which became a Latin colony B. C. 492, conquered and destroyed by the troops of Sulla during the civil wars. The wall in the polygonal style, well preserved, was  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M. in circumference; several gateways are still distinctly traceable. The interior contains various obscure relics. In  $\frac{1}{4}$  hr. the small mountain-village of *Norma* is reached from hence. In the plain below it lie the ivy-clad remains of the mediæval town of *Ninfa*, surrounded by a marsh which has been the cause of its abandonment. A palace, monastery, church with faded frescoes, and streets are still easily distinguished. Cori may now be regained by the Cori and Sermoneta road.

**Segni** (*Locanda di Gaetanini*) may like Cori be visited in one day from Rome. Beyond Velletri are the stations of *Valmontone*, where the line enters the valley of the Sacco, and *Montefortino*. From stat. Segni to the town is an ascent of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hr. This is the venerable *Signia*, said to have been colonized by the Romans under Tarquinius Priscus, situated on a mountain-slope (the summit of which is 2220 ft. in height) in a secure position, commanding fine views of the valley with the towns of the

Hernici. The present town, with 3500 inhab., occupies the lower half of the ancient.

Ascending through the streets, the traveller reaches the church of *S. Pietro*, rising from the foundations of an ancient temple, the walls of which are of rectangular blocks of tuff, below which are two layers of polygonal masses of limestone. A fountain adjoining the church is also of the Roman epoch. The *\*Town-walls*, in the massive polygonal style, are for the most part well preserved. From *S. Pietro* the remarkable *Porta Saracinesca* is attained, apparently built before the discovery of the principle of the arch, a substitute for which is formed by a gradual approach of the lateral walls until they meet at an angle. From this point the circuit of the wall may be followed for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M.; the *Porta Lucina*, similar to the above, is partially buried. Lower down are remains of a second enclosing wall, also inscriptions etc.

From stat. Segni Anagni is about  $4\frac{1}{2}$  M. distant. Respecting this and the other town of the Hernici comp. Part. III. (S. Italy and Sicily) of this Handbook.

#### *Etruscan Towns.*

That portion of the Roman Campagna which extends N. from the Tiber to the Ciminian forest and the mountains of Tolfa was the S. Etruria of antiquity. Originally occupied by a tribe akin to the Latins, then subjugated by the Etruscans, it was finally, after protracted contests with which the first centuries of the annals of Rome abound, reconquered and Latinized. The fall of the mighty Veii, B. C. 396, principally contributed to effect this memorable change. Excursions are frequently made to Cervetri and Veii for the sake of visiting the remains of the Etruscan tombs; but, apart from its archæological interest, this district deserves to be better known on account of its imposing natural beauties. Unfortunately the malaria here is almost universally prevalent.

#### **Veii.**

*Veii* near *Isola Farnese*, may be visited from Rome, from which it is 11 M distant, in one day. Carriage for the whole excursion 3 scudi. For pedestrians the route is longer than agreeable; the first portion, perhaps as far as *Tomba di Nerone* ( $4\frac{1}{2}$  M., fiacre 7—8 p.), or *La Storta* ( $8\frac{1}{4}$  M.), at least should be performed by carriage. Those who are disposed may return from Veii by a somewhat longer route, skirting the *Fosso di Valchetta*, the valley of which descends to the *Via Flaminia* between the 6th and 7th milestone (comp. p. 81). Provisions for the journey should be provided, as the tavern at *Isola* is extremely poor.

The route is from Rome to the *Ponte Molle*; at the *Osteria*, where the *Via Flaminia* (p. 315) diverges to the r., the *Via*



*Cassia*, gradually ascending to the l. must be followed. The district soon becomes desolate. About  $4\frac{1}{2}$  M. from Rome, at the *Tomba di Nerone* (p. 48), an ancient route, somewhat shorter than the modern, diverges to Veii. As, however, an experienced eye alone can trace it across the Campagna, the high road is preferable. After  $8\frac{1}{4}$  M. from Rome the post-station of *La Storta* (inn, see p. 48) is reached. One mile beyond it the road diverges to the r. to Isola Farnese;  $\frac{1}{2}$  M. farther where the road divides, that to the r. is to be selected, l. is the route to *Formello*.

*Isola Farnese* is a poor village, numbering scarcely 100 inhab.; property of the Rospigliosi, harassed by fever in summer. It was a place of some consequence in the middle ages, having been founded on account of its secure position. A guide is here engaged (2—3 p., bargaining necessary) to conduct the traveller to the site of Veii. Imposing ruins must not be looked for here, but the landscape is interesting and picturesque. For the keys of the Grotta Campana (p. 346), although the property of the state, the farmer of the soil makes the exorbitant demand of 1 sc., which moreover he cannot easily be persuaded to reduce. A minute inspection of the relics of the ancient city is interesting to the archæologist only. The following are the principal points, a visit to which occupies 2—3 hrs. The brook is first descended to the mill (*molino*), where there is a picturesque waterfall, not far from which the brook is crossed by the antique *Ponte dell' Isola*. Farther on is the *Ponte Sodo*, hewn in the rock, beneath which the brook is conducted. Then *Porta Spezieria* with remains of a columbarium, the recesses of which gave rise to the name. In the vicinity is the Grotta Campana. Hence by the banks of the *Cremera* to the *Piazza d'Armi*, the ancient citadel, commanding a fine view. Then back to Isola. Pedestrians may from the Piazza d'Armi, by descending the valley of the stream, reach the Via Flaminia in 2 hrs.

Veii, one of the most powerful Etruscan cities, after contests protracted for centuries and at first centred round *Fidenæ* (*Castel Giubileo*), the outwork of the Etruscans on the S. bank of the Tiber, and after manifold vicissitudes and a long siege, was at length captured by Camillus, B. C. 396. The circumference of the town, which may be traced to this day, is  $5\frac{1}{2}$  M.

After the conquest it fell to decay and was subsequently reoccupied by Cæsar with a Roman colony, which however scarcely occupied one-third of the former area. Excavations here have led to the discovery of inscriptions, statues etc. and the columns which adorn the colonnade of the military casino in the *Piazza Colonna* (p. 133).

Veii stands on a table-land, around which on the N. and E. the ancient *Cremera*, now *Fosso di Formello*, on the W. towards *Isola* the *Fosso dell' Isola* flows. The ancient citadel, now *Piazza d'Armi*, occupies a position at the confluence of the two brooks, connected with the site of the town by a narrow isthmus only. The camp of the Fabii, whose entire family was destroyed by the Veientes, was situated on the heights on the r. bank of the *Valca*, as the *Cremera* is named in the lower part of its course, about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M. distant from the citadel. The \**Grotta Campana*, named after its discoverer, is the only tomb of Veii still preserved and is left in the condition in which it was found in 1842. It is hewn in the tuffstone-rock and guarded by two lions at the entrance. The interior consists of two chambers; the walls are covered with grotesque paintings of great antiquity. Two skeletons were found here, but soon fell to pieces. Remains of the armour of a warrior, vessels of clay etc. are also seen here.

#### **Galera.**

*Galera*,  $14\frac{1}{2}$  M. from Rome, may be visited by the route to Bracciano (p. 347), or by carriage (3—4 sc.), in a single day from Rome. A supply of provisions necessary. Vetturini also occasionally run (see p. 347).

About  $\frac{1}{2}$  M. beyond *La Storta* (p. 345) the *Via Clodia* diverges to the l. from the *Via Cassia*, which leads to *Baccano* (p. 47). The former, on which the old pavement is occasionally visible, is to be selected. The district is dreary. On the road-side is seen the entrance-shaft of the subterranean *Acqua Paola*, which descends from the lake of Bracciano and turns the mills on the *Janiculus* (p. 264). On the l.,  $4\frac{1}{4}$  M. from *La Storta*, appears the church of *S. Maria di Cesareo*, 1 M. farther the *Osteria Nuova*, where the carriage may be quitted. The land here is well watered and occupied by several extensive farms. A path leading to the l. in the direction of these, then turning off to the r., leads in  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr. to the ruins of *Galera*. It arose in the middle ages in the vicinity of the *Carciæ* of antiquity, at

first ruled by powerful nobles, then 1226—1670 in possession of the Orsini, and now the property of the Collegium Hungaricum of the Jesuits. At the beginning of the present century the inhabitants were compelled by malaria to abandon the place. Even the solitary shepherd who now lives here quits it with his flock in summer. It stands on an abrupt tuffstone-rock, around which the *Arrone*, the outlet of the lake of Bracciano, flows. The walls are of the 11th and 15th centuries; two churches with their towers, the palace of the Orsini and many houses are recognisable, all densely overgrown with ivy and creepers. The surrounding wooded ravine enhances the romantic aspect of the spot.

#### Bracciano.

23½ M. from Rome. A vetturino conveys passengers thither every alternate day (occasional irregularity), from the Locanda del Sole in the Piazza of the Pantheon, in 5—6 hrs., fare 8 p., returning on the following day. During May and June, the bathing-season at Vicarello (p. 348) the traffic is more animated.

Beyond the Osteria Nuova (see p. 346) the Arrone is soon reached. Then to the r. a road diverges to *Anquillara*, situated on the lake. The district continues dreary. About 3 M. before Bracciano is reached the lake becomes visible, with *Trevignano* and *Rocca Romana*, the highest point (2200 ft.) of the surrounding range of hills. The lake (*Lacus Sabatinus* of antiquity) is 20 M. in circumference and lies upwards of 500 ft. above the sea-level. Its circular form and the heights encircling it indicate that it was formerly a crater. It abounds in fish (eels celebrated) and the slopes are well cultivated, the upper parts being clothed with wood, but malaria is prevalent.

Near Bracciano the road divides, the upper l. leads to the Capuchin monastery, the other r. to the town.

*Bracciano* (\*Locanda Piva, good but unpretending), a small modern town with 2000 inhab., possesses a picturesque castle of the 15th cent. and in the vicinity several iron-works. The town possesses no attraction beyond its situation. A visit to the \*Castle, however, is most interesting. It was erected by the Orsini, is now the property of Prince Torlonia, and with its towers and fortifications serves to convey an accurate idea of a mediæval stronghold. It is said on this account to have arrested the attention of Sir Walter Scott more powerfully than the far more

imposing ruins of antiquity. The interior, which is still inhabited, contains nothing worthy of note. The \*view from the tower, extending over the beautiful lake to Trevignano and Anguillara, with Soracte and the Sabine Mts. in the background, is extremely attractive.

A pleasant excursion may be made from Bracciano to *Trevignano*,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  M. distant. The road skirts the lake. After  $1\frac{1}{2}$  M. a path ascends to the l. to the old church of the martyrs S. Marco Marciano and Liberato, erected, as the inscription informs us, on the site of an ancient villa named *Pausilypon*, and affording a fine view. In the vicinity stood *Forum Clodii*, from which inscriptions and other relics are preserved. Pedestrians may regain the road to Vicarello by another forest path. — *Vicarello* is  $3\frac{3}{4}$  M. from Bracciano. The baths,  $\frac{3}{4}$  M. from the road, with a hot sulphureous spring, now in possession of the Jesuits, are the *Aquæ Apollinæ* of antiquity. A proof of the estimation in which they were held was afforded in 1852 by the discovery of great numbers of coins and votive offerings, most of which are now in the Museo Kircheriano (p. 135). Owing to the malaria the bathing season is not prolonged beyond the early part of summer. — By the road are seen frequent remains of opus reticulatum, belonging to villas of the imperial epoch. *Trevignano*, occupying the site of the Etruscan town of *Sabate*, which early fell into oblivion, formerly property of the Orsini, now of the Conti, is a poor village. Roman remains very scanty; in the principal church two pictures of the school of Perugino. The ruined castle above the village commands a fine view; its destruction was due to Cæsar Borgia.

A bridle-path leads hence in  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hr. to Sutri (p. 47), another in about 3 hrs. to *Anguillara*, the ancestral seat of the once powerful counts of that name. If the wind be favourable, it is preferable to cross the lake from Trevignano by boat. From Anguillara to Bracciano an uninteresting route of  $6\frac{1}{2}$  M.; the tour of the lake may thus be accomplished in a single day. (One-horse carr. from Bracciano to Trevignano 7 p.)

From Bracciano a road traverses a dreary district to Cervetri, 9 M. distant, so that the above excursion may be conveniently combined with the following.

### Cære.

*Cervetri*, the ancient *Carre* may be visited from Rome in a single day. The first train should be taken as far as Palo (p. 13), thence in  $1\frac{1}{4}$  hr. to Cervetri, where a stay of 5 hrs. may be made, leaving time to regain Rome by the last train.

*Caere*, more anciently named *Agylla* (a Pelasgic city), is a place of very remote origin. Afterwards subject to the Etruscans, it carried on from its harbours *Pyrgos* (Palo) and *Alsion* (S. Severa) an extensive commerce. At the same time it was closely allied to Rome. In B. C. 351 it was received into the confederation of Roman states, and B. C. 390 gave refuge to the Vestal virgins on the subjugation of Rome by the Gauls. The

Romans out of gratitude are said to have conferred upon the Cærites the franchise without the suffragium. In 1250, however, it was abandoned by its inhabitants, who founded *Cere Nuovo* 3 M. distant, the present *Ceri* with not more than 50 inhab. A number of them, it is uncertain when, afterwards returned to the ancient Cære, whence its designation *Cervetri*. The present village, property of the Ruspoli, with about 200 inhab., stands on the site of the ancient city, which was  $4\frac{1}{4}$  M. in circumference. It has become celebrated since 1829 by the discovery of numerous tombs; the excavations are still prosecuted. (Accommodation at the house of the vetturino *Pacifico Rosati*; keys of the tombs at *Passegeri's*.)

The tombs are either clustered together and hewn in the rock or stand alone in conical mounds or tumuli. On the whole their state of preservation is far inferior to that of the tombs of Corneto; of painting hardly a trace remains. The most important may be visited in 3—4 hrs. The majority lie on the hill opposite the village and separated from it by a gorge. The traveller who desires to form an accurate idea of their arrangements should not confine his attention to the most interesting only.

1. *Grotta delle Sedie e Scudi*, so called from two seats and several shields hewn in the rock, contains an anteroom and five chambers. 2. *Grotta del Triclinio*, with almost entirely obliterated paintings representing a banquet. 3. *Grotta della bella Architettura*, with two chambers, supported by pillars. 4. *Grotta delle Urne*, with three marble sarcophagi. \*5. *Grotta delle Iscrizioni* or *de' Tarquinii*, with two chambers, supported by pillars, contains numerous inscriptions with the name of *Tarchnas* (Lat. *Tarquinius*), thus corroborating the alleged Etruscan origin of the Roman kings. \*6. *Grotta dei Bassorilievi*, excavated in 1850, contains two pillars, supporting the roof of the chamber, decorated with various bas-reliefs of scenes from every-day life, hewn in the tuffstone and bearing traces of painting. — On the road to Palo lies: \*7. *Grotta Regolini Galassi*, opened in 1836, a tomb of great antiquity. The roof is vaulted by means of the gradual approach of the side-walls to each other, instead of by the arch-principle. The yield of this tomb, now in the Gregorian Museum, was very considerable, consisting of a bed, a four-wheeled chariot, shields, tripods, vessels of bronze, an iron altar,

figures of clay, silver goblets and golden ornaments used in decorating the deceased. — One mile from this is situated a tomb, opened in 1850, in which the objects found, vases, vessels etc. have been left. Besides these are numerous other tombs (e. g. *Grotta Torlonia*, the first chamber of which contains 54 recesses for the dead).

#### *The Sea-coast of Latium.*

Communication with the sea was of far higher importance to ancient than to modern Rome. It from the first mainly contributed to the proud rank held in the world by the city. Corresponding to this importance the most imposing harbours and other structures were established at the estuary of the Tiber, the ruins of which are still visible. The coast stretching towards the S. was a favourite resort of the wealthy Romans, as the numerous villas testify. It is now entirely desolate, and is skirted by a broad belt of forest (*macchia*), where in the summer-months the malaria is more pestilential than in any other locality.

Most interesting excursions may be undertaken along the coast, especially in spring. They are most conveniently made by carriage and should be so arranged that Rome may be regained in the evening.

#### **Ostia.**

14 M. from Rome. Two-horse carr. there and back 3½--4 sc., fee 4--5 p. A small steamboat of rather uninviting appearance starts in the morning for Fiumicino (see below), which it reaches in 2 hrs., returning in the evening in 3 hrs. A supply of provisions should be taken, as the osteria at Ostia is poor. Quarters for the night may be obtained, by applying to the Principe Chigi for permission, in his chateau of Castel Fusano, but not during the residence of the family (end of May and June).

The road quits the city by the Porta S. Paolo, passes the monastery of that name and proceeds in the vicinity of the river. A short distance beyond the monastery a road leads to the l. to the three churches of *Tre Fontane* (p. 304) and to Ardea. The *Rio di Decima* is reached 8¼ M. from Rome, and 1½ M. farther the *Ponte della Refolta*, an ancient viaduct of peperine. The road next traverses the hills of Decima, then a growth of underwood (*macchia di Ostia*), beyond which, 2 M. from Ostia, a fine view of the latter is obtained. A short distance from the village the *Stagno di Ostia*, from which as early as the epoch of the kings salt was procured, is reached and crossed by an embankment.

**Ostia**, a poor village with scarcely 100 inhab., was founded by Gregory IV. in 830, several centuries after the destruction of the ancient town. Under Leo IV. (847--56) the Saracens

here sustained a signal defeat, which Raphael has represented in the Stanze. Julius II. (1503—13), when Cardinal della Rovere, caused the fort to be erected by *Sungallo*. The importance which the town had hitherto maintained was lost when, in 1612, Paul re-opened the r. arm of the Tiber at Porto.

The *Episcopal Palace* contains numerous inscriptions and other relics, discovered during the course of the excavations. These works, commenced in the last century, are now successfully prosecuted under the superintendence of M. Visconti. The Ostia of antiquity, founded by Ancus Martius, fourth King of Rome, extended along the left arm of the Tiber,  $\frac{1}{2}$  M. from the present village, as far as *Torre di Boacciano*. It was a large commercial town, numbering 80,000 inhab., and continued to maintain its position even after the foundation of Portus. Among the numerous nationalities of which the population consisted various foreign religions were practised; thus Christianity also was here introduced at an early period. The bishopric of Ostia, according to some accounts, is said to have been established by the apostles themselves and is still regarded with great veneration by the Romish clergy. Monica, the mother of St. Augustine, died here.

About  $\frac{1}{2}$  M. from the modern Ostia the tombs, extending in a line without the Porta Romana of the ancient town, are reached. The ruins of the latter are almost entirely covered with rubbish and are therefore not easily examined. The principal objects of interest are a theatre, adjacent to it a temple on a raised basement, also a piscina or reservoir. The ruins towards the river are chiefly those of large warehouses. Baths have also been recently discovered there, a palæstra with large mosaic-pavement and a temple of Mithras. The Torre di Boacciano commands a fine view.

A carriage-road leads from Ostia to (2 M.) *Castello Fusano* (as far as which the driver should be expressly engaged to convey the traveller), situated in the midst of a beautiful forest of pines. It was erected by the Marchese Sacchetti in the 16th cent. and fortified against pirates; it is now the property of the Chigi family. A modern road, paved with ancient pavement of basalt, leads hence to the sea, 1 M. distant, the view of which however is excluded by a lofty sandbank. Similar formations,

extending to the S. beyond the Pontine Marshes, bound the entire coast.

From Ostia the river may be crossed near Torre di Boacciano to the *Isola Sacra* (p. 351), which is then traversed till the r. arm of the Tiber is reached (1½ M.). Beyond the latter lies *Fiumicino*, whence the traveller proceeds to Porto.

From Castel Fusano to *Tor Paterno*, a farm in the vicinity of the ancient Laurentum, is a route of 6½ M. Thence with guide to (4½ M.) *Pratica*, an insignificant village on the site of the *Lavinium* of antiquity. From Pratica to Albano 7¼ M., to Rome 14 M. *Ardea*, with remnants of the ancient town, is 6½ M. from Pratica.

### Porto.

An excursion to this point is far less interesting than that to Ostia and recommended to the archæologist more than to the ordinary traveller. Carriage to Fiumicino 3—4 sc. The journey may also be performed by means of the small steamer already mentioned (p. 350), or by the Civita-vecchia railway. From *Ponte Galea* (p. 13), the second station, to Porto 5½ M., to Fiumicino 7¼ M.

Owing to the great mud-deposits of the Tiber (according to modern calculations its delta advances on an average 12½ ft. annually), the harbour at Ostia was gradually filled with sand and at the same time the lower quarters of the capital frequently exposed to danger from inundations, on account of the diminished fall of the channel. The emp. Claudius accordingly constructed a new harbour immediately on the coast, enclosed it by moles and conducted into it a canal from the Tiber. In 103 Trajan considerably enlarged and improved this harbour, which was called after him *Portus Trajani*, and soon absorbed the entire traffic with Rome. At the same time he excavated a new canal (*fossa Trajani*), which at present forms the principal arm of the Tiber. This harbour is now 2 M. distant from the sea.

**Porto** now consists of a *Cathedral*, dedicated to S. Rufina, an episcopal *Palace*, with inscriptions and antiquities, and a *Villa of Prince Torlonia*, who has caused excavations to be made here. The traveller first reaches the walls of the town, then, passing the farm-buildings, the harbour of Trajan, a large octagonal basin, surrounded by magazines, now a shallow lake only. In the meadows to the N. of this the extent of the harbour of Claudius is still recognised. Towards the river are situated the episcopal palace and the church of St. Rufina of the 10th cent., now entirely modernized.



*Fiumicino* (Locanda), a modern place which derives some importance from the river-navigation, is 2 M. distant from Ostia. The castle, erected in 1773 close to the sea, is now nearly  $\frac{1}{2}$  M. distant from it. The tower commands a fine view.

The *Isola Sacra*, situated between the two arms of the river, was so termed at a very early period, either from having been the site of a heathen temple, or from having been granted by Constantine to the Church. Numerous herds of cattle are pastured here, against which travellers must be on their guard, especially in spring.

### Porto d'Anzio,

$33\frac{1}{2}$  M. from Rome, is much frequented during the bathing-season (May and June), when direct tickets (1 sc.) are issued by the post-office authorities. Duration of journey 5 hrs.; the excursion requires two days. Railway to *La Cecina*, the station for Albano. Thence to Porto d'Anzio  $16\frac{1}{2}$  M. Every alternate day, in spring generally daily, a vetturino performs the journey in 3 hrs. Another vetturino from Rome (Via Bocca di Leone 86) on Wednesdays and Saturdays at 5. 30 a. m., fare 12 p. Accommodation at the *Locanda di Ambrogio Pollastrini*, in private apartments, and also at the Palazzo Doria in the neighbouring village of Nettuno. A stay at Porto d'Anzio is especially agreeable in the early summer, but fevers begin to prevail in July, often setting in with great suddenness.

*Antium*, the capital of the Volsci, early enjoying a prosperous maritime trade, where, B. C. 490, Coriolanus sought refuge when banished from Rome and perished after having spared Rome on the entreaties of his mother, was compelled in 468 to succumb to the Romans. In 338, when all the Latins were subjugated, it received a Roman colony, and was thus permanently united with Rome. Extensive villas were subsequently established here. Cicero possessed an estate at Antium, the tranquillity and charms of which he cannot sufficiently extol (Att. IV. 8). Horace (Carm. I. 35) mentions the temple of Fortune at the "lovely Antium", where oracular responses were given and which was consulted as late as the time of Theodosius the Great (about 390). Claudius and Nero were born at Antium, where the latter erected magnificent edifices. Domitian, Hadrian, Antoninus Pius and Lucius Verus resided at Antium in summer. The Goths and Saracens subsequently established themselves here. In the 14th cent. the place was at length entirely deserted, and in the 16th the popes endeavoured to restore the harbour. Since 1831 Porto d'Anzio and Nettuno have been the property of Prince Borghese, who here possesses a handsome villa, said to occupy the site of the ancient fortress. Extensive substructures, fragments of columns etc. have been discovered here. Under Julius II. the Apollo Belvedere, and probably the Diana of Ver-

sailles also, was extricated from the ruins near the so-called Arco Muto; subsequently the Borghese Gladiator (now in Paris). The town possesses beautiful villas of the Corsini (now Menacacci) and Doria families, likewise a bagno for convicts. Pius IX. generally spends part of the summer at Porto d'Anzio.

• A picturesque road, passing villas and country-residences (or the beach may be followed, although somewhat fatiguing), leads to the small town of ( $1\frac{1}{2}$  M.)

**Nettuno**, said to have been originally a settlement of the Saracens, situated on a fortified height with a single entrance only. The streets are narrow and precipitous; the inhabitants, principally fishermen, are generally engaged in their pursuits on the coast. The costume of the women is picturesque. Cicero once possessed a villa at *Astura*,  $\frac{1}{4}$  M. distant. A tower, connected with the mainland by a bridge, is associated with the memory of the ill-fated prince *Conradin of Swabia*, who after the loss of the battle of Tagliacozzo here sought refuge with *Jacopo Frangipani*. The latter, however, delivered him up to Charles of Anjou, who caused him to be beheaded at Naples.

## INDEX.

- Abete, Monte dell' 25.  
 Acciajuolo 15.  
 Acquabuona 15.  
 Acqualagna 90.  
 Acquapendente 42.  
 Acqua Traversa 48.  
*Aesis* 95.  
*Aethalia* 26.  
 Affile 340.  
 Agosta 333.  
*Agylla* 350.  
 Aiguillette, Fort 6.  
 Alba longa 322.  
 Albano 322.  
 —, Lago di 322.  
 Alban Mountains, the 316.  
*Albanum* 324.  
 Albegna 18.  
 —, river 18.  
*Albinia* 18.  
*Allia* 314.  
 Almo, brook 306.  
*Alsion* 14. 348.  
 Amelia 77.  
*Ameria* 77.  
 Amiata, Monte 37.  
 Ampiglione 332.  
 Ancona 94.  
*Anemo* 83.  
 S. Angelo 340.  
 — in Vado 89.  
 Anguillara 350.  
 Anio, river 313. 328. 332. 333.  
 Ansedonia 18.  
*Antemnae* 313.  
 Anticoli 333.  
*Antium* 355.  
*Aqua Alexandrina* 336.  
 — *Ferentina* 320.  
*Aquae Albulae* 328.  
 — *Apollinares* 350.  
 — *Tauri* 12.  
 Ardea 354.  
 Arezzo 51.  
 Argentario, Monte 18.  
 Ariccia 325.  
*Aricia* 325.  
 Ariciana, Valle 325.  
*Ariminum* 85.  
 Arno, der 9. 50.  
*Arretinum* 51.  
 Arrone, river 13. 19. 347.  
 Arsoli 333.
- Artemisio, Monte 326.  
*Arx Junonis* 340.  
 Asciano 36.  
 Asdrubale, Monte d' 90.  
 Asinalunga 36.  
 Assisi 66.  
 Astura 356.  
*Attidium* 95.  
 Ausa, river 85.  
*Auximum* 97.  
**Baccano** 47.  
 Bacheltona, La 25.  
 Bagnaia 45.  
 Bagnorea 40.  
 Ballaguier, Fort 6.  
*Balneum Regis* 40.  
 Balze, Le 25. 65.  
 Bamholo 15.  
 Bassano 45.  
 Bastia 66.  
 Belforte 98.  
 Benat, Cap 6.  
 Bertinoro 84.  
 Bettole 36.  
 Bevagna 71.  
 Bieda 45.  
 Bisentina 40.  
*Blera* 45.  
 Bolsena 40.  
 —, Lago di 40.  
 Bomarzo 45.  
 Borghetto 57. 78.  
 Borgo S. Lorenzo 83.  
 — S. Sepolcro 65.  
*Bovillae* 323.  
 Bracciano 347.  
 —, Lago di 347.  
 Bruna, river 17.  
 Buche de' Saracini, Le 25.  
 Bucine 51.  
 Bulicame 42.  
 Burano, river 90.  
 Busco 92.  
**Caccina** 15.  
 Caduta delle marmore, la 74.  
 Caffarella, brook 309.  
 Cagliari 90.  
 Caina, river 58.  
*Cales* 90.  
*Calte* 90.  
 Calmazzo 89.  
 Calseraigne, files de 6.  
 Calvo, Monte 91.
- Camaldoli 319.  
 Camaret, Cap 7.  
 Camerino 98.  
 Campagna di Roma 303.  
 Campello 71.  
 Campiglia 15.  
 Campo d'Annibale 321.  
 Camuscia 54.  
 Candigliano, river 90.  
 Cantalupo 333. 341.  
 Canterano 333.  
 Cantiano 90.  
 Capanne, Monte 27.  
 Capo d'Istria 93.  
 Capoliveri 27.  
 Capraja 26.  
 Caprarola 46.  
*Carciacae* 346.  
*Cavee* 348.  
 Carnaiola 38.  
*Carsulacae* 65.  
 Casale di Pantano 336.  
 — dei Pazzi 313.  
 Casape 332.  
 S. Casciano 78.  
 Cascina 9.  
 Case nuove 98.  
 Casino di Terra 21.  
 Cassidaine, Rochers de 6.  
 Cassignano 58.  
 Cassis 6.  
 Castel Arcione 328.  
 — d'Asso 44.  
 — Bolognese 83.  
 — S. Elia 82.  
 Castelfidardo 97.  
 Castel Fiorentino 54.  
 — Fusano 351.  
 — Gandolfo 324.  
 — Giubileo 314. 345.  
 — di S. Leo 86.  
 — Nuovo 81.  
 — S. Pietro 83.  
 — Planio 95.  
 — Savelli 323.  
 — Todino 65.  
 Castello Madama 333.  
 Castiglione 336.  
 — del Lago 57.  
 — della Pescaia 17.  
 —, Padule di 17.  
*Castrimoenium* 320.  
 Cattolica, La 96.  
 Cava, La 25.  
 Cava Beatina 75.

- Cava<sup>7</sup> Gregoriana 75.  
 — Paolina 75.  
 Cavi 338.  
 Cavo, Monte 321.  
 Cecina 15. 21.  
 —, La 323.  
*Centum cellae* 12.  
 Cerbara 333.  
 Cerboli 27.  
 —, Lagoni di Monte 25.  
 Ceri 349.  
 Certaldo 28.  
 Cervara, Grottoes of 313.  
 Cervetri 348.  
 S. Cesareo, Osteria 336.  
 Cesena 84.  
 Cesi 76.  
 Cetona, Monti di 37.  
 Chiana, river 36. 54.  
 Chiaravalle 95.  
 Chiascio, river 66. 96.  
 Chiavari 8.  
 Chienti, river 97.  
 Chiusi 37.  
 Ciampino 323.  
 Ciminian Forest 45.  
 Ciotat, la 6.  
 Ciriaco, Monte 94.  
 Città di Castello 65.  
 — della Pieve 49.  
 Cittanova 93.  
 Cività Castellana 79.  
 — Lavinia 326.  
 Civitanuova 97.  
 Civitavecchia 11.  
 Civitella 333. 339.  
*Clanis* 55.  
*Claustra Etruriae* 47.  
 Clitumnus, the 70.  
*Cusinum* 37.  
 Colflorito 98.  
*Collatia* 313.  
 Colle Salvetti 15.  
 Collescigoli 76.  
*Colonia Julia Hispellum* 69.  
 — *Julia Senensis* 29.  
 — *Junonia* 79.  
 — *Nepensis* 82.  
 Colonna 336.  
 Compatri 335.  
 Compiobbi 50.  
 Conca, river 86.  
 Conero, Monte 94. 97.  
 Cora 342.  
 Cori 342.  
 Corneto 19.  
 Cornia, La 15.  
 Correse, Passo di 78.  
 Corrigaletto, Monte 341.  
 Corsica 7.  
 Cortona 55.  
*Cosa* 13.  
 S. Cosimato 333.
- Cremera, the 48. 346.  
 Crete 36.  
 Croisette, Cap de la 6.  
*Cures* 78.  
**Daila** 93.  
*Digentia* 340.  
 S. Donnino 9.  
**Elba** 26.  
 Elsa, river 28.  
 Empoli 9.  
*Empulum* 332.  
 Era, river 9.  
 Esino, river 95.  
**Fabriano** 95.  
 S. Facondino 96.  
 Faenza 83.  
 Falconara 95.  
*Falerii* 79.  
 Fano 89.  
*Fanum Fortunae* 89.  
 — *Vacunae* 340.  
 — *Voltunnae* 42.  
*Faventia* 83.  
 Felcino 92.  
*Ferenulum* 42.  
 Ferento 42.  
 Ficulle 38.  
*Fidenae* 314. 345.  
 Fiesole 50.  
 Figline 51.  
 Filettino 328.  
 Fiora, river 19.  
 Fiumicino 353.  
 Florence 8.  
 Foglia, river 86. 87.  
 Fojano 36.  
 Foligno 70.  
 Follonica 17.  
*Fons Bandusiae* 341.  
 Fontana degli Oratini 341  
 Forlì 84.  
 Forlimpopoli 84.  
 Formanuova, the 58.  
 Formello, Fosso di 346.  
 Formica, island 17.  
*Forum Cassii* 45.  
 — *Clodii* 348.  
 — *Cornelii* 83.  
 — *Livii* 84.  
 — *Popillii* 84.  
 — *Sempronii* 89.  
 Fossato 92. 96.  
 Fossombrone 89.  
 Frascati 317.  
 Frassinetto 54.  
 Fratocchie, le 323.  
 Fratta 65.  
*Fregeneae* 13.  
*Fulginium* 70.  
 Furbara 13.  
 Furlo Pass 90.
- Gabi** 336.  
 Galera 346.  
 Galese 78.  
 Gelagno 98.  
 S. Gemine 65.  
 Genazzano 338.  
 Genga, La 96.  
 Gennaro, Monte 340.  
 Genoa 7.  
 Genzano 326.  
 Gerano 332.  
 Gericomio 332.  
 S. Giacomo 71.  
 Giannutri 11.  
 Giano, brook 96.  
 Giglio 27.  
 S. Gimignano 28.  
 S. Giovanni 51.  
 Giulianello 341.  
 —, Lago di 341.  
 Gonfolina, the 9.  
 Gorgona 11. 26.  
*Graviscae* 20.  
 S. Gregorio 332.  
 Grosseto 17.  
 Grotta Ferrata 319.  
 Grotte, Le 45.  
 Gualdo, Tadino 96.  
 Guasco, Monte 94.  
 Gubbio 91.
- Horta** 78.  
 Hyères, Iles d' 6.
- Jesi** 95.  
 If, château d' 6.  
*Igitium* 27.  
*Iguvium* 91.  
*Iva* 26.  
 Imola 83.  
 Imperiale, L' 86.  
 Imposta, L' 46.  
 Incisa 51.  
*Interamnium* 74.  
*Isaurus* 86.  
 Isola, Fosso dell' 346.  
 Isola Farnese 345.  
 — Maggiore 57.  
 — Minore 57.  
 — Polvese 57.  
 — Sacra 353.
- Labicum* 335.  
*Lacus Albanus* 322.  
 — *Alsietinus* 47.  
 — *Cimint* 46.  
 — *Nemorensis* 327.  
 — *Prelius* 17.  
 — *Sabatinus* 347.  
 — *Valimonus* 45.  
 — *Vulsiniensis* 40.  
 Lamone, river 83.  
*Lanuvium* 326.

- Laterina 51.  
*Laurentum* 352.  
*Lavinium* 352.  
 Lecques, Baye de 6.  
 Leghorn 10.  
 Lévant, Ile du 6.  
 Licenza 340.  
 Livorno 10.  
 S. Lorenzo 42. 86.  
 Loreto 97.  
 Lucignano 36.  
 Luco, Monte 73.  
*Lucretilis, Mons* 341.  
 Lughezza 313.  
 Lignano 336.
- M**accarese 13.  
 Macerata 97.  
 Madonna del buon consiglio 338.  
 — del Campo 338.  
 — delle Case 341.  
 — di Mongiovino 50.  
 — del Monte 341.  
 — di Monte Nero 15.  
 — della Quercia 45.  
 — del Tufo 322.  
 Maggiore, Monte 93.  
 Magione 58.  
 Magliano 13. 77.  
 Mague, la, Fort 6.  
*Mandela* 333.  
 Marano, river 86.  
 Marciana 27.  
 Marechia, river 85.  
 Maremme, the 16.  
 S. Maria degli Angeli 66.  
 — di Cesareo 346.  
 — delle Grazie 74.  
 S. Marinella 13.  
 S. Marino 86.  
 Marino 320.  
 Marradi 83.  
 Marseilles 2.  
 Marta, river 19. 20.  
 Martana 40.  
 Martignano, lake of 47.  
 S. Martino 21. 86.  
 Massa 17.  
*Massilia* 2.  
 Matelica 96. 98.  
 Maures, Mont. des 6.  
 Meloria 26.  
 Mentana 313.  
*Metaurus* 89.  
*Mevania* 71.  
 Mignone, river 21.  
 S. Miniato dei Tedeschi 9. 28.  
 Miramar 93.  
 Mirandola 83.  
*Mons Albanus* 321.  
 — *Ciminus* 45.
- Mons Lucretilis* 341.  
 Montalto 19.  
 Montarozzi 19.  
 Monte Aperto 29.  
 — S. Bartolo 86.  
 — Catillo 331.  
 — Catini 25.  
 Montecchio 54. 87.  
 Monte Compatri 335.  
 — Cristo 27.  
 Montefalco 69. 71.  
 Montefiascone 41.  
 Montefortino 343.  
 Montelupo 9.  
 Monte Massi 35.  
 — Oliveto maggiore 36.  
 Montepescali 17.  
 Monte Porzio 335.  
 — Pulciano 37.  
 — Riggioni 29.  
 — Romano 12.  
 Monterosi 46.  
 Monte Rotondo 78.  
 Montesanto 97.  
 Monteverchi 51.  
 Monticelli 328. 340.  
 Monti Pisani 9.  
 Mont' Olmo 97.  
 Montone, river 84.  
 Montorso 78.  
 Muccia, La 98.
- Nar* 77.  
 Narni 76.  
 Navacchio 9.  
 Nemi 327.  
 —, Lago di 327.  
*Nepete* 82.  
 Nepi 82.  
*Negunum* 76.  
 Nera, river 74. 77.  
 Ncro's Tomb 48.  
 Nervi S.  
 Nettuno 354.  
 Ninfa 343.  
 Nocera 96.  
*Nomentum* 313.  
*Norba* 343.  
 Norchia 45.  
 Norma 343.  
 Notre Dame de la Garde 5.  
*Nuceria* 96.  
 Nunziatella 18.
- Olevano 338.  
 Ombrone, river 9. 17. 36.  
 Orbetello 18.  
*Orcte* 45.  
 S. Oreste 80.  
 —, Monte di 80.  
 Orlando, Grotta d' 47.  
 Orsera 93.  
 Orte 78.  
 Orvieto 38.
- Osa, river 18. 336.  
 Osimo 97.  
 Osservanza, L' 36.  
 Osteria Bianca 28.  
 Ostia 350.  
 —, Stagno di 350.  
 Otricoli 77.
- P**aglia, river 38.  
 Palazzolo 96.  
 Palazzuola 322.  
 Pale 98.  
 —, Sasso di 98.  
 Palestrina 335.  
 Paliano 339.  
 Palidoro 13.  
 Palmiaria 27.  
 Palmaria 8.  
 Palo 13.  
 S. Paolo 333.  
 Papigno 74.  
 Parenzo 93.  
 Passerano 338.  
*Pausilypon* 348.  
 Pellegrino 96.  
 Perugia 58.  
 S. Agnese 63.  
 S. Angelo 63.  
 \*Arco di Augusto 61.  
 S. Bernardino 63.  
 Cathedral 60.  
 Citadel 59.  
 S. Domenico 62.  
 S. Francesco dei Conventuali 63.  
 Grotta de' Volunni 64.  
 Libreria pubblica 64.  
 Necropolis 64.  
 Pal. Baglioni 63.  
 — Baldeschi 63.  
 \* — comunale 60.  
 — Conestabile 61.  
 — Donini 63.  
 — Meniconi-Bracceschi 63.  
 — Penna 64.  
 — Sorbello 64.  
 Piazza del Sopramuro 62.  
 S. Pietro de' Casinensi 62.  
 Pinacoteca 61.  
 S. Severo 62.  
 University 61.
- Perusia* 59.  
 Pesa, river 9.  
 Pesaro 86.  
 Petrarà, Monte 90.  
 Pianosa 27.  
 Piedilugo 76.  
 Pienza 37.  
 S. Pierino 9.  
 Pietralata 90.

Piombino 15.  
 Pirano 93.  
 Pisa 9.  
*Pisaurum* 86.  
 Pisciatello, the 88.  
*Planastra* 27.  
 Poggibonsi 28.  
 Poggio alla Croce 25.  
 — Mirteto 78.  
 Polenta 84.  
 Poli 332.  
*Polimartium* 45.  
 S. Polo 340.  
 Pomarance 25.  
 Pomègues 6.  
 Ponente, Lago di 13.  
*Pons Milvius* 48.  
 Pontassivo 50.  
 Ponte della Badia 19.  
 — a Botte 91.  
 — Centesimo 96.  
 Pontedera 9.  
 Ponte Felice 77.  
 — Galera 13.  
 — Ginori 21.  
 — Lucano 329.  
 — Mammolo 328.  
 — Molle 48.  
 — di Nono 336.  
 — della Rofolta 350.  
 — del Terreno 79.  
 — della Trave 98.  
 Ponticino 51.  
 Popolonia 16.  
 Porquerolles 6.  
 Porta Furba 311.  
 — della Rosa 77.  
 Porteros 6.  
 Porto 352.  
 Porto d'Anzio 353.  
 — Civitanuova 97.  
 — Clementino 21.  
 — Ercole 18.  
 — Ferrajo 26.  
 — Longone 27.  
 — S. Stefano 18.  
 — Venere 8.  
*Portus Trojanus* 352.  
 Potassa 17.  
 Potenza, river 97.  
 Potenza-Picena 97.  
*Praeneste* 336.  
 Pratica 352.  
 Prima Porta 81.  
*Pupluna* 16.  
*Pyrgos* 13. 348.  
  
**Quaderna** 83.  
  
**Radicofani** 42.  
**Rapallo** 8.  
**Rapolano** 36.  
**Ratonnaeu** 6.

**Ravenna** 83.  
**Recanati** 97.  
**Recco** 8.  
 Regillus, Lake 336.  
 Rignano 51. 80.  
 Rimini 85.  
 Rio 27.  
 Rio di Decima 350.  
 — Fiume 13.  
 Ripoli, Monte 332.  
 Riviera di Levante 8.  
 Rocca Canterano 333.  
 — di Cavi 338.  
 — S. Francesco 339.  
 — Giovine 340.  
 — Massima 341.  
 — di Papa 320.  
 — Romana 347.  
 — S. Stefano 333. 339.  
 Rojate 340.  
**Rome** 99.  
 Accademia di Francia  
 127.  
 — di S. Luca 208.  
 Acqua Acetosa 314.  
 — Felice 155. 311.  
 — Paola 264.  
 — Santa 311.  
 — Vergine 130.  
 S. Adriano 199.  
 S. Agata alla Suburra  
 159.  
 S. Agnese 180.  
 \* — fuori le mura 156.  
 \*S. Agostino 173.  
 S. Alessio 220.  
 Amphitheatrum Cast-  
 rense 166.  
 — Flavium 203.  
 S. Anastasia 216.  
 S. Andrea delle Frat-  
 te 129.  
 — della Valle 182.  
 S.S. Angeli Custodi 130.  
 S. Angelo, Castello 246.  
 S. Antonio Abbate 161.  
 S. Apollinare 174.  
 \*S.S. Apostoli 137.  
 Aqua Claudia 164. 165.  
 312.  
 — Julia 164.  
 — Marcia 312.  
 — Trajana 264.  
 — Virgo 130.  
 Archæolog. Institut. 123  
 Arch of Constantine 206  
 — of Dolabella 228.  
 — of Drusus 227.  
 — of Gallienus 164.  
 — de' Pantani 209.  
 — of Septimius Se-  
 verus 198.  
 — of Titus 202.

**Rome:**  
 Armoury 296.  
 Artists' Association 130  
 Aventine, the 217.  
 S. Babina 223.  
 Barcaccia, La 129.  
 S. Bartolomeo 266.  
 —, Isola di 266.  
 \*Basilica of Constant.  
 200.  
 Basilica Julia 198.  
 Basis of Nero 202.  
 Belrespiro 265.  
 S. Bernardo 154.  
 S. Bibiana 164.  
 Bibliotheca Angelica  
 174.  
 — Casanatensis 179  
 — Vaticana 293.  
 Bibulus, Monument of  
 141.  
 Bocca della Verità 214.  
 S. Bonaventura 213.  
 Borgo 247.  
 Botanical Garden 258.  
 \*Braccio nuovo 280.  
 \*Caecilia Metella, Tomb  
 of 307.  
 S. Cajo 154.  
 Caelius, the 227.  
 Campo Militare (di Ma-  
 cao) 158.  
 — Vaccino 197.  
 \*Capella di Niccolò V.  
 279.  
 — Paolina 273  
 \*\* — Sistina 271.  
 Capitol 194.  
 \*Carcer Mamertinus 199.  
 Carceri Nuovi 188.  
 S. Carlo 151.  
 — a Catenari 188.  
 — al Corso 131.  
 Casa di Crescenzo 215.  
 — di Pilato 215.  
 — di Rienzì 215.  
 — Zuccari 128.  
 Caserma de' Gendarmi  
 Pontefici 124.  
 — de' Vigili 169.  
 Catacombs 296.  
 S. Caterina de Funari  
 190.  
 — di Siena 154.  
 S. Cecilia in Trastevere  
 268.  
 Cemetery, German 257.  
 —, Protestant 218.  
 S. Cesareo 225.  
 \*Cestius, Pyramid of  
 218.  
 Chiesa Nuova 184  
 Circus of Domitian 179.

- Rome:**  
 Circus Flaminius 190.  
 \*— of Maxentius 307.  
 — Maximus 216.  
 S. Clemente 230.  
 \*Cloaca Maxima 214.  
 Collegio Nazareno 130.  
 — di Propaganda Fide 129.  
 — Romano 134.  
 \*Colonnacce, Le 208.  
 Colonnade of Octavia 191.  
 — of the Twelve Gods 197.  
 \*\*Colosseum 203.  
 Columbaria 225. 226. 265.  
 Conservatori, Palace of the 240.  
 Corso, the 131.  
 Cortile di Belvedere 283.  
 — di S. Damaso 270.  
 \*S. S. Cosma e Damiano 200.  
 S. Costanza 156.  
 \*S. Croce in Gerusalemme 165.  
 — di Monte Mario 315.  
 Dogana 133. 269.  
 S. Domenico e Sisto 159.  
 Domine Quo Vadis 306.  
 English Church 124.  
 Eurysaces, Monum. of 165.  
 S. Eusebio 164.  
 Farnese Gardens 211.  
 Fontana delle Tartarughe 189.  
 — di Termini 155.  
 \*— di Trevi 130.  
 \*— del Tritone 144.  
 Fontanone dell' Acqua Felice 155.  
 — di Ponte Sisto 188.  
 Forum of Augustus 209.  
 — Boarium 214.  
 — of Cæsar 209.  
 — of Nerva 207.  
 \*\*— Romanum 196.  
 \*— of Trajan 209.  
 — Transitorium 207.  
 S. Francesca 144.  
 — Romana 201.  
 S. Francesco di Paola 168.  
 — a Ripa 268.  
 — delle Stimate 182.  
 S. Gallicano, Ospedale 267.  
 Gardens of Sallust 146.  
 \*Gesù 141.
- Rome:**  
 Gesù e Maria 131.  
 Ghetto 191.  
 S. Giacomo 248.  
 — in Augusta (degli Incurabili) 131.  
 — alla Lungara 258.  
 — dei Spagnoli 180.  
 S. Giorgio in Velabro 213.  
 S. Giovanni Colabita 266.  
 — de' Fiorentini 188. 258.  
 — in Fonte 234.  
 — in Laterano 232.  
 — e Paolo 228.  
 — a Porta Latina 225.  
 S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni 169.  
 S. Giuliano 164.  
 S. Giuseppe dc' Falegnami 199.  
 S. Gregorio 227.  
 S. Grisogono 267.  
 Grotto of Egeria 309.  
 Grotte Vaticane 255.  
 House of Crescentius 215.  
 \*Janus Quadrifrons 213.  
 S. Ignazio 134.  
 S. Ildefonso 144.  
 Immacolata, Column of the 129.  
 S. Isidoro 145.  
 S. Ivo 176.  
 Lateran, the 232.  
 Longara 257.  
 S. Lorenzo in Damaso 185.  
 — fuori le mura 163.  
 — in Lucina 132.  
 — in Miranda 200.  
 — in Paneperna 160.  
 S. S. Luca e Martina 199.  
 S. Lucia 172.  
 S. Luigi de' Francesi 174.  
 S. Marcello 135.  
 S. Marco 140.  
 \*Marcus Aurelius, Column of 132.  
 —, Statue of 194.  
 Marforio, Via di 140.  
 \*S. Maria degli Angeli 157.  
 \*— dell' Anima 180.  
 \*— in Araceli 192.  
 — Aventina 220.  
 — in Campitelli 190.  
 — della Concezione 145.  
 — in Cosmedin 214.
- Rome:**  
 S. Maria in Domnica 228.  
 — Egiziaca 215.  
 — Liberatrice 199.  
 — di Loreto 173. 210.  
 \*\*— Maggiore 160.  
 \*— sopra Minerva 178.  
 — de' Miracoli 124.  
 — di Monserrato 186.  
 — di Monte Santo 124.  
 — della Morte 188.  
 — della Navicella 228.  
 — Nuova 201.  
 — dell' Orazione 188.  
 — dell' Orto 269.  
 \*— della Pace 181.  
 — del Pianto 190.  
 \*— del Popolo 124.  
 — del Priorato 220.  
 — del Rosario 315.  
 — Rotonda 176.  
 — Scala Cœli 305.  
 — del Sole 215.  
 — in Traspontina 247.  
 \*— in Trastevere 267.  
 — in Via Lata 136.  
 — della Vittoria 155.  
 Marmorata, the 217.  
 S. Martino ai Monti 166.  
 Mausoleum of Augustus 168.  
 — of Hadrian 245.  
 Meta Sudans 205.  
 S. Michele, Ospizio di 269.  
 S. Michele in Sassia 248.  
 Mint 296.  
 Mons Sacer 313.  
 — Monte Caprino 194.  
 — Cavallo 151.  
 — Citorio 133.  
 — Mario 315.  
 — di Pietà 188.  
 — Testaccio 219.  
 Mosaico, Studio del 296.  
 \*Museo Chiaramonti 281.  
 \*— Gregoriano 289.  
 \*— Kircheriano 135.  
 \*— Pio-Clementino 282.  
 Museum, Egyptian 291.  
 —, Capitoline 241.  
 \*—, Christian 237.  
 \*—, Etruscan 289.  
 \*— Gregorianum 235.  
 Neptun, Temple of 133.  
 S. S. Nereo ed Achilleo 224.  
 S. Nicolo in Carcere 192.  
 Nome di Maria 210.  
 \*S. Onofrio 257.  
 Palatine Hill 210.

## Rome:

- Palatium, the 212.  
 Pal. Albani 154.  
 — Altieri 141.  
 — Altemps 174.  
 — Antonelli 154.  
 \*— Barberini 150.  
 — Bonaparte 139.  
 \*— Borghese 169.  
 — Braschi 183.  
 — del Bufalo 130.  
 — Caffarelli 192.  
 — della Cancelleria 185  
 — Cenci-Bolognetti 190  
 — Chigi 132.  
 \*— Colonna 138.  
 — of the Conservatori  
 240.  
 — della Consulta 151.  
 \*— Corsini 260.  
 — Costaguti 189.  
 — della Dataria 151.  
 \*— Doria 136.  
 — Falconieri 188.  
 \*— Farnese 185.  
 \*— Farnesina 185.  
 — Fiano 132.  
 — di Firenze 169.  
 — Galizin 172.  
 \*— Giraud 247.  
 — Giustiniani 175.  
 — del Governo vecchio  
 184.  
 — Lancelotti 173.  
 — Maccarini 175.  
 — Madama 179.  
 — Massimi alle Colonne 183.  
 — Mattei 189.  
 — Nipoti 140.  
 — Odescalchi 137.  
 — Pacca 190.  
 — Pamfili 180.  
 — Patrizi 165.  
 — Piombino 132.  
 \*— Apost. al Quirinale  
 151.  
 — Righetti 188.  
 — Rinuccini 139.  
 — Rospigliosi 153.  
 — Ruffo 137.  
 — Ruspoli 131.  
 — Sacchetti 188.  
 — Salviati 137, 258.  
 — Santacroce 189.  
 \*— Sciarra Colonna 133  
 — del Senatore 194.  
 — Simonetti 135.  
 \*— Spada alla Regola  
 187.  
 — Strozzi 181.  
 — Teodoli 132.  
 — Terrajuoli 132.

## Rome:

- Pal. Torlonia 139.  
 — del S. S. Ufficio 257.  
 — Valentini 137.  
 \*— di Venezia 139.  
 — Verospi 132.  
 — Vidoni 152.  
 — S. Pantaleo 183.  
 \*\*Pantheon 176.  
 \*\*S. Paolo fuori le Mura  
 221.  
 — alle Tre Fontane 305  
 Pasquino, Piazza di 183.  
 Pescheria 191.  
 \*\*St. Peter's 249.  
 \*Phocas, Column of 198.  
 Piazza di S. S. Apostoli  
 137.  
 — Araceli 192.  
 — Barberini 144.  
 \*— del Campidoglio 194.  
 \*— Colonna 132.  
 — di Monte Cavallo 151  
 — di Monte Citorio 133.  
 \*— Navona 179.  
 \*\*— di S. Pietro 248.  
 \*— del Popolo 124.  
 — della Rotonda 176.  
 — di Spagna 129.  
 — di Termini 155.  
 — S. Trinità 127.  
 — di Venezia 139.  
 S. Pietro in Carcere 199.  
 — in Montorio 262.  
 \*\*— in Vaticano 249.  
 \*— in Vincoli 167.  
 \*Pincio, the 125.  
 Police-office 133.  
 Ponte S. Angelo 246.  
 — S. Bartolomeo 267.  
 — Leonino 188.  
 — Molle 48.  
 — Nomentano 313.  
 — de' Quattro Capi 266.  
 — Rotto 215, 267.  
 — Salario 314.  
 — Sisto 262.  
 Porta Angelica 315.  
 — Appia 227.  
 — Asinaria 232.  
 — Aurelia 264.  
 — Capena 223.  
 — S. Giovanni 232.  
 — Latina 225.  
 — S. Lorenzo 162.  
 \*— Maggiore 165.  
 — Nomentana 155.  
 — S. Paolo 221.  
 — S. Pancrazio 264.  
 — Pia 155.  
 — del Popolo 124.  
 — Porte-c 269.  
 — Salara 146.

## Rome:

- Porta S. Sebastiano 227.  
 — Settimiana 261.  
 — S. Spirito 257.  
 Post-office 175.  
 \*S. Prassede 161.  
 Prati del Popolo Romano 218.  
 S. Prisca 221.  
 Propaganda 129.  
 S. Pudenziana 159.  
 \*Pyramid of Cestius 218.  
 S. S. Quattro Coronati  
 231.  
 Quirinal, the 151.  
 Railway Station 157.  
 \*\*Raphael's Loggia 273.  
 \*\*— Stanze 275.  
 \*— Tapestry 288.  
 — Tomb 177.  
 Regia 199.  
 Ripa Grande 269.  
 Ripetta, Porto di 169.  
 S. S. Rocco e Martino  
 169.  
 Rotonda, La 176.  
 S. Saba 221.  
 S. Sabina 219.  
 S. Salvatore in Onda 188  
 Schola Xantha 197.  
 \*Scipios, Tomb of the  
 226.  
 S. Sebastiano 306.  
 Seminario Romano 174.  
 Servius, Wall of 158.  
 Sette Sale 167.  
 S. Silvestro in Capite  
 132.  
 — a Monte Cavallo 153.  
 S. Sisto 225.  
 \*\*Sixtine Chapel 271.  
 Spanish Staircase 128.  
 S. Spirito, Ospedale di  
 248.  
 — in Sassia 248.  
 Stamperia Papale 130.  
 S. Stefano Rotondo 229.  
 S. Susanna 154.  
 \*Tabularium 195.  
 Tarpeian Rock 195.  
 \*Temple of Castor and  
 Pollux 198.  
 — of Concordia 197.  
 \*— of Deus Rediculus  
 309.  
 \*— of Faustina 200.  
 — of Fortune 214.  
 — of Hercules Victor  
 215.  
 — of Juno Sospita 192.  
 — of Jupiter Capitolinus  
 195.  
 — of Jupiter Stator 211



- Rome:  
 Temple of Jupiter Victor 212.  
 — of Mars Ultor 309.  
 — of Minerva Medica 164.  
 — of Neptune 133.  
 \*— of Saturn 197.  
 — of the Three Gods 214.  
 — of Venus and Roma 202.  
 \*— of Vespasian 197.  
 — of Vesta 215.  
 S. Teodoro 213.  
 S. Teresa 154.  
 Testaccio, Monte 219.  
 Theatre of Marcellus 191.  
 — of Pompey 188.  
 Thermæ of Agrippa 177.  
 \*— of Caracalla 224.  
 — of Diocletian 157.  
 \*— of Titus 206.  
 S. Tommaso in Formis 228.  
 Torraccio, the 309.  
 Torre de' Conti 154.  
 — delle Milizie 154.  
 — di Nerone 154.  
 \*\*Trajan's Column 209.  
 Trastevere 261.  
 Tre Fontane 304.  
 S.S. Trinità de' Monti 127.  
 — de' Pellegrini 188.  
 Trofei di Mario 164.  
 Università della Sapienza 175.  
 S. Urbano 310.  
 Vatican, the 269.  
 Velabrum 213.  
 Velia 201.  
 Via Appia 223.  
 Vigna del Collegio Inglese 217.  
 S.S. Vincenzo ed Anastasio 231.  
 \*Villa Albani 146.  
 — Aldobrandini 159.  
 — Bonaparte 155.  
 \*— Borghese 142.  
 — Campana 231.  
 \*— Doria Pamfili 264.  
 \*— Farnesina 258.  
 \*\*— Ludovisi 145.  
 — Madama 316.  
 — Malta 144.  
 — Massimo 238.  
 — Mattei 229.  
 — Medici 127.  
 — Mellini 315.  
 — Mills 212. 216.
- Rome:  
 Villa di Papa Giulio 314.  
 — Patrizi 155.  
 — Spada 314.  
 Torlonia 155.  
 — Wolkonsky 239.  
 \*S. Vincenzo ed Anastasio 305.  
 S. Vito 164.  
 Zecca 296.  
 Roma vecchia 306.  
 S. Romano 9.  
 Ronciglione 46.  
 Ronco, the 84.  
 Rosaro 65.  
 Roselle 17.  
 Rosso, Monte 95.  
 Rotta, La 9.  
 Roviano 333.  
 Rovigno 93.  
 Rubicon, the 85.  
*Rusellæ* 17.  
 Sabate 348.  
 Sabina, the 77.  
 Sabine Mountains, the 327.  
 Saccomuro 333.  
 Salarco 36.  
 Saline 21.  
 S. Salvatore, Abbey 25.  
 Salvore 93.  
 Sambuci 333.  
 Saterno, river 83.  
*Sapis* 84.  
 Saracinesco 333.  
 Sassoferrato 96.  
*Sassula* 332.  
*Saturnia* 18.  
 Savio, river 84.  
*Saxa Rubra* 81.  
 Scannabechi, river 314.  
 Schieggia 90.  
 Segni 343.  
 Selagite, Mt. 25.  
*Sena Julia* 29.  
 Senio, river 83.  
*Sentinum* 96.  
*Septempeđa* 98.  
 Serra S. Quirico 95.  
 Serravalle 98.  
 Sestri a Levante 8.  
 Sette Vene 47.  
 S. Severa 13.  
 S. Severino 98.  
 Sibilla, Mt. 97.  
 Siciliano 332.  
 Siena 29.  
 Accademia degli Intornati 35.  
 S. Agostino 33.  
 Archives 31.
- Siena:  
 S. Bernardino 33.  
 Carmine 33.  
 \*Casa di S. Caterina da Siena 33.  
 Casino de' Nobili 31.  
 \*Cathedral 31.  
 Citadel 36.  
 Concezione 33.  
 S. Domenico 33.  
 Fonte Branda 35.  
 — Fullonica 35.  
 \*— Gaja 31.  
 — Giusta 33.  
 Istituto delle belle Arti 34.  
 Library 35.  
 Lizza, la 36.  
 Loggia di S. Paolo 31.  
 S. Martino 33.  
 S. Niccolò 33.  
 Palazzo Buonsignori 35  
 — del Governo 35.  
 — del Magnifico 35.  
 — Piccolomineo 35.  
 — Piccolomini 35.  
 — Pollini 35.  
 — Pubblico 30.  
 — Saracini 35.  
 — Tolomei 35.  
 \*Piazza Vittorio Emanuele 30.  
 S. Quirico 33.  
 Spedale di S. Maria della Scala 31.  
 S. Spirito 33.  
 University 35.  
 Sieve, river 50.  
 Sigillo 92.  
 Signa 9.  
*Signia* 343.  
 Sillar, river 83.  
 Sinalunga 36.  
 Sinigaglia 93.  
*Sinnus* 83.  
 Somma, Monte 74.  
 Soracte, Mt. 80.  
*Sovana* 18.  
 Spaccato, Monte 332.  
 Spello 69.  
 Spoleto 72.  
 Staggia 29.  
 S. Stefano 339.  
 Stimigliano 78.  
 Storta, la 48.  
 Stracciaccappa, Lake of 47.  
 Subasio, Monte 69.  
 Subiaco 333.  
*Sublaqueum* 334.  
 Sutri 47.  
*Sutrium* 47.

- Tadinum* 96.  
 Talamone 17.  
 Talazzo 96.  
*Tarquinius* 19.  
 Tartari, Lago de' 328.  
 Tavernelle 50.  
 Tavollo, river 86.  
 Tenna, river 97.  
 Terni 74.  
 Teverone, river 328.  
 Tiber, river 14. 45. 48.  
     65. 78. 349. etc.  
*Tifernum Tiberinum* 65.  
*Tibur* 330.  
 Titan, Ile du 6.  
 Tivoli 328.  
 Todi 64.  
 Tolentino 97.  
*Tolentinum Picenum* 97.  
 Tolfa, La 12. 21.  
 Topina, Val 96.  
 Topino, the 70.  
 Tor Paterno 352.  
   — de' Schiavi 312.  
   — di Selce 309.  
   — tre Teste 336.  
 Torre Bertaldo 21.  
   — di Boacciano 351.  
   — di Giove 26.  
   — Pignataro 312.  
 Torrenieri 36. 42.  
 Torretta, la 323.  
 Torricella 58.  
 Torrita 36.  
 Toscanella 45.  
 Toulon 6.  
 Trasimenus, Lacus 57.  
*Trebia* 71.  
 Tre Fontane 304.  
 Treja, the 80.  
 Trevi 71.
- Trevignano 348.  
 Trieste 92.  
*Tuder* 64.  
*Tuficum* 95.  
 Turchina 19.  
 Turri, La 323.  
*Tuscania* 45.  
 Tusculum 318.  
*Tutia* 48.
- Umago 93.  
 Umbertide 65.  
 Urbania 65.  
*Urbibentum* 38.  
 Urbino 87.  
 Urbisaglia 97.
- Valca, the 346.  
 Valchetta, the 47.  
 Valcimara 98.  
 Vallombrosa 86.  
 Valmontone 335. 343.  
*Varia* 333.  
 Veji 334.  
*Velathri* 22.  
 Velino, river 75.  
*Vetitrae* 326.  
 Velletri 326.  
 Vene, Le 71.  
 Venere, Monte 46.  
 Vetralla 45.  
 Via Appia nuova 323. 326.  
*Via Emilia* 83.  
   — *Appia* 305.  
   — *Aurelia* 13.  
   — *Cassia* 42. 47. 345.  
   — *Clodia* 346.  
   — *Collatina* 313.  
   — *Flaminia* 52. 82.  
   — *Laticiana* 312. 336.  
   — *Latina* 310.
- Via Nomentana* 313.  
   — *Ostiensis* 304.  
   — *Praenestina* 312. 336.  
   — *Salara* 76. 313.  
   — *Sublacensis* 333.  
   — *Tiburtina* 325.  
   — *Valeria* 333.  
 Vicarello 348.  
 Vico, Lago di 46.  
 Vicovaro 333.  
 Villa Aldobrandini 317.  
   — Ambrogiana 9.  
   — Braschi 332.  
   — of Cicero 318.  
   — Conti 318.  
   — d'Este 332.  
   — Falconieri 318.  
   — *ad Gallinas* 81.  
   — Graziani 75.  
   — of Hadrian 329.  
   — Inghirami 25.  
   — Lante 45.  
   — of Livia 81.  
   — Mondragone 318.  
   — Montalto 317.  
   — Piccolomini 317.  
   — Ruffinella 318.  
   — Taverna 318.  
   — Vittoria 87.  
 S. Vincenzo 15.  
 Vita, Capo della 26.  
 Viterbo 42.  
   —, Monte di 45.  
 S. Vito 78.  
*Volterrae* 22.  
 Volscian Mountains, the  
   341.  
*Volsinii* 40.  
 Volterra 22.  
*Vulci* 19.  
 Zagarolo 338.

## List of Streets in the Plan of Rome.

The plan is divided into three sections, the upper numbered I, the central II, the lower III. The three columns of figures in the subjoined list correspond to these sections; the numbers indicate the square of the section in which the place in question is to be found (thus: Accademia di S. Luca is in the 14th square of the 1st section). Where space has been too limited to admit of the names being inserted in the plan, they have been replaced by numbers, which in the following list are annexed to each name so omitted (thus: Banco di S. Spirito 15 is N<sup>o</sup> 15 in the 10th square of the 2nd section). The key to these numbers in their order is also inserted in the plan itself, an arrangement which will often be found useful.

Abbreviations: V. = Via, Vic. = Vicolo, Vg. = Vigna, Pal. = Palazzo.

I II III			I II III		
Accademia Ecclesiastica 11 . . . . .	16		S. Andrea e Bernardino. 1 . . . . .	23	
— di Francia . . . . .	20		Anfiteatro Castrense . . . . .	36	
— di S. Luca . . . . .	14		— Corea . . . . .	14	
— di Napoli . . . . .	11		— Flavio (o Coliseo) . . . . .	24	
Accoramboni, Pal. 2 . . . . .	7		S.S. Angeli Custodi. 8 . . . . .	19	
Acqua Felice, Acquedotto dell' . . . . .	28		Angelo Custode, V. dell' . . . . .	19	
— Giulia, Castello dell' . . . . .	28		Angelica, Porta . . . . .	8	
— Paola . . . . .	12		S. Angelo, Castello . . . . .	10	
Acquedotto Antoniniano . . . . .	22		—, Ponte . . . . .	10	
— Neroniano dell' Acqua Claudia . . . . .	33		—, Vic. . . . .	7	
S. Adriano . . . . .	20		— in Pescaria . . . . .	17	
S. Agata. 3 . . . . .	15		S. Aniano. 4 . . . . .	18	
— in Suburra . . . . .	22		Anicia, V. . . . .	15	
S. Agnese . . . . .	13		Anima, V. dell' . . . . .	13	
S.S. Agonizzanti. 19 . . . . .	13		S. Anna . . . . .	10	
S. Agostino . . . . .	13		— 23. . . . .	17	
—, V. . . . .	13		—, Monasterio . . . . .	15	
Albani, Pal. . . . .	22		— de' Calzettari . . . . .	18	
Alberini, Villa . . . . .	26		— de' Palaferrieri. 1 . . . . .	7	
Alberoni, Pal. 10 . . . . .	19		S.S. Anna e Gioacchino . . . . .	22	
—, Vic. . . . .	30		S. Annunziata. 9 . . . . .	20	
Aldobrandini, Villa Alessandrina, V. . . . .	19		Antonelli, Pal. . . . .	19	
S. Alessio . . . . .	18		Antonino, Tempio di . . . . .	20	
Alibert, V. . . . .	18		S. Antonio Abbate . . . . .	25	
—, Vic. . . . .	7		— delle Fornaci, V. . . . .	1	
Altemps, Pal. 6. . . . .	13		— di Padova. 10 . . . . .	13	
Altieri, Pal. . . . .	16		S. Apollinare . . . . .	13	
— — 29 . . . . .	17		—, Piazza . . . . .	13	
—, Villa . . . . .	24		S. Apollonia . . . . .	15	
Altoviti, Pal. . . . .	10		S.S. Apostoli . . . . .	19	
—, Villa . . . . .	14		—, Piazza . . . . .	19	
S. Ambrogio della Minima . . . . .	17		S.S. Apostoli, Vic. . . . .	16	
S. Anastasia . . . . .	21		Appia, Via . . . . .	28	
S. Andrea . . . . .	30		—, nuova . . . . .	36	
— . . . . .	24		Aquiro, V. in . . . . .	16	
S. Andrea, con Collegio Scozese. 1. . . . .	22		Araceli, S. Maria in . . . . .	20	
—, Oratorio. 2 . . . . .	18		—, V. di . . . . .	17	
—, delle Fratte . . . . .	19		Arancio, V. dell' . . . . .	17	
—, di Monte Cavallo . . . . .	22		Arcaccio, Vic. dell' . . . . .	15	
— della Valle . . . . .	13		Arco di Ciambella. 8 . . . . .	16	
— in Vinci. 10 . . . . .	17		— di Costantino . . . . .	24	
			— di Dolabella . . . . .	27	
			— di Druso . . . . .	28	
			— di Gallieno . . . . .	28	
			— di Giano . . . . .	21	

I I I I I		I I I I I	
Arco di M. Aurelio (sito). 7.	16	Bonaparte, Pal. 5 . . . . .	16
— degli Orefici. 1 . . . . .	21	—, Villa . . . . .	26
— di Settimio Severo . . . . .	20	S. Bonaventura . . . . .	24
— di Tito . . . . .	23	Boncompagni, Pal. 5 . . . . .	17
Ardeatina, Porta . . . . .	28	— Simonetti, Pal. 15 . . . . .	16
Armata, V. dell' . . . . .	10	Bonella, V. . . . .	20
Ascanio, V. di . . . . .	13	S. Bonosa. 4 . . . . .	15
Asinaria, Porta . . . . .	33	Borghese, Pal. . . . .	16
Astalli, Villa . . . . .	33	—, Piazza . . . . .	16
d'Aste, Villa . . . . .	26	—, Villa . . . . .	21
S. Atanasio de' Greci. 6.	17	Borgo S. Agata . . . . .	22
Aventino, Monte . . . . .	18	— Angelico . . . . .	8
Avignonesi, V. degli . . . . .	19	— S. Angelo . . . . .	7
Avila, Piazza d' . . . . .	10	— nuovo . . . . .	7
Babuino, V. del . . . . .	17	— Pio . . . . .	7
Baccina, V. . . . .	23	— S. Spirito . . . . .	7
S. Balbina . . . . .	23	— vecchio . . . . .	7
Bambin Gesù . . . . .	25	— Vittorio . . . . .	7
Banchi Nuovi, V. de' . . . . .	10	Borgognona, V. . . . .	17
— Vecchj, V. de' . . . . .	10	Borromeo, Pal. 12 . . . . .	16
Banco di S. Spirito. 15 . . . . .	10	Boschetto, V. del . . . . .	22
—, V del . . . . .	10	Bosco Parrasio dell' Acca-	
S. Barbara . . . . .	14	demia degli Arcadi . . . . .	12
— . . . . .	24	Botteghe oscure, V. delle . . . . .	17
Barberine, Monasterio delle . . . . .	22	Bovario, Campo . . . . .	15
Barberini, Pal. . . . .	7	Braccio, Str. del . . . . .	4
— . . . . .	22	Branca, Piazza di . . . . .	14
—, Piazza . . . . .	19	Braschi, Pal. 17 . . . . .	13
—, Villa . . . . .	26	S. Brigida. 3 . . . . .	13
Barchetta, Vic. della . . . . .	14	Bucimazza, V. . . . .	18
S. Bartolommeo . . . . .	18	Bufalo, Pal. del. 6 . . . . .	19
—, 19 . . . . .	16	Bufola, Vic. della . . . . .	17
— de' Vaccinari . . . . .	14	Buon Pastore . . . . .	11
—, Isola . . . . .	17	Caccagna, V. . . . .	13
—, Ponte . . . . .	18	Cacciabove, V. . . . .	16
Basilica di Costantino . . . . .	20	Caffarelli, Pal. 9 . . . . .	17
— Giulia . . . . .	20	S. Cajo. 5 . . . . .	22
— Ulpia . . . . .	19	Calabraga, Vic. . . . .	10
S. Basilio, V. di . . . . .	23	Camerata, Pal. 18 . . . . .	10
Bastioni di Paolo III . . . . .	17	Campana, Pal. . . . .	18
Battisterio di Costantino . . . . .	30	—, V. . . . .	27
Baullari, V. de' . . . . .	13	Campanaro, V. del . . . . .	12
Belsiana, V. . . . .	17	Campanile, Str. del . . . . .	7
Benedetta, V. . . . .	11	Campidoglio . . . . .	20
S. Benedetto . . . . .	13	Campo Carleo . . . . .	20
—, 7 . . . . .	16	Campo de' Fiori . . . . .	13
S. Benedetto in Piscinula. 1 . . . . .	18	— Marzo, V. di . . . . .	16
Berardi, Pal. 10 . . . . .	16	— Militare . . . . .	29
S. Bernardo alle Terme . . . . .	22	— Vaccino . . . . .	20
Bernini, Pal. 15 . . . . .	19	Camposanto, Str. del . . . . .	4
S. Biagio . . . . .	18	Cancelleria, Pal. della . . . . .	13
—, 4 . . . . .	16	—, Piazza della . . . . .	13
— del Fosso. 21 . . . . .	13	Canestrari, V. de' . . . . .	13
— della Pagnotta. 13 . . . . .	10	Canestraro, Vic. del . . . . .	11
S. Bibiana . . . . .	31	Capitolino, Monte . . . . .	20
—, V. di . . . . .	28	Capo di Ferro, Piazza . . . . .	14
Bocca di Leone, V. di . . . . .	17	Capo le Case, V. . . . .	19
Bocca della verità, V. della . . . . .	18	Cappellari, V. de' . . . . .	13
Bologna, V. . . . .	11	Capponi, Pal. 17 . . . . .	10
Bolognetti, Pal. 3 . . . . .	16	Cappuccini, Convento de' . . . . .	20
Bonaccorsi-Sabini, Pal. 21 . . . . .	16	Capranica, Piazza . . . . .	16

I II III

I II III

Carbonari, Vic. de' . . . . .	20	Cimitero de' Protestanti . . . . .	16
Cardelli, Pal. 14 . . . . .	13	Cini, Pal. . . . .	16
— 14 . . . . .	15	Cinque, V. del . . . . .	11
— 14 . . . . .	17	Cinque Lune, V. . . . .	13
S. Carlo 2 . . . . .	22	Circo Adriano . . . . .	11
S. Carlo . . . . .	17	— Massimo . . . . .	21
— a Catenari . . . . .	14	— Sallustiano . . . . .	26
— —, Piazza . . . . .	14	— S. Claudio. 23. . . . .	16
Carpegna, Pal. 24 . . . . .	13	—, V . . . . .	16
Carrette, Str. delle . . . . .	4	S. Clemente . . . . .	27
—, V. delle . . . . .	22	Clementina, V. . . . .	22
Carrozza, V. . . . .	17	Cloaca Massima . . . . .	18
Cartari, V . . . . .	10	Codini, Vg. . . . .	28
Casa di Crescenzo (detta di Rienzi o di Pilato). 3 . . . . .	18	Coliseo . . . . .	24
Casa di Raffaele . . . . .	10	Collegio Clementino . . . . .	13
Casali, Pal. 9 . . . . .	13	— de' Copti . . . . .	4
Cascine, Vic. delle . . . . .	15	— Greco. 7 . . . . .	17
Caserma de' Carabinieri . . . . .	15	— Inglese, Vg. del . . . . .	21
— de' Dragoni. 8 . . . . .	19	— Irlandese . . . . .	20
— de' Vigili. 5 . . . . .	16	— Nazareno . . . . .	19
Castello, Porta . . . . .	8	— de Propaganda Fide. 16 . . . . .	19
Catalone, Piazza . . . . .	7	— Romano . . . . .	16
Catena, Piazza della . . . . .	17	Colonna, Pal. . . . .	19
—, Str. della . . . . .	4	—, Piazza . . . . .	16
—, V. della . . . . .	14	—, V. . . . .	16
S. Caterina de' Funari . . . . .	17	—, Villa . . . . .	19
— della Rota. 1 . . . . .	10	Colonna di Foca . . . . .	20
— de' Sanesi. 2 . . . . .	10	— Trajana . . . . .	19
— di Siena. 7 . . . . .	19	Colonnelle, Vic. delle . . . . .	17
Cavaletti, Pal. 15 . . . . .	17	Colonnese, V. de' . . . . .	19
Cavalieri di Malta, Pal. de' 9 . . . . .	17	Colosseo, V. del . . . . .	23
Cavalleggieri, Porta . . . . .	4	Colosso di Nerone . . . . .	23
S. Cecilia . . . . .	15	Commendatore, Pal. del. 13 . . . . .	7
— 20 . . . . .	10	Commercio, Casa del. 2 . . . . .	16
—, V. di . . . . .	18	Compagnia di Gesù, Casa della . . . . .	16
Celio, Monte . . . . .	30	Concezione . . . . .	10
S. Celso 4. . . . .	10	Condotti, V. . . . .	17
Cenci, Pal. . . . .	17	Conservatore, P. del. 1 . . . . .	20
—, Piazza . . . . .	17	Conservatorio de' Fanciulli progetti. 14 . . . . .	7
Cerchj, V. de' . . . . .	21	Conservatorio della Divina Provvidenzia. 1 . . . . .	14
Certosa . . . . .	26	Consolato, Vic. del . . . . .	10
S. Cesareo . . . . .	26	Consulta, Pal. della . . . . .	19
Cesarini, V. . . . .	16	Consulta, V. della . . . . .	19
—, Vic. . . . .	16	Conti, Pal. 12. . . . .	16
Cesi, Pal. . . . .	4	—, Villa . . . . .	36
—, Villa . . . . .	23	Convento de' Padri della Missione. 14 . . . . .	16
— Piccolomini, Pal. 9 . . . . .	7	Copelle, V. delle . . . . .	13
Cestari, Vic. de' . . . . .	16	Corallo, Vic. del . . . . .	13
Cestio, Ponte . . . . .	18	Corea, Pal. . . . .	17
—, Piramide di . . . . .	16	Cornacchie, Pozzo delle . . . . .	13
S. Chiara . . . . .	22	Coronari, V. de' . . . . .	13
— . . . . .	16	Corsini, Pal. . . . .	11
—, Monasterio . . . . .	26	Corso, V. del . . . . .	16
Chiavari, V. . . . .	14	Cortile di Belvedere. 1 . . . . .	4
Chiesa Nuova . . . . .	10	— di S. Damaso (delle Logge). 2 . . . . .	4
Chigi, Pal. . . . .	16	— della Panateria. 5 . . . . .	19
Ciampini, Pal. . . . .	25		
Ciancaleone, Vic. . . . .	22		
Cimarra, V. . . . .	22		
Cimatori, Vic. de' . . . . .	10		

	I	II	III		I	II	III
S. Cosimato, V. di . . . . .	15			Fiamme, Vic. delle			23
S. Cosma. 6 . . . . .	13			Fiano, Pal. 8 . . . . .			16
S. S. Cosma e Damiano. 5 . . . . .	20			Filippine, Monast. delle			25
Costaguti, Pal. 20 . . . . .	17			S. Filippo Neri. 8 . . . . .			10
Costantino, Basilica di	20			— 6 . . . . .			7
Cremona, V. . . . .	20			Firenze, Pal. di . . . . .			13
Crescenzi, Vic. . . . .	13			—, Piazza . . . . .			16
—, Villa . . . . .		12		Fiumara, V. della			17
Croce, V. del . . . . .	17			Fiume, V. del . . . . .			14
S. Croce, V. di . . . . .	33			Florida, V. . . . .			17
— de' Lucchesi. 13 . . . . .	19			Fonseca, Villa . . . . .			27
— in Gerusalemme, Bas. . . . .	36			Fontanella, V. . . . .			18
Crocebianca, V. di . . . . .	20			— . . . . .			16
Crociata, V. della . . . . .	15			Fontanone, V. del . . . . .			14
Crociferi, V. de' . . . . .	19			Fornaci, V. delle . . . . .			11
Crocifisso, Cappella del . . . . .	7			Foro di Augusto . . . . .			20
—, Oratorio. 16 . . . . .	16			— di Nerva (avanz.). 7 . . . . .			20
—, Vic. . . . .	11			— Romano . . . . .			20
Dame del Sacro Cuore, Conv. delle . . . . .	8			— Trajano . . . . .			19
Dataria, V. della . . . . .	19			S. Francesca . . . . .			17
Datti, Pal. 6 . . . . .	16			— . . . . .			19
Delfini, V. . . . .	17			— Romana . . . . .			23
S. Dionisio . . . . .	22			S. Francesco, V. di . . . . .			15
Dogana. 18 . . . . .	16			— di Paola . . . . .			23
S. S. Domenico e Sisto . . . . .	19			— a Ripa . . . . .			15
—, V. . . . .	19			—, V. di . . . . .			15
Dominicani, Conv. de' . . . . .	16			— delle Stimate . . . . .			16
Doria Pamfili, Pal. . . . .	16			Fрати, Vic. de' . . . . .			7
S. Dorotea . . . . .	11			Fratte, V. delle . . . . .			15
—, V. . . . .	11			Fratina, V. . . . .			16
Drago, Pal. del . . . . .	13			Frezza, V. della . . . . .			17
— 12 . . . . .	19			Fruste, V. delle . . . . .			12
S. Efremo . . . . .	22			Gabrielli, Pal. . . . .			10
S. Egidio . . . . .	12			Gaetani, Giardino . . . . .			29
S. Elena . . . . .	17			—, Pal. . . . .			25
S. Eligio. 4 . . . . .	10			Gaetano-Sermoneta, Pal. 26 . . . . .			17
S. Elisabetta. 9 . . . . .	13			Galitzin, Pal. 13 . . . . .			13
— 12 . . . . .	10			S. Galla . . . . .			18
Esquilino, Monte . . . . .	29			Galli, Orto . . . . .			15
Eurisace, Sepolcro di . . . . .	35			—, Pal. . . . .			13
S. Eusebio . . . . .	28			Gallo, Pal. del. 5 . . . . .			19
—, V. . . . .	25			Galluzze, le . . . . .			32
S. Eustachio . . . . .	13			Gambaro, V. del . . . . .			16
Fabbrica, Porta . . . . .	4			Gatta, V. della . . . . .			16
Fabricio, Ponte . . . . .	17			Gelsomino, V. del . . . . .			1
Falcone, Vic. del . . . . .	23			Genovesi, V. de' . . . . .			18
Falconieri, Pal. . . . .	11			Gentili, Villa . . . . .			31
Falegnami, V. de' . . . . .	17			Gesù, il . . . . .			16
Falzacappa, Villa . . . . .	30			—, V. del . . . . .			16
Farinone, Vic. del . . . . .	8			Gesù e Maria. 4 . . . . .			17
Farnese, Pal. . . . .	14			—, V. . . . .			17
—, Piazza . . . . .	14			Gesuiti, Noviziato de' . . . . .			22
Farnesiani, Orti . . . . .	21			Ghetto, il . . . . .			17
Farnesina, Villa . . . . .	11			S. Giacomo, V. . . . .			17
Felice, V. . . . .	19			—, Str. . . . .			11
Femili, V. de' . . . . .	12			— in Aino. 6 . . . . .			10
— . . . . .	21			— in Augusto (de' Incurabili). 2 . . . . .			17
—, Vic. de' . . . . .	20			— Scossacavalli. 7 . . . . .			7
Ferajoli, Pal. 20 . . . . .	16			— de' Spagnuoli. 23 . . . . .			13
Ferratella, V. della . . . . .	30			Gianicolo, Monte . . . . .			9

I IIII

I IIII

Giardino, V. del . . . . .	16	S. Ignazio, Piazza di . . . . .	16
— Papale, V. del . . . . .	19	—, V. . . . .	16
Ginnasi, Vic. de' . . . . .	16	S. Ildefonso . . . . .	19
S. Giorgio in Velabro . . . . .	21	Incarnazione, Cappella dell'. 3	22
S. Giovanni . . . . .	14	Incurabili, Vic. degli . . . . .	17
—, Porta . . . . .	33	Inferno, Valle dell' . . . . .	5
—, V. . . . .	18	S. Isidoro . . . . .	20
—, V. . . . .	27	—, V. . . . .	20
— Decollato. 5 . . . . .	18	Istituto Archeologico. 8 . . . . .	17
— de' Fiorentini . . . . .	10	S. Ivo. 12 . . . . .	13
— in Fonte . . . . .	30	— 26 . . . . .	13
— de' Genovesi. 7 . . . . .	15	Labicana, V. . . . .	27
— in Laterano, Bas. . . . .	30	Lancellotti, Pal. 1 . . . . .	13
— e Collegio de' Maroniti. 9	19	— 16 . . . . .	13
— in Oleo, Cappella . . . . .	28	Lante, Pal. . . . .	13
— della Pigna . . . . .	16	—, Villa (Borghese) . . . . .	8
— ante Portam Latinam . . . . .	28	Larga, V. . . . .	10
— e Paolo . . . . .	24	Laterano, S. Giovanni in	30
— —, V. di . . . . .	24	Latina, Porta . . . . .	28
— e Petronio. 8 . . . . .	14	—, V. . . . .	28
Giraud-Torlonia, Pal. 4 . . . . .	7	Lattanzi, Villa . . . . .	28
S. Girolamo. 1 . . . . .	13	Laurina, V. . . . .	17
— de' Schiavoni . . . . .	14	Lauro, Vic. del . . . . .	20
Giubbonari, V. de' . . . . .	14	Lavaggi, Pal. 15 . . . . .	16
Giudia, Piazza . . . . .	17	Lavandare, Vic. delle . . . . .	15
Giulia, V. . . . .	10	Lavatore, V. del . . . . .	19
S. Giuliano . . . . .	28	Leccosa, V. . . . .	13
— 16 . . . . .	10	S. Leonardo . . . . .	10
— de' Fiaminghi. 7 . . . . .	13	Leoncino, V. del . . . . .	16
Giuoco di Pallone . . . . .	22	—, Vic. . . . .	4
S. Giuseppe . . . . .	10	Leonina, V. . . . .	23
— . . . . .	19	Lepri, Pal. . . . .	17
— de' Falegnami (Carcere		Longara, V. della . . . . .	11
Tulliano). 3 . . . . .	20	S. Lorenzino in Piscibus. 10	7
Guistiniani, Pal. . . . .	13	S. Lorenzo, Monast. . . . .	22
—, Vic. . . . .	13	—, Porta . . . . .	31
Governo Vecchio, Pal. del. 20	13	—, Vic. . . . .	34
—, V. del . . . . .	13	—, Vg. . . . .	22
Granari, Vic. . . . .	13	— in Fonte . . . . .	19
Grazie, V. delle . . . . .	20	— in Lucina . . . . .	16
Grazioli, Pal. 4 . . . . .	16	— —, Piazza di . . . . .	16
Graziosa, V. . . . .	25	S. Lorenzo in Miranda	20
Greca, V. . . . .	17	— a' Monti . . . . .	20
Greci, V. de' . . . . .	17	— in Paneperna, V. di . . . . .	22
Gregori, Pal. . . . .	20	S. S. Lorenzo e Damaso . . . . .	13
Gregoriana, V. . . . .	20	S. S. Luca e Martino. 4 . . . . .	20
S. Gregorio . . . . .	14	Lucchesi, V. de' . . . . .	19
— . . . . .	17	S. Lucia. 10 . . . . .	10
—, V. di . . . . .	24	— . . . . .	17
— Magno . . . . .	24	— del Gonfalone. 9 . . . . .	10
— Taumaturgo. 10 . . . . .	20	— in Selci . . . . .	26
Grillo, V. del . . . . .	19	— —, V. di . . . . .	26
Grimaldi-Potenziani, Pal. 12	19	— della Tinta. 11 . . . . .	13
S. Grisogono . . . . .	15	Lucina, V. in . . . . .	16
—, V. di . . . . .	15	Ludovisi, Villa . . . . .	23
Grotte, Vic. delle . . . . .	14	S. Luigi de' Francesi . . . . .	13
Grottino, V. del . . . . .	17	Lunetta, Vic. della . . . . .	10
Guardiola, V. della . . . . .	16	Lungaretta V. della . . . . .	15
Guarnieri, Pal. . . . .	20	Lungarina, V. della . . . . .	18
Guglielmi, Pal. 25 . . . . .	17	Lupa, V. della . . . . .	16
S. Ignazio . . . . .	16	Lupi, Villa . . . . .	25

## I II III

## I II III

Maccao, V. del . . . . .	26		S. Maria sopra Minerva . . . . .	16	
Maccarani, Pal. 2 . . . . .	19		—, Piazza di . . . . .	16	
—, Vg. . . . .		17	de' Miracoli. 1 . . . . .	18	
Maccelletto, V. del . . . . .	15		— di Monserrato. 3 . . . . .	10	
Macelli, V. de' due . . . . .	19		— in Monterone. 12 . . . . .	13	
Macello, V. . . . .	18		— in Monte Santo. 2 . . . . .	18	
Madama, Piazza . . . . .	13		— a' Monti. 3 . . . . .	23	
Maddalena, V . . . . .	16		—, V. di . . . . .	23	
Madonna di Loreto. 3 . . . . .	19		— a' Monti della Neve. 2 . . . . .	23	
Maggiore, Porta . . . . .	35		— in Monticelli . . . . .	14	
Magnani, Pal. . . . .	16		— della Morte . . . . .	11	
—, Vg. . . . .	32		— della Neve. 13 . . . . .	19	
—, Villa . . . . .	32		— dell' Orto . . . . .	15	
Magnanapoli, V. . . . .	19		— della Pace. 3 . . . . .	13	
Malabarba, Vic. di . . . . .	34		— del Pianto. 19 . . . . .	17	
Malatesta, Pal. 13 . . . . .	17		— di Pietà (Oratorio di Caravita). 14 . . . . .	16	
Malva, V della . . . . .	18		— di Pietà con Camposanto (Cimitero de' Tedeschi). 4 . . . . .	4	
Manfroni, Pal. 6 . . . . .	16		— del Popolo . . . . .	18	
— 10 . . . . .	13		— Porta Paradisi. 1 . . . . .	17	
Mantellate, V. delle . . . . .	10		— in Posterula . . . . .	13	
S. Marcello . . . . .	16		— del Priorato di Malta . . . . .	18	
S. Marco . . . . .	16		— in Publicolis. 21 . . . . .	17	
—, V. di . . . . .	19		— della Purificazione . . . . .	26	
—, Piazza di . . . . .	16		— 14 . . . . .	10	
Marescotti, Pal. 1 . . . . .	16		— dell Purità. 3 . . . . .	7	
— 9 . . . . .	16		— di Quercia. 9 . . . . .	14	
Marforio, V. di . . . . .	20		— Regina Coeli . . . . .	10	
Margana, Piazza . . . . .	17		— della Sanità . . . . .	22	
S. Margherita. 1 . . . . .	15		— della Scala . . . . .	11	
Margutta, V. . . . .	17		—, V. di . . . . .	11	
—, Vic. . . . .	18		— de' sette dolori . . . . .	12	
Marj, Pal. (ora Gran-Guardia). 11 . . . . .	7		— del Sole . . . . .	18	
S. Maria Addolorata . . . . .	8		— della Stella . . . . .	1	
— Agata. 6 . . . . .	20		— del Suffragio 11 . . . . .	10	
— degli Angeli . . . . .	25		— della Torre . . . . .	15	
— dell' Anima . . . . .	13		— Traspontina. 5 . . . . .	7	
— in Aquiro 17 . . . . .	16		— in Trastevere . . . . .	15	
— in Ara coeli . . . . .	20		—, Piazza di . . . . .	15	
— in Cacaberis. 3 . . . . .	14		S. Maria in Trivio . . . . .	19	
S. Maria in Campitelli . . . . .	17		— dell' Umiltà. 11 . . . . .	19	
— in Campo Marzo. 2 . . . . .	16		— in Vallicella . . . . .	10	
— in Capella . . . . .	18		— delle Vergini. 1 . . . . .	19	
— del Carmine . . . . .	19		— in Via . . . . .	16	
— della Concezione . . . . .	23		—, V. di . . . . .	16	
— della Consolazione . . . . .	20		— in Via Lata . . . . .	16	
— in Cosmedin . . . . .	18		— in Vinci. 6 . . . . .	17	
— di Costantinopoli. 14 . . . . .	19		— della Vittoria . . . . .	23	
— n Donnica . . . . .		27	Marmorata . . . . .		
— Egiziaca . . . . .	18		—, Str. della . . . . .		15
— de' Fiori . . . . .	15		Marmorella, V. . . . .		18
—, V. di . . . . .	17		Marroniti, V. de' . . . . .	19	
— delle Fornaci . . . . .	4		S. Marta . . . . .	4	
— delle Grazie . . . . .	8		—, Piazza . . . . .	16	
— di Grottapinta. 5 . . . . .	13		— a' Monti . . . . .	4	
— Imperatrice . . . . .	30		— de' Svizzeri. 3 . . . . .	4	
— Liberatrice . . . . .	20		Maschera d'oro, Piazza . . . . .	13	
— Maddalena . . . . .	16		Mascherino, Vic. del . . . . .	8	
— . . . . .	19				
— Maggiore, Basilica . . . . .	25				
—, V. di . . . . .	25				



Mascherone, V. del . . . . .	14	Morticelli, V. de' . . . . .	15
Massimi, Pal. 12 . . . . .	17	Muratte, V. delle . . . . .	16
— alle Colonne, Pal. 11 . . . . .	13	Muronova, V. . . . .	15
Massimi-Sinibaldi, Pal. 13 . . . . .	13	Musco Capitolino. 12 . . . . .	20
Massimi, Villa . . . . .	26	— Lateranense . . . . .	30
— . . . . .	30	Muti-Paparuzzi, Pal. 9 . . . . .	19
Massimo Negroni, Villa . . . . .	25	Napoli, Orto di . . . . .	17
Mattei, Pal. 27 . . . . .	17	Nari, Pal. 14 . . . . .	13
—, Villa . . . . .	24	Navicella, Piazza della . . . . .	27
— . . . . .	23	—, V. della . . . . .	27
S. Matteo, V. di . . . . .	29	Navona, Piazza . . . . .	13
Mattonato, V. del . . . . .	12	S.S. Nereo ed Achilleo . . . . .	26
S. Mauro. 13 . . . . .	16	Neroniano, Pal. . . . .	26
Mausoleo di Adriano . . . . .	10	Niccolini, Pal. 2 . . . . .	10
— di Augusto . . . . .	14	S. Nicola . . . . .	16
Mazzamurelli, Vic. . . . .	15	— in Carcere . . . . .	17
Mazzarina, V. . . . .	19	— in Arcione. 11 . . . . .	19
Medici, Villa . . . . .	18	— degli Incoronati. 7 . . . . .	10
Melone, Vic. del . . . . .	13	— de' Lorenesi. 8 . . . . .	13
Merangelo, V. del . . . . .	12	— de' Perfetti. 3 . . . . .	16
Mercede, V. di . . . . .	19	— di Tolentino . . . . .	23
de Merode, Villa . . . . .	25	— —, Vic. di . . . . .	23
Merulana, V. . . . .	29	Nicosia, Piazza . . . . .	13
Meta Sudante . . . . .	24	Nome di Maria. 4 . . . . .	19
Metronia, Porta . . . . .	27	Nomentana, Porta . . . . .	29
S. Michele Arcangelo . . . . .	4	S. Norberto . . . . .	22
S. Michele, V. di . . . . .	15	Noviziato de' Gesuiti, Villa del . . . . .	29
S.S. Michele e Magno . . . . .	7	Nuova, V. . . . .	19
Mignanelli, Pal. . . . .	20	Nussiner, Vg. . . . .	21
—, Piazza . . . . .	20	Ova, Piazza dell' . . . . .	15
Mills (Spada), Villa . . . . .	21	Odescalchi, Pal. . . . .	16
Minerva Medica, Tempio di . . . . .	32	S. Offizio, Pal. del . . . . .	4
Ministero delle Finanze . . . . .	13	Olmo, V. dell' . . . . .	25
Minuzzi, Pal. 3 . . . . .	17	S. Omobuono. 7 . . . . .	17
Miracoli, Vic. de' . . . . .	15	S. Onofrio . . . . .	7
Missione, V. della . . . . .	16	—, V. . . . .	7
Molara, Piazza . . . . .	18	Orfeo, Vic. di . . . . .	7
Mole, Vic. delle . . . . .	27	Ornani, Pal. 22 . . . . .	13
Monserrato, V. di . . . . .	10	Oro, Monte d' . . . . .	17
Montanara, Piazza . . . . .	17	Orologio, Piazza dell' . . . . .	10
Monte Brianzo, V. di . . . . .	13	Orsini, Pal. . . . .	10
— Caprino, V. di . . . . .	17	Orsini-Savelli, Pal. . . . .	17
— Cavallo, Piazza di . . . . .	19	Orso, V. dell' . . . . .	13
— Citorio, Pal. di (Ministero . . . . .	16	S. Orsola. 1 . . . . .	10
d'Interno e di Polizia). 24 . . . . .	16	— 8 . . . . .	17
— Citorio, Piazza di . . . . .	16	S.S. Orsola e Caterina. 11 . . . . .	17
— della Farina, V. del . . . . .	13	Ortaccio degli Ebrei . . . . .	15
— di Pietà . . . . .	14	Orto botanico . . . . .	12
— —, Piazza di . . . . .	14	Ospedale Ecclesiastico. 1 . . . . .	14
Monte Tarpeo, V. di . . . . .	20	— S. Gallicano . . . . .	15
Monterone, V. . . . .	13	— di S. Giovanni Calabita . . . . .	17
Monteverde, Vic. di . . . . .	10	— di S. Giovanni Laterano . . . . .	30
Montoro, Pal. . . . .	10	— de' Incurabili . . . . .	17
—, V. . . . .	13	— S. Michele . . . . .	15
Monumento dell' Immacolata . . . . .	20	— Militare . . . . .	7
Concezione. 1 . . . . .	19	— de' Pazzi . . . . .	7
Moretto, V. del . . . . .	15	— di Tala Giovanni. 22 . . . . .	17
Moro, V. del . . . . .	11	Ospizio de' Poveri . . . . .	26
Moroni, Vic. . . . .	11	Osteria, Vic. dell' . . . . .	31
—, Vg. . . . .	25	Ottoboni, Villa . . . . .	9
Morte, V. della . . . . .	14	Otto Cantoni, Vic. dei . . . . .	17

Face, Piazza della	13	Pigna, Giardino della	5
Padella, Piazza	10	Pilotta, Piazza della	19
Paganica, Piazza	17	—, V. della	19
Palatino, Monte	21	Pinaco, V. del	13
—, Ponte	18	Pinciana, Porta	21
Palle, Vic. delle	7	—, V.	24
—	10	Pincio, Monte	18
Palma, Vic. della	19	Pinellari, V.	13
Palombara, Pal. 11	16	Pio, Pal.	14
—, Villa	29	Piombino, Pal. 22	16
Pamfilì, Giardino	18	Piombo, V. del	19
—, Pal. 18	13	Piscinola, V.	18
—, Villa	9	Polacchi, Vic. de'	17
S. Pancrazio, Porta	9	Poli, Pal.	19
Panico, V. di	10	—, Piazza	19
S. Pantaleone	13	Polveriera, V. della	23
—	23	Ponte, Piazza di	10
—, V. di	13	Ponte Nomentano, V. di	30
Panteon	16	— Molle, V. di	15
Paola, V.	25	— Sisto, Vic. di	14
—	10	Pontefici, V. de'	17
S. Paolino	14	Popolo, Piazza del	18
S. Paolo Eremita	22	—, Porta del	15
S. Paolo, Porta	16	Porta, Pal. della	17
—, Via di	16	Porta Angelica, V. di	8
Paradisi, V.	22	— Castello, Str. di	8
Paradiso, V. del	13	— Latina, V. di	26
Parione, V. in	13	— S. Lorenzo, V. di	28
Pasquino, Piazza del	13	— Maggiore, V. di	32
Passionisti, Giardino de'	24	— S. Pancrazio, V. di	12
Pastini, V. de'	16	— Pia, V. di	26
Patrizi, Pal.	13	— Pinciana, V. di	20
—, Villa	30	— Portese	15
—	25	— Salara, V. di	27
Pavone, V. del	10	— S. Sebastiano, V. di	26
Pedacchia, V. della	20	Portico di Ottavia. 18	17
S. Peligrelno	5	Porto di Ripa Grande	18
Pellegrino, V. del	13	— di Ripetta	14
Penitenzieri, Coll. de'	7	Portuense, Porto	14
Penna, Vic. della	15	Posta	13
Perfetti, V. de'	16	Pozzetto, V. del	19
Pergola, V.	17	Pozzi, V. de'	20
Perucchi, Pal.	20	Pozzo, Vic. del	15
Pescheria, V. della	17	S. Prassede	25
Pettinari, V. de'	14	Prati del Popolo Romano	17
Pia, Porta	30	Prenestina, Porta	31
—, Piazza	10	S. Prisca	21
Pianciani, Pal. 4	19	—, V. di	21
Pianto, V. del	17	S. Pudenziana	25
Piè de Marmo, V. del	16	Purificazione, V. della	20
Pieronì, Villa	19	Quaranta Santi	15
Pietra, Piazza di	16	Quarantotto, Villa	28
—, V. di	16	S.S. Quattro, V. de'	27
S. Pietro in Vaticano, Bas.	4	S.S. Quattro Coronati	27
—, Piazza di	7	Quattro Cantoni, V.	25
S. Pietro in Montorio	12	—, Ponte	17
— in Vincoli	23	Quattro Capi. 4	17
—, Piazza di	23	S.S. Quirico e Giuditta. 8	20
—, V. di	26	Quirinale, Pal. e Giardino del	19
S.S. Pietro e Marcellino	30	—, V. del	19
Pighini, Pal. 4	13	Raifi, Vg.	26

## I II III

## I II III

ella, V.	19	Sciarra-Colonna, Pal.	16
enna, Pal.	25	Scimia, Vic. della	10
ola, V. della	14	Scossa Cavalli, Piazza	7
ella, V. della	15	Scrofa, V. della	13
zi, Piazza di	15	Scuole degli Ebrei 2	17
ij, V. de'	11	S. Sebastianello, V.	17
esse, V. delle	15	S. Sebastiano de' Mercanti.	24
etta, V. di	14	S. Sebastiano, Porta	17
ta, Beata. II	20	Sediola, V. della	28
Rocco	14	Semenzaio comunale	13
mana, Piazza	15	Seminario. 7	26
Romanis, Pal.	13	—, V. del	13
Romualdo V.	19	Senatore, Pal. del. 2	16
ncioni, Orto	21	Sepolcro di Bibulo. 2	20
ndinini, Pal.	17	— de' Scipioni	19
— 13	16	Serlupi, Pal.	25
Villa	28	— — 17	16
sa, V. della	16	Serpe, Vic. della	17
spigliosi, Pal.	19	Serpenti, V. de'	18
tonda, Piazza della	16	Serristori, Pal. 8	22
to, Ponte	18	Servio Tullio, recinto di	7
a, V. di	17	Sette Sale	20
accia, Piazza	15	—, V. delle	26
a. Rufina e Seconda. 2	15	Settimiana, Porta	26
spoli, Pal.	16	Sforza, Piazza	11
sticucci, Piazza	7	Sforza-Cesarini, Pal.	10
Saba	20	S. Silvestro	10
V. di	20	— in Capite	19
Sabina	18	— —, Piazza di	16
schetti, Pal.	10	S. Silvia	16
V	15	S. Simone	24
criponte, Pal. 5	13	S. Simone e Giuditta. 5	13
ara, Porta	27	Sistina, V.	10
—, V. della	18	S. Sisto	20
ara vecchia, V.	20	Sisto, Ponte	26
dumi, V. de'	18	Soldato, V. del	14
dvage, Villa	14	Sora, Pal.	13
Salvatore	14	—, Piazza di	13
	13	Spada, Pal.	14
	18	— —, 19	10
	16	—, Villa	9
in Campo. 5	14	Spagna, Pal. di	17
della Corte. 6	15	—, Piazza di	17
in Lauro	10	—, Vic. di	11
al Torrione. 5	4	Specchj, Piazza de'	14
alviani, Pal.	7	S. Spirito, Oratorio di. 16	7
	19	—, Porta	7
ampieri, Pal. (Cicciaporci). 3	10	— in Sassia. 12	7
antacroce, Pal. 4	14	Spirito Santo de' Napoli-	10
antinelli, Vg.	33	tani. 5	10
aponari, Vic. de'	17	Sposata, Fossa della	12
assi, Vg.	28	Stamperia e Calcografia Ca-	19
aturno, Tempio di	20	merale. 7	19
avelli, V.	13	Stamperia, V. della	17
avorelli, Villa	9	S. Stanislao	28
caccia, V.	1	Stazione della Ferrovia	4
cala Santa	30	S. Stefano	18
calcaccia, Vic. della	18	—	18
calette, Vic. delle	15	— del Cacco	16
	11	— in Piscinula. 21	10
Schiavoni, V. de'	17		

	I	II	III	I	II
S. Stefano Rotondo			27	Torretta, Piazza	16
—, V. di			27	Trajana, Colonna	1
Stelletta, V. della	13			Tre Archi, V. de'	13
Sterrato, Vic.	22			Tre Cannelli, 3	1
Strozzi, Pal.	16			Tre Cannette, V. delle	11
—, 16	17			Tre Ladroni, Vic.	11
—, V.	25			Trevi, Fontana di	19
Struzzo, Vic. dello	40			Triclinio Leoniano	3
Sublicio, Ponte	18			S. Trifone, 2	13
S. Sudario, Cappella del. 8	13			S. Trinità	16
—, V. del	13			— 11	17
S. Susanna	23			— de' Monti	20
—, Vic.	23			— de' Pellegrini	1
Tartaruga, Piazza	17			Tritone, V. del	19
Teatro Apollo	10			Umiltà, V. dell'	19
— Argentina	13			Università della Sapienza, 25	11
— Capranica	16			Urbana, V.	2
— di Marcello, 5	17			S. Urbano	20
— Metastasio, 15	13			Vaccarella, Vic.	13
— della Pace	13			Valentini, Pal.	15
— di Pompeo	13			—, Villa	9
— della Valle, 15	13			Valle, Piazza di	15
S. Tecla, 15	7			—, V. di	13
Telline, Vic. delle	10			Vantaggio, V. del	14
Teodoli, Pal. 9	16			Vascellari, Vic. de'	18
S. Teodoro	20			Vaschette, Piazza delle	7
S. Teresa	11			Vaticano, Monte	1
— 7	14			—, Pal.	4
— 4	22			Vecchi, Villa de'	28
Terme di Agrippa	16			Vecchiarelli, Vic.	10
— di Caracalla	23			S. Venanzio	17
Terme di Costantino	19			Venere e Roma, Tempio di	23
— di Diocleziano	25			Venezia, Pal. di	16
— di S. Elena	35			—, Piazza di	16
— di Tito	26			Vergine Beata del Carmine, 5	15
Termini, Fontana di	22			Vergini, V. delle	19
—, Piazza di	25			Verospi, Pal. 10	16
Testa spaccata, V.	19			—, Villa	27
Testaccio, Montc	13			Vetrina, V. della	13
Tiburtina, Porta	28			Vidoni, Pal.	13
Tinta, V. della	13			Vigne, V. delle	
Tomacelli, V.	17			S.S. Vincenzo ed Anastasio	14
S. Tommaso, 1	17			— 3	19
—	13			Visitazione, Monasterio della	21
— Cantuari, 2	13			S. Vitale	22
— in Formis	24			S. Vitale, V. di	22
Tor Argentina, V. di	17			Vite, V. della	16
— Cantarelli	25			Vitelleschi, Pal. 1	16
— de' Conti	20			S. Vito, V.	25
—, V. di	23			SS. Vito e Modesto	28
— Mellina	13			Vittoria, V.	17
— Sanguinea, 4	13			Volpe, V. dcl	13
— de' Specchj, V. di	17			Wolkonsky, Villa	33
Tordinona, V. di	10			Zecca	4
Torlonia, Pal. 10	17			Zingari, Piazza	22
— Bolognetti, Pal. 1	19			Zoccolette, Monast. delle	2
—, Villa	29			Zuccheri, Palazzo	20
Torre delle Milizie, 6	19			Zucchette, V. delle	19





- 19
- 1. Piazza del Popolo
- 2. S. Maria in Montesano
- 3. S. Maria in Via
- 4. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 5. S. Maria in Cosmedin
- 6. S. Maria in Trastevere
- 7. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 8. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 9. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 10. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 11. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 12. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 13. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 14. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 15. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 16. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 17. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 18. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 19. S. Maria in Campitelli

- 7. Villa Capota
- 8. Villa Capota
- 9. Villa Capota
- 10. Villa Capota
- 11. Villa Capota
- 12. Villa Capota
- 13. Villa Capota
- 14. Villa Capota
- 15. Villa Capota
- 16. Villa Capota
- 17. Villa Capota
- 18. Villa Capota
- 19. Villa Capota

**II**

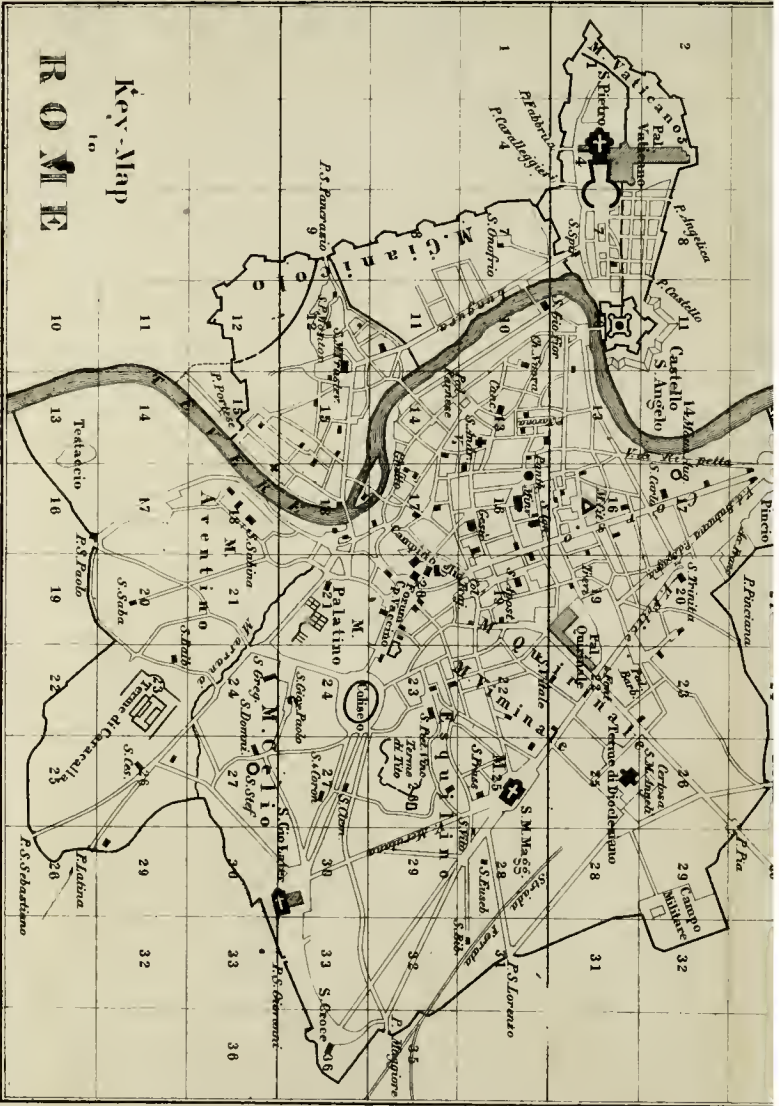
- 1. Piazza del Popolo
- 2. S. Maria in Montesano
- 3. S. Maria in Via
- 4. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 5. S. Maria in Cosmedin
- 6. S. Maria in Trastevere
- 7. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 8. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 9. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 10. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 11. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 12. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 13. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 14. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 15. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 16. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 17. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 18. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 19. S. Maria in Campitelli

- 1. Piazza del Popolo
- 2. S. Maria in Montesano
- 3. S. Maria in Via
- 4. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 5. S. Maria in Cosmedin
- 6. S. Maria in Trastevere
- 7. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 8. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 9. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 10. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 11. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 12. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 13. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 14. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 15. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 16. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 17. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 18. S. Maria in Campitelli
- 19. S. Maria in Campitelli



# ROME

## Key-Map



Ed. Wagner

Verlag von J. Neumann, Neudamm



